NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
3 9066 00057 0214

A Lasting Impression

CRIMSON LOG 2002

IMC DEPARTMENT

Friends Antonia Fernandez and Edwige Moniz share companionship in English class.

N.B.H.S. cheerleaders are rallying up the school before the fall season begins.

Table of Contents

A Lasting Impression
Theme 2

Everlasting Faces
Seniors 18

Enduring the Challenges
Sports 90

Making Group Impressions
Clubs & Activities 126

Leaving an Impression on Us
Faculty 174

Lasting Support
Advertisements 190

Our Last Bid Farwell
Closing 294

Katie Brightman, Patricia Estacio, and William Viveiros are enjoying a moment together at the Junior Banquet.

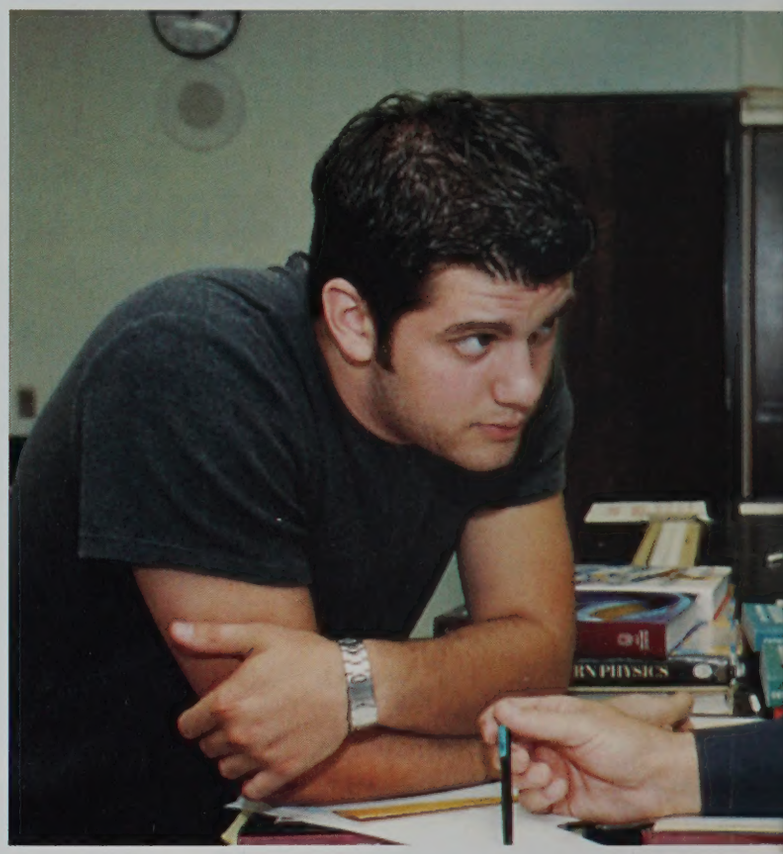
Christopher Houghton, Crystal-Lee Skinner, and Jason Araujo hanging out in the cafeteria. Jason comments, "Finally some free time!"

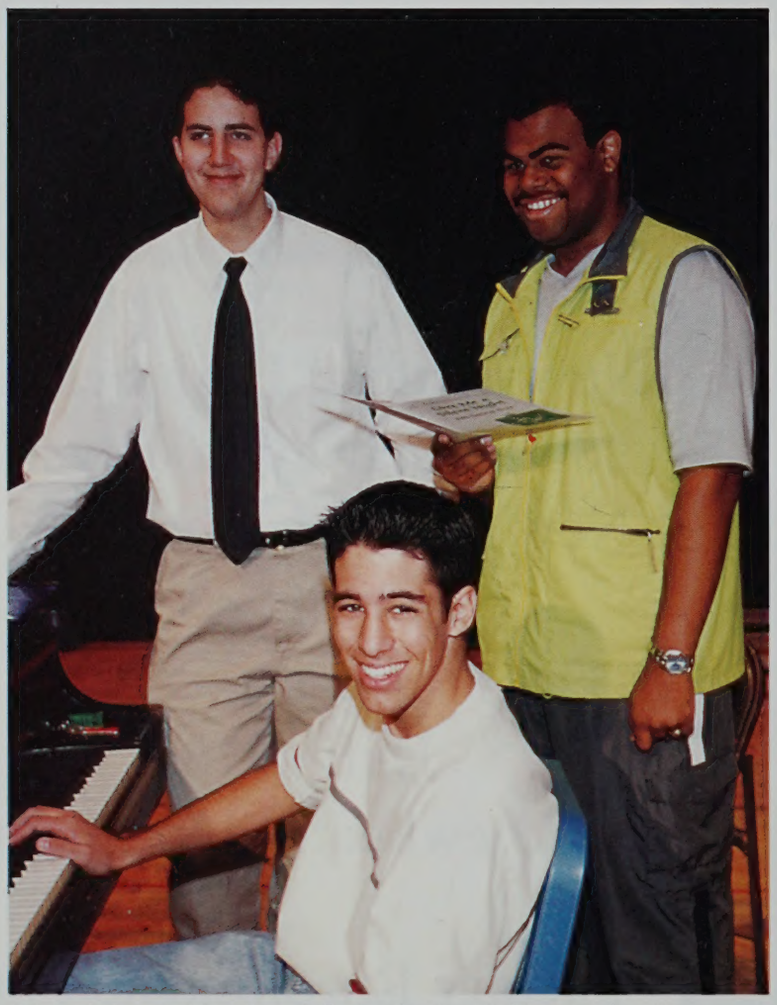
New Bedford High School
230 Hathaway Boulevard
New Bedford, MA 02740
(508) 997-4511
Fax #: (508) 997-4511
Ext. 2376
www.newbedford.k12.ma.us

Faculty Enrollment: 435
Student Enrollment: 3290

Pictured to the left is Marquita Baker, who is clearly on her way to scoring a goal in gym class. She's a great sport!

Pictured below is Brian Pereira, who is getting a one on one lesson from his Physics teacher Mr. Hebert.

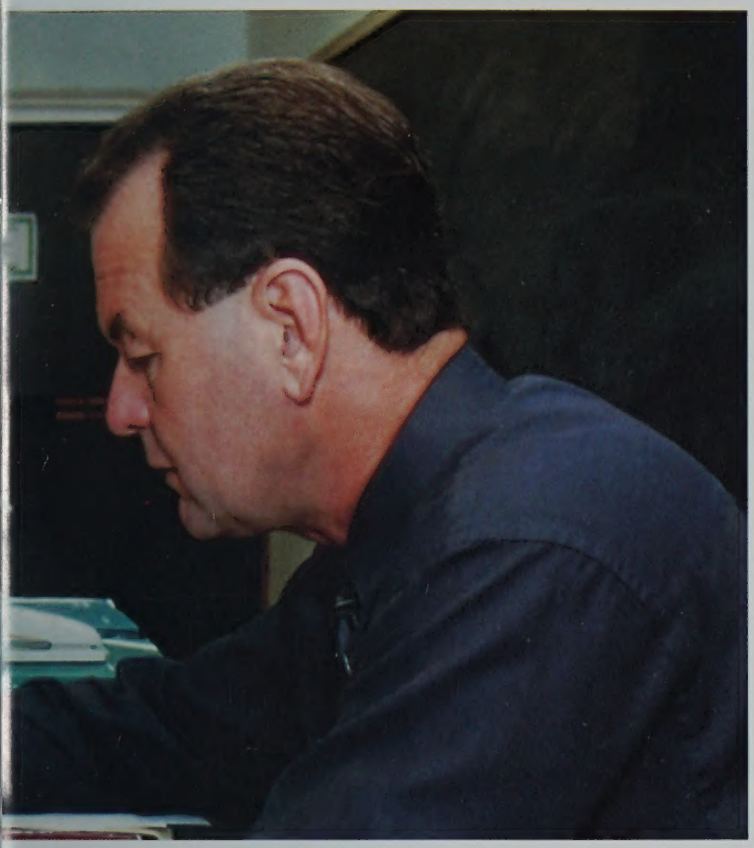




Pictured above is John Menard playing the piano in his music class. He along with Robert Massoud and Bruce Tench are rehearsing the boys' chorus part. It is certainly obvious to see that these young men have a distinct love and passion for music.

Representatives from the JROTC at the Senior Assembly, held in September. They opened the ceremony with The Posting of Colors.

A Lasting Impression



Four years ago, we were Freshmen. Nervous laughter met equally nervous glances from peers as our first steps were taken through the vast corridors of New Bedford High School. These halls, though, eventually became to us a little smaller, a little more like home, as we ourselves grew. We were initially guided by supportive faculty and upperclassmen; in time, though, we learned how to guide *one another*, not only from class to class, but from shared hardships, toward a shared happiness.

The presence of such a vast campus and enormous student body, as well as an extensive faculty, was, to say the very least, *overwhelming*. Our character was in many ways shaped by the class diversity, the countless relationships formed, and the immeasurable inspiration provided by faculty and friends. We saw ourselves slowly making a great transition. We didn't know quite where we were headed, but we knew we were on our way there - *together*.

This unity proved to be one of the most significant aspects of our relationships as a class. Whether it was through pre-game rallies or mid-morning car washes, spirited assemblies or local volunteering, the class of 2002 left in their footsteps a distinct impression on the community. Hand in hand, we were able to continue the traditions of the past while laying a foundation for the future.

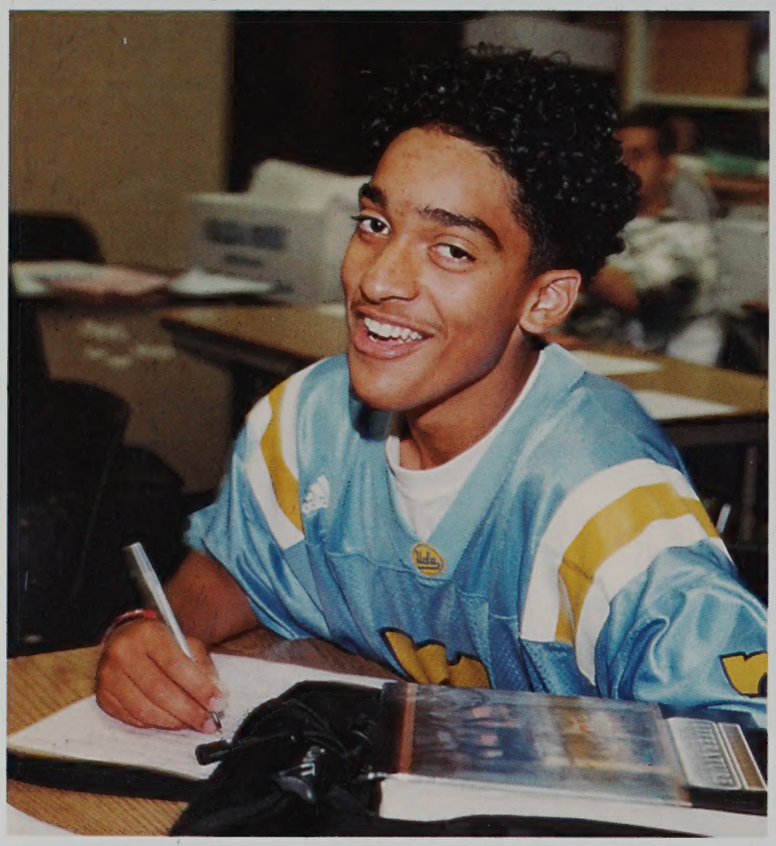
Pictured above is Kaitlin Medonca, who had been a member of the NBHS Swim Team for four years. Here, she is apparently spending some of her leisure time at the girls' swim practice enjoying the moments in one of the all too familiar lanes of the pool.

To the left is Jackie Houtman, who is intently concentrating on one of her assignments. She looks as though she is proofreading her work and making sure that it is perfect.

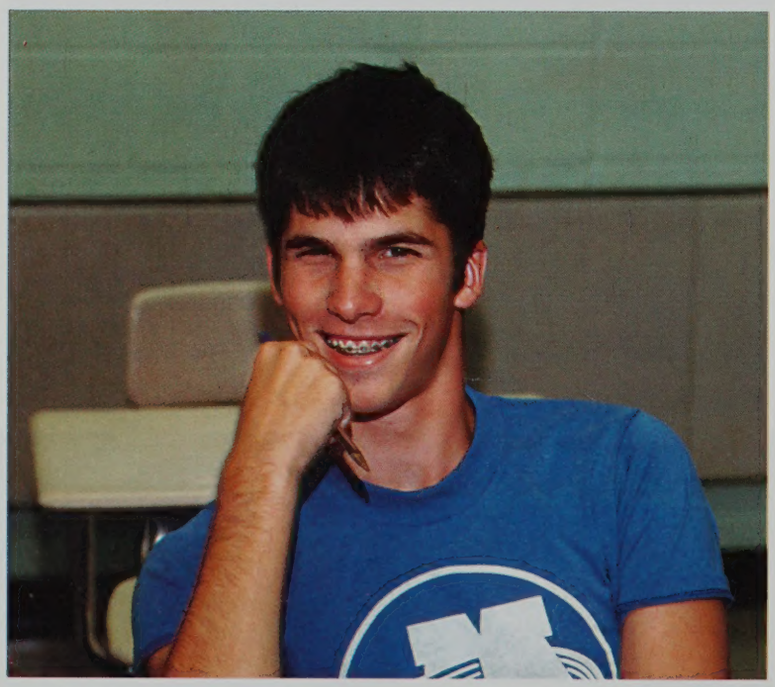
Tiffany Gomes in one of her classes. She is happily posing for what looks to be a very smiley picture!

Dean Judith Belli recognizes Eric Domingues' induction into the Honor Society.

Johnny DeBritto shows how he loves his literature in English class.



Natasha Carreja, Matthew Borges, John Souza, Hugo Coutinho, Danny Braz, Sonia Romao, Tyler Russell, Jenny Figuerido, and Mike Silva jump at the opportunity to take a break from English class.



Denis Plourde takes a break from his studies to smile for the camera.

Mark Richard gets caught in a jam tying his shoe.

You can always find Sonia Pinheiro "picture perfect" in her English class.

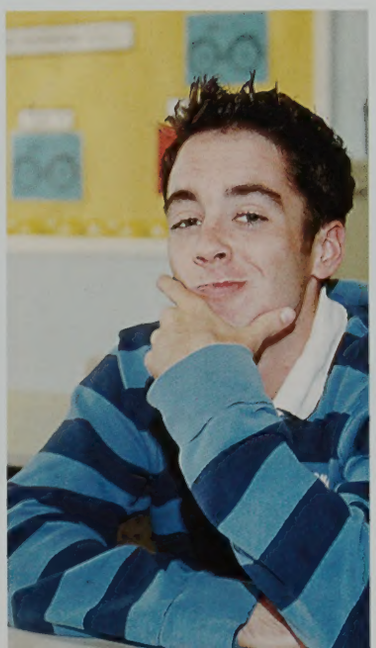
Eric Marshall is pondering his strategies for an intense game of Ultimate Frisbee.

We have been able to live up to the considerable expectations set for us over the past four years. We have been able to create a valuable and everlasting impression upon both our school as well as upon one another. Through the time spent at N.B.H.S., we have indeed grown as individuals, while simultaneously coming together. We have all been taught to share ideas, to accept others, and to work together as a team. Our diverse talents and abilities were demonstrated time and time again, whether through academics or athletics, clubs or activities. Along with various service projects and involvements, the students of this class have not simply reached - but far surpassed - their goals. With the utmost of skill, hard work and dedication, we have surely left a vivid impression on both our school family and local community that will not soon be forgotten.

(Above) Ross Nunes shows his stuff in psychology.

(Middle) Stephanie Arruda, Christy Costa, and Melissa Cabral pose for a beautiful picture.

That's the way to show some leg, Christine Oliveira!



The next successful accountant, as you can see, will be the wonderful Ian Mandly.

Chad Smith and Ross Garlington smile for the camera during a break from Calculus.

(Right) Alison Fournier, Liane DeMoura and Karen Lacourse have fun chillin' in chorus.

(Below, Right) Eric Domingues and Matthew Donovan: AP Biology isn't as hard as it looks.

"Yearbook class is a lot of work, but very fun," says Collette Pelletier.

Christina Rivet, Kelli Tomlinson and Jenna Tremblay are just a few students of the Crimson Log 2002 staff.

(Above) Working hard on Calculus in Tan House Cafeteria is Kate Miller.

As our high school years come to a close, we will never forget the many noteworthy and positive times spent at N.B.H.S. Four years ago, we entered this school with a sense of anticipation and we will leave with a sense of fondness towards the community, administrators, teachers, and our peers. This devotion that we now possess from our experiences here will give us the preparation to go out into the world and make a difference. We have been taught many lessons that we will be able to put into application in the years ahead. We have grown together and will soon go our separate ways. We will follow our own distinct path as we continue to grow in life as well. We hope that during our lives we will carry many memories shared among us. Undoutedly, we will leave a mark for the future classes at New Bedford High School, one that will surely leave a lasting impression.

Leslie Metro and Kelly Santos take a breather from their exercises in gym class.

Alicia Pimental and Jill Reuter take a break from their studies to entertain us with their smiles.

Psychology class is a place where you'll find the always smiling Andrea Moreira.

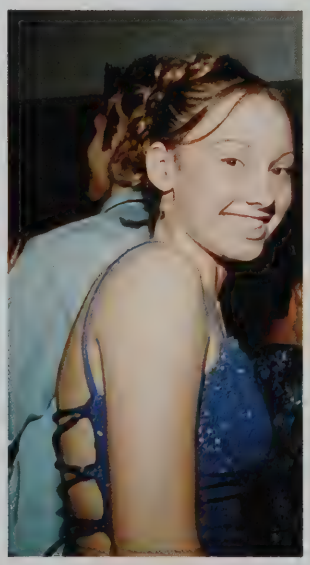
Dressed To Impress

The class of 2002 officially began their journey toward graduation with the first of their major school functions. Considered the biggest event of Junior year, the Junior Banquet took place on May 11th, 2001 at White's of Westport.

Promply at 7pm, speeches were made by class advisors, Mr. Angelo and Mrs. Cetenich, and officers Leslie-Ann Stevens, Lee Chase, and Pam Spirlet. Also, there was an introduction of housemasters and the guests. One of the guests, Mr. Kelly, commented, "It was an honor to be chosen as a guest for the Junior Banquet," also joking, "I am still trying to get over the shock of seeing everyone so well dressed."

This night of food, music, and celebration continued. A buffet was served, and a mix of music was played. After hours of dancing, sharing laughs, and taking pictures with friends, the night came to an end. This memory will continue to impact and impress those who watched from afar. It was a very successful night, showing the high maturity of the class of Juniors.

Tiffini Martins, Stephanie Demello, Meagan Correia, and Michelle Lavallee ready for a night of fun after dinner.



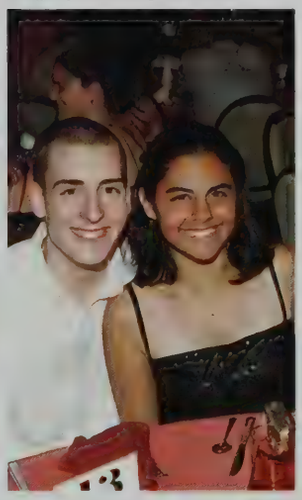
Crystal Lagasse is dancing solo but having twice as much fun.

Michael Rodrigues, Monica Barcelos, Mathew Rodriguez, Sarah Martin, and Kelly Hart sharing the event that will soon be a fond memory.

Matthew Lewis and Sara Maltais are holding on to this great night to remember.

Darrell Ramos, Patrio Nunes, Andrew Eldridge, Josh Hickey, and Zach Rocha are hanging out with the guys, in style.

Justin Rainville and Kelsey Machado are patiently waiting to eat dinner with bright facial expressions.



(Below, Left) Kristy Ferreira, Holly Sullivan, and Kara Plant squeeze together to be in a photo.

(Below) Chris Costa and Anderson Rosa are keeping it real in the dance scene.

Marianne Phillips and Stephanie Norcross are good friends to the end.

(Above) Brian Nobrega and Tanya Ferreira have fun off the dance floor and embrace.

(Right) Suzanne Silveira and Andrew Champagne dance the night away in each other's arms.

(Right) Shannon Meany and Nelson Pio pose for a picture at the banquet.

(Below) Jessica Borges, Nicole Perry, Stephanie Arruda, and Crystal Lagassi enjoy the Jr. Banquet.

(Above) Erin McKenna, Andrew Souza, Pat Rezendes and Katie Isidoro eating their delicious meal at the banquet.

(Above) Jason Mimoso and Sonia Ramao have fun dancing at the banquet.

(Left) Beth Souza and Shannon O'Hanlon smile for the camera.

(Left) Keith DaCosta dances the night away.

(Below) Three happy couples: Mallory Ellis and Chad Smith, Holly Daviski and Lee Dias, and Candace Bill and Nate Hardy.

(Above) Stephanie Carvalho, Janet Barbosa, Sandra Barbosa, and Elizabeth Botelho smile for a group picture.

(Middle) Kyle Booker, Kristy Bonneau, Dayna Meehan, Mathew Rodriguez, Kendra Nunes, Lauren Nicol, and Kathy Arruda pose for a picture.

(Above) Lee Chase, Jen Howland, Guido Cucchi, Sayde McPhee, Andrea Guy, Erin Gendron, Leslie-Ann Stevens, and Erin Raposa have a blast at the Jr. Banquet.

(Right) Bryan Aguiar, Shaina Andrade, Ashley Wooler, and Pamela Amaral are at their banquet table.

(Lower Right) Before dinner is served, Lisa Orlowski, Adam Desmarais, Jessica Gregoire, Jennifer Goulart, Maryanna Gonet, and Justin Plante smile for the camera.

(Below) Good friends, Jessica Teotonio and Ryan Mitchell share a slow dance.

(Above) Lucy Tavares, Stacey Duarte, and Vanesa Tavares strike a pose during dinner.

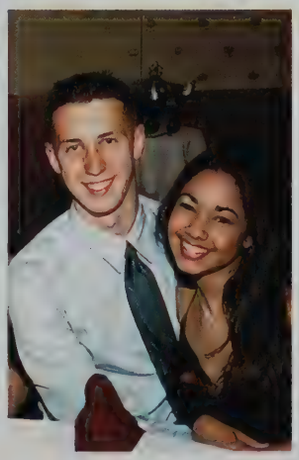
(Above) While others are dancing, Susan Aguiar, Jessica Burns, Monique Matelski, and Liz Treadup take a break and take a picture.

(Below) Getting a quick refreshment are Brooke Cabral and Amanda Lawrence with Ramona Bielica.

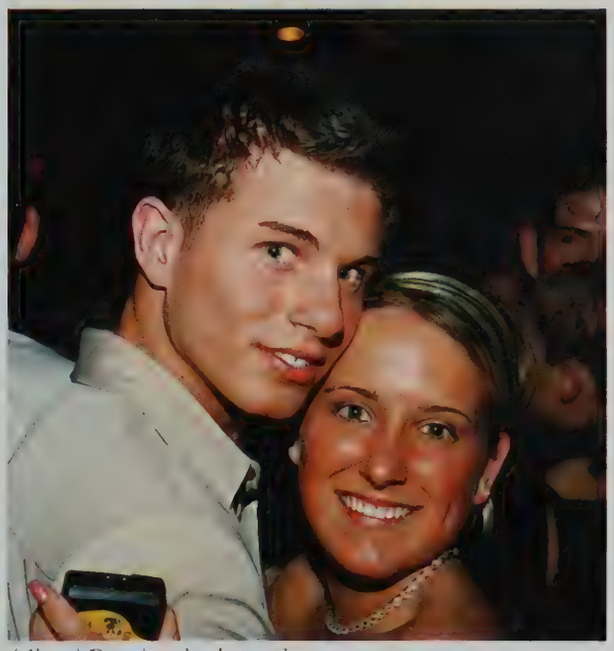
(Lower Left) "At the first social gathering as a class, we had a lot of fun and memories that will last forever," says class secretary Pamela Spirlet pictured with Jenny Knox, Jenn Sylvia, Noah Desroches, Nicole Vaudry, Katelyn Sullivan, Steve Yates, Mark Rossi, Kara Hebert, Julia Smith, Tom Roderigues, and Justin Dube.

(Below) Phil DaSilva is posing with the ladies: Lisa Viera, Tanya Seguin, Nicole Cabral, Andrea Pacheco, and Raquel Senna.

(Above) Amanda DaSilva and Greg Thomas smile while sharing a dance together.



(Above) At their table is the happy couple Chris Haskell and Alba Ramirez.



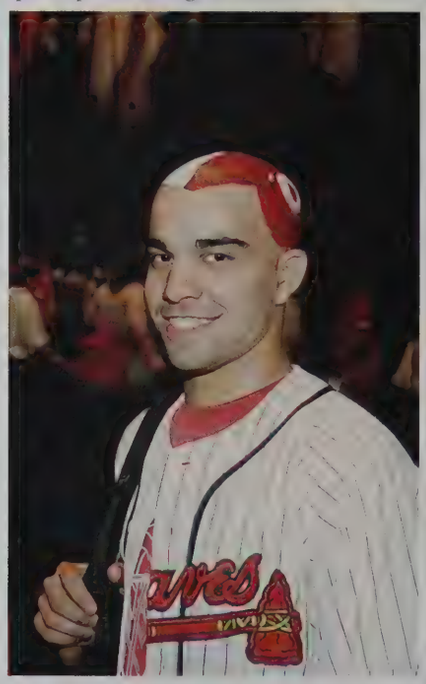
(Above) Dancing closely together are Bobby DeBortoli and Julie Carvalho.

Passing of the Whale

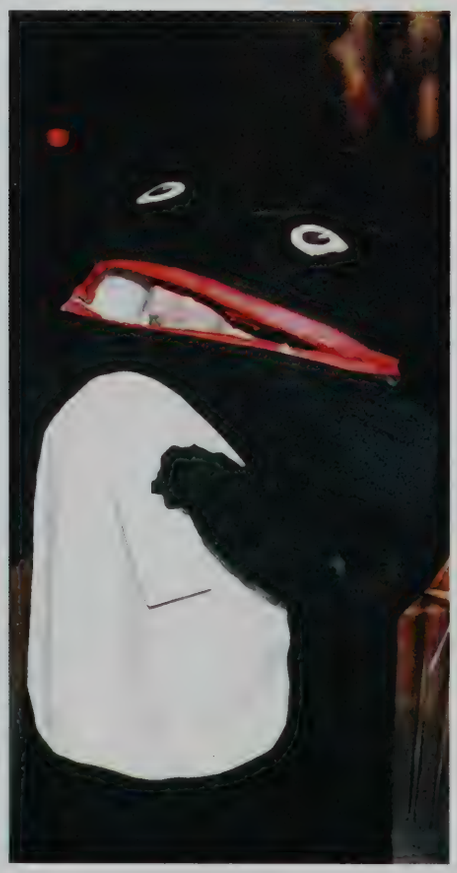
We walked through the auditorium doors as Juniors, ready to begin our journey as Seniors. Class officers from the 2001 class spoke to us about the responsibilities and good times involved with our upcoming senior year. The whale was passed and it became official. Ready to leave a memorable impression on New Bedford High School, we walked out as seniors, ready to take on the challenges of our last year in high school.

(Left) Former class president, Leslie-Ann Stevens, and class officers, Lee Chase and Pamela Spirlet receive the whale.

(Below) Jonathan Souza shows off his school spirit upon entering the auditorium.



(Right) Jessica Belanger shows that she is proud to be a Whaler and is ready to be a Senior.



Yes, it is really Nick Amaral underneath that whale costume showing his school spirit.

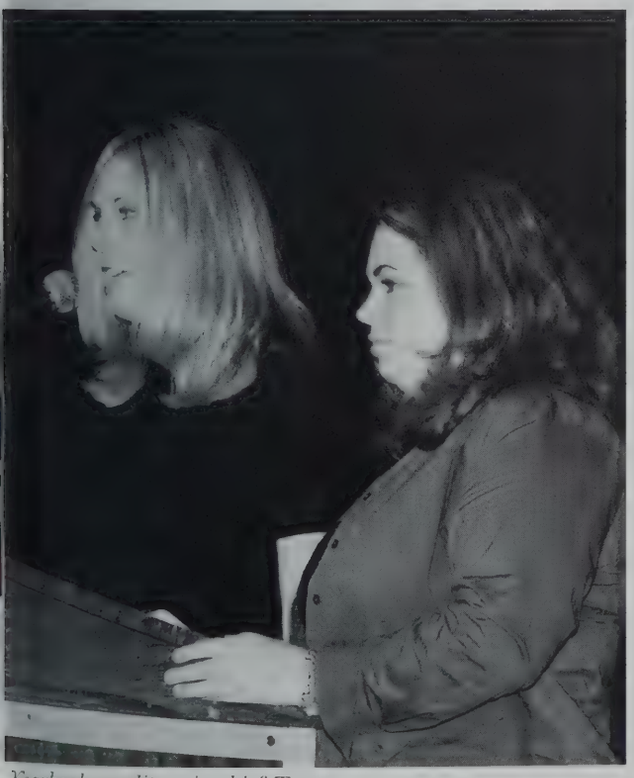
(Above) Erin Florent, Jennifer Dipaola, and BrittanyNaja patiently await the passing of the whale.

Senior Assembly

Gathering for the first assembly of senior year, students anticipated announcements of the upcoming activities and events. Senior class president, Michael Greely, addressed the class and introduced an array of speakers. Superintendent Dr. Joseph Silva presented certificates to the top three ranking students; Amanda DaSilva, Erin McKenna, and Jonathan Menard for their excellence in academics. Our foreign exchange student, Caroline Sordia, spoke of her experience at New Bedford High School and we were dazzled by speeches from our devoted class advisers, Mr. Angelo and Mrs. Cetenich. It was our first official gathering as a class and a memory etched in our minds forever.

Senior, Kevin Klatt, enjoys some wisecracks from Class President, Michael Greely.

Caroline Sordia, the foreign exchange student from France, speaks about her time at New Bedford High School.



Yearbook co-editors-in-chief, Tara Slivinski and Amy Pimental, discuss the theme of the 2002 yearbook, the Crimson Log.

Class President, Michael Greely, addresses the senior class.

(Above) Michael Harrington delivers a package during his office aid period.

"My biology class is so fun," says Andrew Souza.

Hugo Coutinho gives a quick laugh before class begins.

Everlasting Faces

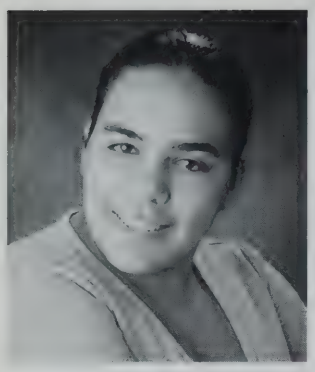
As Freshmen, we entered.
As Sophomores, we adjusted.
As Juniors, we prepared.
As Seniors, we dominated.

From Freshman to Senior year, we have been a part of New Bedford High School. The impressions that we have made here will shine forever.

In these four years, we have formed many friendships in our school. The faces seen throughout these pages are more mature than those that entered through these doors Freshman year. Our friends and fellow students of the school community will always be a part of our lives.

Joshua Silva pauses from taking notes in class.

Jenna Silva and Margarete Toro are reading an assignment together.



Magdalene Mae Adams

35 Duke St.

8/9/84 "Maggie" BF: Jen Kerns. "Whatever, Whatever." Will most remember skipping school. Thanks Mom and Dad. Happiest with my baby Zac. Most noted for being the girl with the red car. Plans to go to college and become a schoolteacher. Fav. teacher/subj: Mrs.York-Chemistry.

Bryan Joseph Aguiar

232 Park St.

8/16/84 "The Green Ranger" "It's morphin' time!" BF: Power Rangers. Happiest w/Zordon. Will remember playing Dino Flute and summoning DinoZord. Plans: Save the world & be a writer.Thanks Alpha 5 & citizens of Angel Grove.Noted for defeating Rita Repulsa.

Geraldo Aguiar

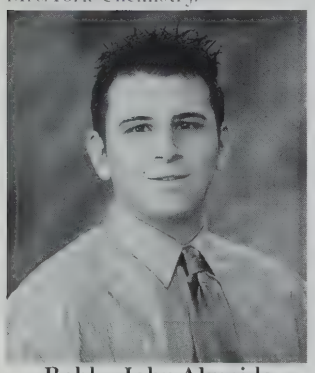
Susan Marie Aguiar

390 Summer St.

7/24/84 "Sue" BF: JM, KP, KL, MW, J&HP, MG, AD, MF. Thanks God, family, friends & teachers. Will most remember Cross Country, Freshman Yr. - 2nd semester, JB, SB, US Gov't, L&L, inside jokes. Fav. tchr: Mr. Everett. Most noted for laugh & personality. Happiest w/XC kids, Sun. Crew & friends.

Kathleen A. Allen

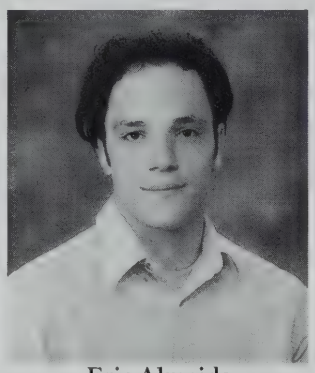
"Katey" "Live so when others think of honesty, integrity, caring and love, they think of you." BF: LW, EM², JY, JT, MG, DK², KA, JG, LS, MR, BM, JM. Will most remember Lane 6 and B.E.C. Thanks to God and parents. Most noted for being "The girl with the red hair."



Bobby John Almeida

180 Allen St.

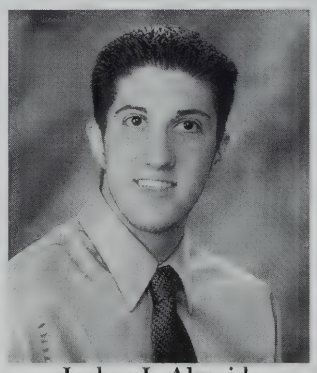
"Não me digas." BF: BA, KR, MS, MC, SE, JA, SB, KD, JB, DC, PF, and Ma Raffa's crew. Happiest with all the bros. Plans to become a WWF champion. Will most remember 9/11/01 attack on America. Thanks to everyone who helped along the way. Fav. teachers: Mr. Parker & Mr. Kattan.



Eric Almeida

202 Richmond St.

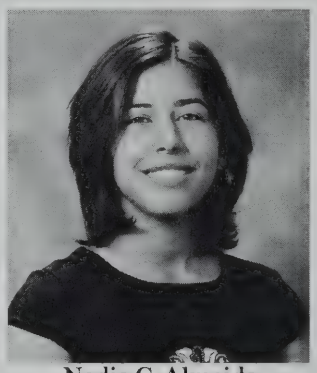
6/24/84 "Eric Almeida" "Xcrucial....X" Fav. teacher: Mr. Rosa. BF: Latham Bakerink, Jake Gonsalves, Vinnie DiSanti, Josh Souza. Happiest playing drums in TSF. Will most remember Chariots of Fire. Plans: College, major in Broadcasting. Thanks to family, friends & teachers.



Joshua L. Almeida

329 Orchard St.

2/11/84 "Stretch" "YEEOOO." BF: DP, You all know who you are, PPL. Will most remember NBHS football & soccer games. Fav. teacher: Mr. Angelo. Most noted for being so tall. Thanks to my parents, cousins, friends -- 4- life. Happiest with foose.



Nadia C. Almeida

6/10/84 "Nadi" "Is this a test?" Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Walsh & Mrs. Persson/History. BF: AM, HL, VL, CA, CB, ST, JR. Happiest with family, best friends & HL. Will most remember lunch time. Plans to attend college. Thanks to my mother, family, AM, HL & CA.

Heather Lee Alves

12/29/84 "Some men see things as they are and say why; I dream things that never were and say why not." -R. Kennedy. BF: EB, LM. Fav. teacher: Mr. Edmundson. Plans: College, be a lawyer & POTUS. Thanks to family. Will most remember Leslie tripping over her shoe.

Jason Alves

6/19/84 "Jay Alves" Most noted for the laugh. Plans: MIT and a 6-digit salary. Will most remember the good times. BF: Anyone who made me laugh. Happiest with people who make me laugh. Thanks Mom, Dad & little bro. Fav. teacher: Mrs. O. & Mr. Kattan.

Neusa Maria Alves

51 Nelson St.

10/02/81 "Mas vale ferir um amigo com a verdade do que-lo com a mentiro." Fav. teachers: Ms. Andrade, Mr. DaGraca, Col. McGovern. BF: WF, AG, IT, RA, LA, GA, DA. Happiest w/ o meu namorado. Will most remember minha mae. Plans: Ir ao colegio. Thanks mother & stepmother.

Romina Soares Alves

10/14/83 "Mina" "Negative." Fav. subject: Math. BF: Tatyana, Liz, Amie, Tiny, Ady, Tarshane, Jasmine, sister. Happiest w/ my daughter Jatyana. Will most remember hanging with my girls. Plans to go to college. Thanks Mom, Dad and Liz for being there for me.

Dennis Amaral

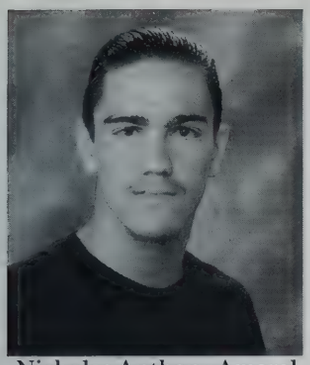
244 Perry Hill Rd., Acushnet

5/19/84 "Slim" Fav. teacher: Mr. Parker. BF: Brucshy-B, Mikey G., D, DC, Steph Arruda. Happiest with AISAF. Will most remember summer '01. Plans: School. Thanks to all my friends. Most noted for being me.

Jade Keri Amaral

483 North Front St.

6/30/84 Happiest with Josh and family. BF: JA, SR, JB, EP, CC. Will most remember 5/6/00, 10/6/00 and 5/11/01. Thanks Mom and Dad. Plans to go to college & own a daycare. Fav. teacher/subject:Mr. Rosa-Human Behavior. Most noted for being with Josh.



Nicholas Anthony Amaral

P.O. Box 40225

1/11/84 "Bloodstone" BF: Jessica Arruda, Chris Frias, Ray Sousa & many more. Fav. teachers: Mr. LeBlanc & Mr. Rosa. Happy w/ friends & parents. Will remember last 2 years of HS. Thanks parents for raising me right. Plans: Professional wrestler. Noted for dressing up for all holidays.

Pamela Amaral

10 Lynne Ellen Dr., Acushnet

6/7/84 "Pam" Fav. teacher/ subject: Mrs. Vescio-Journalism. BF: SA, KE, SA, MC, KB, DM, JP, MH. Happiest w/ family and friends. Will most remember Journalism class w/ Shaina and Melissa. Plans to go to college and become successful. Thanks Mom, Dad & Tony.

Ashlee Andrade

3/4/84 "Shady" BF: Ellen, Bonnie, Shannon, Sonia & Derek. Will remember bonfires, summer time with the girls & 3/5/00. Happiest w/ friends, family & guys. Plans: college. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Baptiste. Noted for always being hungry. "Don't hate me because you ain't me."

Edmundo Andrade

Gerson Daniel Andrade

9/24/84 "It's better to be hated for who you are than to be loved for who you are not." BF: They know. Thanks to God and parents. Plans to be successful. Happiest w/ my girl & my boys. Will most remember the unity following Sept. 11 attacks. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Baptiste.

Ronise Maria Andrade

39 Tallman St.

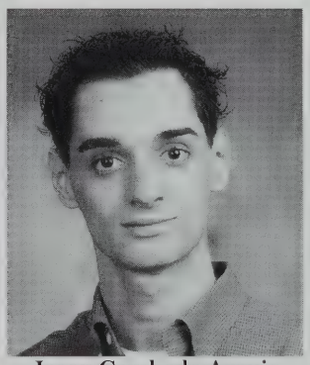
2/16/83 Fav. teacher: Mr. DaGraca. BF: DJenifer, Helton, Lemira, Josina. Happiest with family. Will most remember friends & C.V. Cultural Festival. Plans to be an engineer. Thanks Dad, Mr. DaGraca, "Fatu" & Mom. Most noted for "smile."

Shaina Andrade

Amanda Ferreira Araujo

32 Araujo Ct.

8/1/84 BF: JA, TG, JC, FB, DP, SJ, Mom. Will most remember all the friends I've made throughout the past four years. Happiest with family and friends. Most noted for being shy. Plans to attend college and be successful. Thanks Mom, Dad and Joyce for all your support.



Jason Cambedo Araujo

37 Araujo Ct.

9/4/84 "Jay" "Put your seatbelt on." Fav. teacher/subject: Mrs. Audette-Banking. Happiest with friends and family. Thanks to my mother and father for being there for me. Most noted for excellent driving skills.

Jessica Melo Arruda

2/28/84 "Nina" Thanks Deus, meus pais, irma familia. Most noted for being funny, [nice & Portuguesa. BF: Kelly Arruda, Crystal and Amanda Correia. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Castro-Portuguese. Plans to open a business.

Kathy Lee Arruda

976 Thorndike St.

10/19/84 Fav. teachers: Mr. Kelly and Mrs. Ventura. BF: Lauren Nicol, KB, BF, MR, PA, MC. Will most remember 4/20/01 and 10/31/00. Thanks to family and friends. Most noted for being absent.

Stephanie Melo Arruda

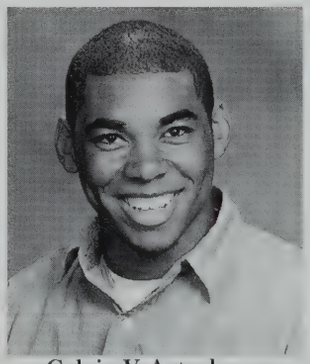
122 Potomska St.

9/8/84 BF: Chrissy Costa (love you), Dennis A., Melissa C., JB, KB. Will remember 5/10/01, Newport, PPL & times w/ friends. "Definitely not." Thanks parents, family & friends, I love & appreciate everything. Plans: College, open restaurant & succeed. Most noted for losing things.

Nicholas James Arsenault

1045 County St.

6/13/84 "Nick" "Carpe diem: Seize the day." Will most remember Italy 2001-Mi Scusi! Thanks Mom, Dad, Brian, family, friends & teachers. BF: MD, LN, KB, SG, AP. Happiest w/ friends & family. Plans to work in medical field. Most noted for being a good listener & friend.



Calvin V. Arterberry

180 Cottage St.

4/24/84 "Canterbury" BF: GA, JH, DR, JA, LC, AS, BM, AP. Will most remember RG & DR incident. "Frottage." Happiest with DC, LM & RG. Plans to attend RISD and major in Animation. Thanks to Mom. Most noted for artistic talent.

Eriston Aurora

118 Locust St.

5/8/84 "Loyd" "Young woopa snapper." Thanks Mom, family, friends and wifey. BF: Jodi, Jerry P., TG, IC, DR, CD, AR. Fav. teacher: Mr. Letendre. Happiest with Jodi. Plans to go to college and be successful. Will most remember sports. Most noted for sports.

(Above) Amanda Silvia enjoys a quick break from learning.

Elizabeth Jean Azevedo

113 Hillman St.

6/21/84 "Libby" BF: CO, JG², PR, LW. Happiest w/ Queen Maddy and crazy girls. Will most remember summer of '01. Thanks Mom, Dad, Tess, Joey and Auntie Maria. Most noted for causing a controversy. "It's true." Fav. teacher: Mr. Letendre. Plans to attend medical school.

Kellen Joseph Azevedo

39 Anthony Terrace

6/8/84 Fav. teacher: Mr. LeBlanc. BF: AC, BC, MB, LA, JG³, KA, LW, EM, IM. Happiest w/ the boys. Will remember when BC rolled down the hill and hurt his shoulder. Plans to be a rock star/ businessman. Thanks to everyone who put up w/ me and helped me out.

Marquita Michelle Baker

12/11/84 "Quita" Fav. teacher: Mr. Vaz. BF: EM, TG, CH, JG. Happiest with Coastal Volleyball gang. Will most remember 7/21/01.

Mark Lemieux Balestracci

584 Rockdale Ave.

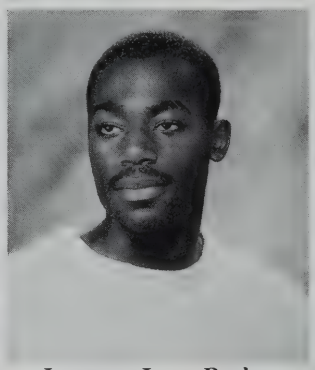
5/4/83 "Marvin" Fav. teacher: Phys. Ed. staff. BF: SY, MR, RW, JS, KS, JD, PL, AS, JB. "To be loved is to achieve affection, to be hated is to achieve distinction." Thanks to parents & coaches. Most noted for "patience." Will remember friends and football. Plans: College.

Keith Bandara

Celeste Tavares Baptista

211 Doreen St.

12/15/84 "Be-Be" BF: CS, AM, NA, CV, ST, SD, WB, AL, GB. "Your friends can sometimes be your enemies." Will remember the long walk (8/15/01). Noted for B.B. Thanks to God, parents & family. Happiest w/ family and friends. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Sykes-English. Plans to live life to the fullest.



Jameson Lynn Barber

334 Hawthorn St.

11/4/83 "Jay" "Excuse me, but there's no need." Fav. teacher: Mr. Campoli. BF: CP, CT, AM, RM, BA, GC, AI. Will remember 9/11, Chunk, 2000 & 2001 2nd place N.E.T.C. Plans: College, win gold medals & be a jazz artist. Thanks Mom, Dad, Lauren & Bryant.

Filipa Sofia Barbosa

71 Ventura Ln.

7/8/84 "Filly" "You think you know but you have no idea." Fav. teacher: Mr. Doherty. BF: SJ, AA, CV, JC, JF, SB. Happiest w/ Tommy, forever. Will most remember sophomore year. Plans to go to college & get married. Thanks parents for love & support.

Janet A. Barbosa

184 Central Ave.

5/18/84 Most noted for pessimism and sarcasm. BF: SB, SC, SO, KL, SB, Michelle. Will most remember Portuguese I (with SB) and Alpha. Thanks Mom, Dad, Michelle and Sonia (I love you all). Fav. teachers: Ms. Borden and Mr. Motta. "So let the horrow flow."

Nataniel R. Barbosa

82 Chestnut St.

12/23/82 "Naty" "Es Vida." Fav. teacher: Mr. DaGraca. BF: Zelida Lopes, SA, VS, FS, LF, RV, JM, MT, GM. Happiest with Zelida Lopes and family. Will most remember my Junior year. Plans to go to college. Thanks to my teachers and family. Most noted for beautiful eyes.

Sandra Marie Barbosa

4/8/84 "Sandy, Sandrine." Most noted for being a Hanson fan. Will most remember Portuguese I with Janetta. Plans: Follow my heart. BF: Janetta, Stefi, Beth, Monica, Jason and Karen. Thanks all my friends for sticking with me, I love you all!

Monica V. Barcelos

25 Meadow Ln., Acushnet

9/7/83 Most noted for glasses and silliness. BF: EB, JP, NB, AG, DR, CM, MC, Emo Mike. Fav. subject: Photography. Will most remember hanging out at lunchtime and rockin' out. "Hey, you're part of it." Plans: College, career, and family. Thanks family, friends, and rege.

Adilson Barbosa Barros

68 Hazard St.

2/4/84 "Danny" "Riight." Thanks Stepmother, Father, families. Plans to go to college and be a computer programmer. Most noted for being short. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Kobza-Science. BF: GR and RD. Happiest with family and friends. Will most remember gym class.

Jessica Marie Belanger

8/1/84 BF: Jill, Sel, Mia, Kendra, love ya all! Most noted for getting stuck in "tight" situations. Fav subject: Photography.

Kaitlin Marie Belli

4/3/84 Happiest with Robby. Thanks to my parents for always believing in me. BF: Athena, Robby. Will most remember all the new friends I've made. Plans to become a teacher and marry Robby. "Without the bad times, the good times wouldn't seem as good." Most noted for smile.

Pamela Lynn Benes

1068 Westgate St.

5/26/84 BF: MR, LW, DK, JM, TN. Happiest with LK and ASC. Thanks to Mom and Dad. "Those who mind don't matter, those who matter don't mind."

Jennifer Bernardino

11/15/84 "Jen" BF: Irene, KL, CB, MT, LD...143 girls. Thanks to my family for always being there for me and to my girls for always bringing me up when I was down. Happiest with my bitties and the fellas. Will most remember the summer of 01, 10/19 at Avalon.

Meghan Leigh Bessette

2 Monmouth St.

6/16/84 "Mega-bucks" BF: JL, ML, KM, JMJ, NS, KB, LJ, TJ, JF, PB, AR, MV, JR. Plans: College/ Pre-school teacher. Fav. teachers: Mr. Lanouette & Mrs. Andrade. Thanks: Mom & everyone else who helped me. "Hey kid." Noted for never saying "no" to people. Happiest w/ friends & family.

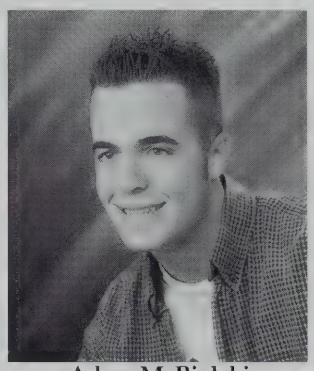
Matthew D. Bettencourt

5/18/84 "Teeth" BF: GB, AE, AD, AY, EW, ND. Happiest with Fantasy Football & Fantasy Baseball. "Cookie? Boonga!" Will most remember the LPC. Thanks to my dad. Most noted for gambling. Plans to go to college.

Ramona Anna Bielica

1545 Sassaquin Ave.

5/4/84 "Live and do life as you feel it is right!" Fav. teachers: Mr. Gouveia, Mr. Sykes, Mrs. Anuszczyk. BF: BC, JR, JS. Happiest w/ family and friends. Will most remember fun times at school & great vacations. Plans to go to college & be a biologist. Thanks to parents.



Adam M. Bielski

9/5/84 "Sapp" BF: LG, JD, MR, BR, AP, JA, MD. Happiest with Lauren. Plans to attend college and major in Criminal Justice. Thanks to my parents and teachers. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Viera.

Candace Renee Bill

12/8/84 "Candi" "Each day I love you more, today more than yesterday, and today less than tommorow." Fav. teacher: Mr. Azevedo. BF: Nate, SB, SD, AS. Happiest with Nathaniel. Plans to be a graphic designer. Thanks Mom, Billy, family, Mr. and Mrs. Hardy and friends.

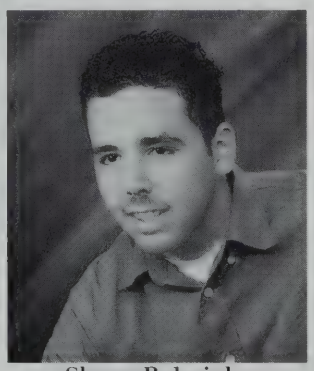
Gina Mary Bisso

4536 Acushnet Ave.

4/13/84 "Hopper, Bisso" Will remember Italy '01. BF: KL, NF, DM, ES, JJ, ER. Plans: Elementary school teacher. "I am not a babe!" Thanks family, friends, Mrs. V. & Miss Cheryl. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Buckley. Happy w/friends & family. Noted for being the girl who tried to make people smile.

Elizabeth Ann Boardman

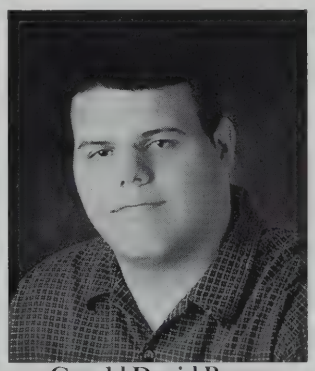
7/12/84 "Lizzie" BF: LG, RD, JC, KG, KB, CH, SS, KH. Will most remember camping and Friday nights. "I'm sorry officer, I lied, this is my house." Plans to be a marine biologist. Thanks to my mommy XOXO.



Shawn Bolarinho

175 Crapo St.

7/18/84 "Bolas" Will remember fun times w/ friends when school was canceled. Plans: Computer engineer. BF: PF, AA, JA, MD, JD, CS, JM, DB, BT, KB, MC, JC, AS, BA (the crew). Thanks teachers & parents for their support. Fav. teacher: Mr. LeBlanc. "What's going on?"



Gerald David Bonas

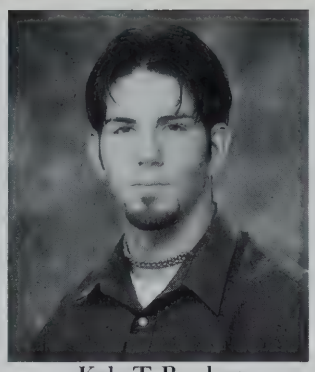
6 Cottage St.

5/12/84 "Moose" BF: MB, ND, JB, AY, AD, JA, GA. Thanks Mom, Dad, Kerri, Vovoa and Vovo (RIP, I love you, you'll both live on in my heart). Happiest with friends. Will most remember Freshman football. Plans to become a sportswriter for the Boston Globe.

(Above) Tyler Magalhaes is participating in group work.

Kristen Anne Bonneau

11/20/84 "Bonnenator" BF: AT, KA, LN, LB, AR, MR. Happiest with friends. "He-ey!" Will most remember Six Flags with Kathy and Lauren. Fav. teacher: Ms. McTighe. Plans to go to college for Nursing. Thanks to all my friends and family who were there for me.



Kyle T. Booker

5/12/84 "Booker, Bass" Fav. teacher: Mr. D. BF: Ray, Tate, Willie. Will most remember that one Saturday night. Plans to own my own custom '55 Chevy. Thanks to my parents. Most noted for my voice.

Allison S. Borden

3792 Acushnet Ave.

5/21/84 "Trip" "Dreams come a size too big so we may grow into them." Fav. teacher: Mr. Hebert. BF: KB, SD, DA, KL. Happiest w/ Sherry Gold dance. Will remember Germany w/ US tap Junior year & Shannon's room. Plans: A&E career. Thanks family, Amanda, Melissa & Rennie.

Amanda Silva Borden

3792 Acushnet Ave.

5/21/84 "Trip" Will remember World Champs win in Germany. "Make your words sweet, you may have to eat them." BF: KB, SD, DA, KL. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Cabral, T.V. Production. Thanks to Mom. Plans: To be a dancer for a famous singer. Happiest w/ friends & family. Noted for always dancing.

Melissa Borden

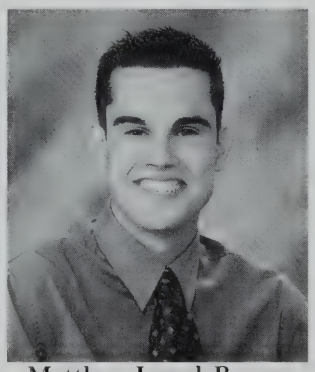
3792 Acushnet Ave.

5/21/84 "Trip" Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Goodfellow/T.V. Production. BF: KB, KL, DA, SD. Happiest w/ Kim at 'NSync concerts! Will remember Germany 2000 & bathroom lady at lunch! Plans to be famous. Thanks Mom, Allison, Amanda, grandparents & Rennie.

Erica A. Borges

8 Maura Ln., Acushnet

1/19/84 "Bette" BF: JT, LM. "Men should be like Kleenex: soft, strong & disposable." Will remember "the clothes," show choir/chorus trips, walking in a McD's drive-thru w/JT. Fav. tchrs: DB, PC, KG, DR, MY. Plans: College & actress. Thanks her parents. Most noted for acting and being a Bette Midler fan.



Matthew Joseph Borges

12/3/83 "Gorgeous Borges" Fav. teacher: Mr. Levanos. BF: SB, DS. Happiest with Steph. Will most remember Padanaram. Plans to be successful. Thanks to family and friends. Most noted for playing soccer.

Elisabeth Rose Botelho

64 Oaklawn St.

10/26/84 "Liz, Beth" Fav. teacher: Mr. Doherty. Will most remember lunch & Portuguese III. BF: MB, SB, JM, MB & the rest, I still love you! Thanks Mom, Dad & Vovo. Plans: College & success. Noted for curly hair & being cute & weird.

Jennifer A. Botelho

331 Bolton St.

11/9/83 "Jenn" "Life is too precious to waste." Fav. teacher: Mrs. Marshall. BF: SV, SM, RW, MB, VV, DS, RS. Happiest w/ someone very special to me! Will most remember Jr. Banquet. Plans to have a career in counseling. Thanks Mrs. Marshall for advice.

David Michael Boucher

8/10/84 "Bouch" Thanks God, parents and friends. Happiest with "Cooch" & Val. Will most remember Japan & NB swim team. "It was the best of times, it was the worst of times." Most noted for shaving my head. Fav. teacher: Mr. E. and Mr. Pepin.

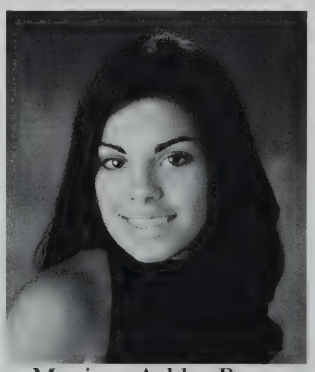
Robert James Boyer

1/16/84 "Robby" Happiest with Kaitlin. BF: Bobby Dupre and Adam Shoesmith. Thanks Mom, friends and girlfriend. Fav. teacher: Mr. Hague. "You gotta beat the best to be the best." Will most remember playing high school hockey. Most noted for having a good time.

Starla Ann Braccini

369 Cottage St. #1

1/27/84 "Italiana" BF: AM, MA, AW, AD, ST, JH, EC, JV, JN, KM, JG. Will most remember military balls '00 and '01. Most noted for eyes and attitude. "Does it look like I care?" Plans: Army active duty. Thanks to family and friends. Fav. teacher: Mr. Pepin.



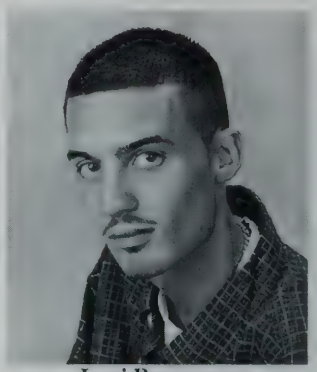
Monique Ashley Braga

129 Doreen St.

3/18/84 "DQ" Happiest w/ Jason Dyl. BF: Stephanie Braga, JD, MOM, "The Bitties." Will remember 9/2/00, risky business w/ Steph, laughs with the girls & Luau. Thanks Mom, Dad & Brittany for standing by me through thick & thin."This is so out of control!"

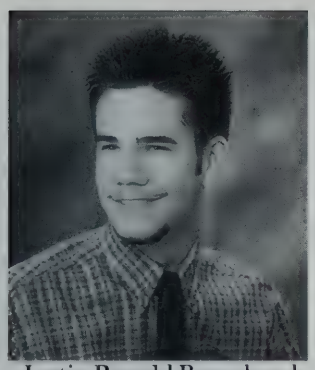
Stephanie Anne Braga

2/16/84 "Monica" Most noted for telling it like it is. Thanks to my sister Jenn. Happiest with Matt. BF: JS, MB², LR. "It's like talking to a tree." Will most remember the parties and the games. Plans to rule the world. Fav. teacher: Mr. D.



Levi Branagan

9/24/83 "Lee" BF: Tim, T-Rock, BJ, AD, A-Ball, & Jade. Thanks to KM, bros, T-Dogg, AD & 3Ws. "Sometimes water is thicker than blood." Will remember the Sophomore Crew. Happiest w/ my peoples. Noted for being there when it matters.



Justin Ronald Branchaud

2/5/84 "Jigga People." Fav. teacher: Mr. Sykes. BF: Sean, Sales, Chad. Happiest with friends. Will most remember teenage years. Plans: attend film school to be a movie director. Thanks to my friends and family. Most noted for being quiet in school & acting up out of school.

Daniel F. Bras

42 Norman St.

7/14/84 "ZEEEEK." BF: MC, Gaz, Slik and all the Zeeks. Obrigado aos pais. Fav. teacher: Mr. Parker. Most noted for bumble bee glasses. Will most remember this one! Plans to become successful.

Katie Marie-Sousa Brightman

8/8/84 "Katie Kaboom" Fav. subject: Child Development. BF: Becky, Cali, Brian and Andy. Happiest with Andy. Will most remember times with best friends. Plans to become a teacher. Thanks to everyone who was there for me. Most noted for personality.

David A. Brites

62 Maxine St.

8/20/84 "Dave" BF: LC, AG, SM, JB, TR, JL, NB, SB, CF, KT, BG, Trucchi's crew. Happiest w/ the crew. Thanks family, friends & everyone who helped me along the way. Noted for making all my friends laugh. Plans: College, work & make millions. Will remember hanging w/ the crew.

Miguelina Mercedes Brito

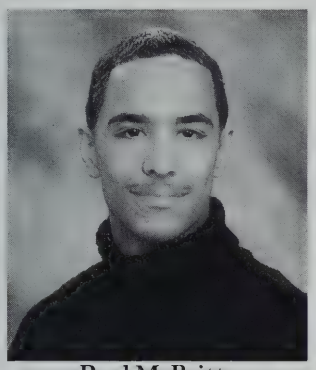
324 Cottage St. Apt 2.

9/24/83 "Migui" "Hay mama!" Fav. teacher: Mrs. Polanco. BF: Yehudy and Juichi. Happiest with my family and friends. Will most remember my lovely gym class. Plans to go to college and get married. Thanks God, Mom, Dad, brothers, sister, teachers and friends. Most noted for the way I laugh.

Jade Láuren Britto

461 Union St.

7/15/83 Happiest with Charles and family. Thanks to Mom and Dad. BF: CC, WM, JB, NR, ER, SC, SL. Most noted for being clumsy. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Rosa-Human Behavior. Plans to be successful. Will most remember everything.



Paul M. Britto

102 Morgan St.

3/9/84 "Pablo" "What's the difference?" Fav. teachers: Mrs. Sylvia & Ms. Andrade. BF: SR, NR, JB, WB, J, CP. Happiest w/ nephew & friends. Will remember my brother cheering me on during track meet. Plans to be a police officer. Thanks Mom, Jeff, Wally, & Dad. Most noted for being Jeff Britto's brother.

Sheena Elan Britto

2/22/84 "Bebea" Fav. teacher/ subject: Mrs. Ventura-Chemistry. Happiest w/ John-John. Will most remember 5/24/00 & 6/2/00. BF: Terrell Costa, Erin Rozario, Erin Stevens. Most noted for being little. Plans to live a happy life. Thanks to Mom & Dad. (I love you). "Not a chance, kid."

Daniel J. Brown

11/1/82 "Boon, Hey You" "Don't start waving flags until you know what you stand for." BF: JC, DC, DR. Happiest w/ sk8board & dancing shoes. Will remember trips w/ photo. Plans to Travel the world & start trouble (JK). Thanks to Mrs. Marshall, Mrs. Costa & Mom.

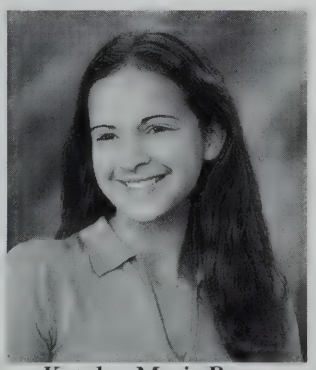
Matthew T. Bruce

211 Lowell St.

10/6/84 "Matt" "You're kidding me." BF: My whole crew. Will most remember football games & Sr. Banquet. Happiest with friends. Thanks Mom and Dad, I love you guys. Plans to attend college in the fall. Most noted for not caring. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Jackson.

Jake Luis Brum

9/4/83 "Jakie" Happiest w/ Kristen E. Thanks Mom, Dad, Kara & Ray. Will remember NBHS football teammates & 1999 Big 3 Champs. BF: GD, KS, JP. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Andrade. Noted for making people laugh & driving the Renault. Plans to go to school for electrical engineering.



Katelyn Marie Bryan

5/18/84 "Kate" Happiest with Robby Ventura. BF: Susan, Ana, Sarah. "Come on now, get with it." "Almost." Will most remember summer of '01 and funny times with friends. Most noted for giddiness, funny sayings and "fronting." Plans to travel and own a Subaru WRX.

Selecca Lyn Bulgar

46 Beech St.

3/4/84 "Sel" "Are you serious?!" BF: AL, JC, CA, DR, KS, SD, DG, SB, IO, AG, KK. Most noted for being energetic. Thanks to family and friends for their love and support. Will most remember football games. Plans to be a lawyer. Happiest with all my friends. Fav. teacher: Mrs.Persson.

Jessica Lynn Burns

11 Gould St.

5/31/84 "Jess" "How life's little dramas play out in part depends on how you set the stage." BF: BMC-Liz & Mo, NP, GC, BC, JY. Thanks Mom, Memere, Pepere & CG, you are my inspiration. Will most remember DMB concert, 11/26/00, 8/22/01 & Jr. Banquet.

Brooke Ashley Cabral

60 Court St.

2/4/84 BF: Jessica B., Amanda L., Jen S. Will most remember kidnapping pumpkins, our swamp and ditch theory, and Mt. Washington. Thanks to Mom, Dad, AL, MA, JS, MK, JB.

Marc Kenneth Cabral

96 Tremont St.

12/1/83 "Cabral" BF: JU, BB, AA, LO, BR, RK, JP, JB, BA, AB, TA, CW, HB[3], SB, TD. Happiest with Ashley Agrella. Will most remember Sept. 11 & 17, 2001. "Who better than me?" Thanks Mom & aunt. Most noted for being loud & acting dumb. Fav. teachers: Mr. Rosa & Mr. Macedo.

Melissa Cabral

615 Allen St.

12/8/83 "Portagee" BF: KB, SA, CC, MB, BA, JD, SF, JA, Parking Lot Crew, LG, MC, JR. Will remember 5/10/01. "Yo kid." "Are you serious?" Noted for being funny and stupid. Plans to be happy & successful. Happiest with friends "The Click."

Nicole Leia Cabral

184 Cottage St.

11/9/83 "Nikki, NC[3]" BF: RS, CL, TS, WR and you. Will most remember doing the same thing every night, "Trying to take over the world." Most noted for being funny and crazy. Happiest with secret love. Plans to follow dreams. Thanks to all the believers.

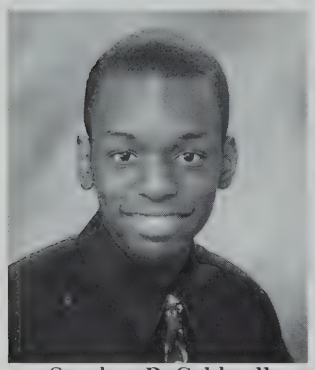
Sarah Elizabeth Cabral

1/5/84 BF: NC, RC, LC, SD, SC, GC. Happiest with friends and family. Thanks to God, parents and family. Most noted for smile and hair. Fav. teachers: Ms. McTighe and Ms. Mullin.

Amanda Christine Caiado

1149 Westgate St.

7/20/83 BF: PE, ML, TS, CM, SL, JA, KS, CB, SS, NR. "Everyone is entitled to be stupid, but you're abusing the privilege." Will remember Sean Leitao. Thanks to my parents for making me work hard & Sean, I love you! Happiest w/ Sean L. Fav. teachers: Mr. Rosa & Mr. Sykes. Plans: Open a daycare.



Stephen R. Caldwell

7/9/84 Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. LeBlanc-AP Computer Science. BF: SB, AA, TS, JC, EW, KC, JC, AL, AI, ML. Happiest with Selecca. Will most remember Ashlee. Plans to go to college and start a business.

Carrie Maria Calvao

45 Cottonwood Rd.

4/28/84 Happiest with Jared-143. BF: BS, JT. Thanks to my mother and Jared. Will most remember 7/4/00. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Gauvin. Plans to go to college.

Priscilla Lynn Canha

8/8/84 "Cilla" "I love you!" Fav. teacher: Mr. Serra. Happiest with my love, SP. BF: "Shawn," Sara, SC, NC, JC, LD. Noted for style & fashion. Will remember 12/9/00 & 4 years at NBHS. Plans: College, marriage, kids & live happy. Thanks God, parents, family, friends & Shawn.

Sara B. Cardozo

369 Earle St.

10/26/84 "Sarinha" Fav. teacher: Mr. Nickerson. BF: Priscilla Canha, Sunamita DeSousa, Raquel Cardozo. Happiest w/ friends & family. Will remember cute guys in Senior class. Plans to learn as many languages as possible. Thanks God. Most noted for asking lots of questions & big shoes.

Michael Carreiro

(Above) Sitting in deep concentration at a Senior assembly, is Mary Khalife.

Natasha Carreja

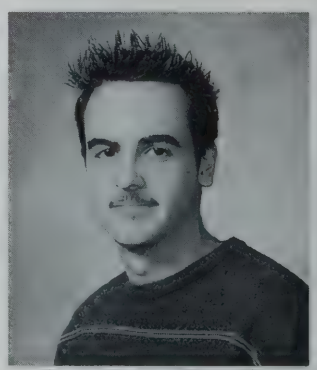
654 Kempton St.

"Tasha" Plans to go to college & become a neonatal nurse. Most noted for laugh and smile. BF: SC[2], EC. Thanks to family for always being there for me. Happiest with friends and family. Will most remember first day of Freshman year. Fav. teacher: Mrs. York

Julie Elizabeth Carvalho

2 Arrow Ln., Acushnet

9/20/84 "Jules" BF: JN, TM, MC, NV. Will most remember 9/22/01 "OMG," summer '01 & JB. Happiest with the girls 143. Fav. teacher: Mr. Rosa. Thanks to family and friends. Most noted for always smiling. Plans to go to college.



Peter James Carvalho

39 Ocean St.

6/28/84 Plans: to go to college and start my own business. Thanks to my family and friends. "Yea-e-yea." Fav. teacher: Mr. Kelly. BF: TC, BB, NS, AR, JM, LB. Will most remember Senior year. Happiest with friends and family. Most noted for putting things off to the last minute.

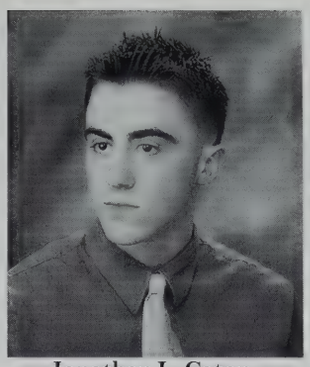
Stephanie Ann Carvalho

859 Terry Ln.

9/1/84 "Stefi" BF: Chrissi, JB², JM, JC, SB. "Do your thing." Fav. teacher: Ms. Borden. Will most remember Alpha, Janet, & "the movie crew." Most noted for being quiet & writing. Thanks to Mom, Dad, and everyone who believed in me.

Jocelyn L. Castino

2/3/84 BF: TW, SP, AL, KM, KP, MI, NM, BN, CT. Happiest with Jeff and friends. Thanks to my boyfriend for all his love and support. Will most remember Chunk and winning finals. "If love is a will to possess, it is not really love." Fav. teacher: Ms. Mello. Plans to become a teacher.

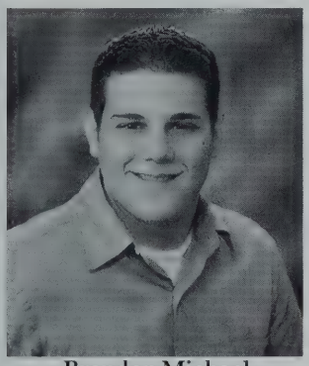


Jonathan L. Caton

25 Wing Ln., Acushnet

10/22/83 "Jon" Fav. teacher: Ms. Persson. BF: DB, SB, JC, ML, NC, JR, CS, PF, DP, SM, BM. Happiest with friends. Will most remember gym class Senior year. Plans to make millions. Thanks Mom, Dad and everybody who helped point me in the right direction. Most noted for glassy eyes.

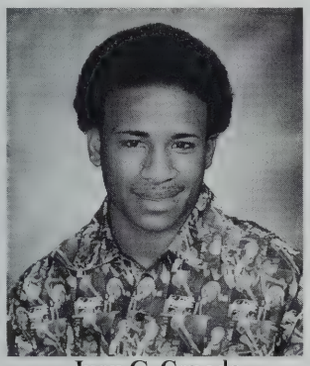
(Above) Kenny Diaz states, "I'm glad it's my last year. I'll miss my friends. It's been a great year."



Brandon Michael Cavanaugh

55 Rotch St.

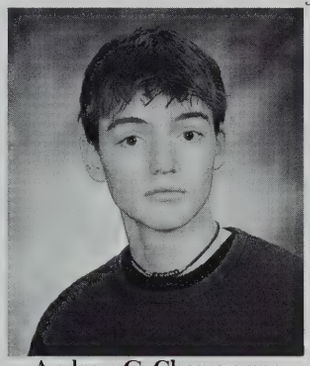
11/21/83 "Cav" BF: JB, AC, KA, LT, GC, NP. Fav. subjects: Social Studies and sleeping. Plans to go to college and major in Computer Science. Most noted for sudden spontaneous comments in class. Thanks Mom, Dad & Matt. Happiest w/ friends.



Juan G. Cepeda

113 Griffen Ct.

4/19/83 "Whama" "Oh God!" Fav. teacher/subject: Mrs. Lotz-Cooking. BF: Fernando AKA Jhonny. Happiest with Beba and Wilmary. Will most remember all the teachers. Plans to become a motorcycle mechanic. Thanks NBHS. Most noted for the Cepeda in me!



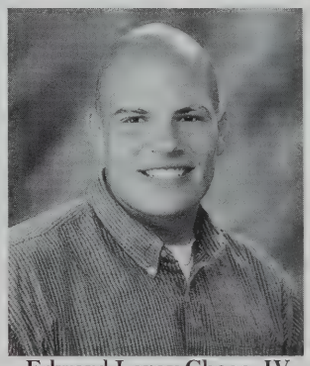
Andrew G. Champagne

77 Brownell Ave.

12/5/83 "Fa-Sho" "Krunked up" Fav. teacher: Mrs. Paquette. BF: KA, BC, MB, PL, JG, IM, BW, KO, EM, DM, RG, LV. Happiest w/ Heidi Klum. Will remember weekend in Amsterdam '01. Plans: College, business information systems. Thanks to you, gracias! Noted for being myself.

Jessica Lynn Charest

1/13/84 "Jess" "What if." Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Rosa-Human Behavior. BF: PN, LS, AP, CC, JC, RC. Happiest w/ Patrio & friends. Will most remember my friends & good times. Plans to go to college & major in forensic science. Thanks family & friends.



Edward Leroy Chase, IV

201 South Main St., Acushnet

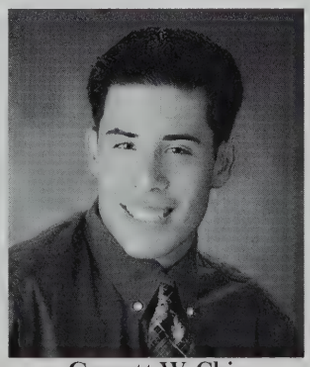
8/31/84 "Lee" BF: AG, JB, DB, TR, SB, SM, MR, AD, ZL, Shin Dig crew, Sweetness, football team. Thanks family, friends, Coach P., Coach Bones, Coach J, Mergo, Gardiner, Mrs. Costa & Mrs. B. Will remember 4/20/01 & Thursday nights. Most noted for being huge, wearing shorts & having a bald head.

Jessica Ann Chaves

165 Hatch St.

8/9/84 "Chaves" "Oh yeah!" "Who are you?" Fav. teacher: Mr. Pepin. BF: CF, AA, SL, MD, BT, CM. Happiest w/ friends & my babe MC. Will remember summer of '00 & Junior year. Plans to go to college & be successful. Thanks family & friends for putting up with me, I love you! Most noted for sense of style & dyeing hair.

Jessica Chavier



Garrett W. Chin

26 Garrison Rd.

2/28/84 "Chin Man" Will remember baseball diamond, sports, ladies & chillen. Thanks Mom, Jake, grandparents, Dave & Angela. BF: Jake, NP, JP & the girls. Plans: Pro baseball player & athletic trainer. Fav. teachers: Mr. Vaz & Ms. Borden. Happiest w/ friends & playing baseball.

Ramsee Jon Clark

200 Tremont St.

2/13/84 "Rambo" BF: Sean A., Willie B., Jenine, J., Antoinette S., Andrew S., Ryan M. Happiest with family & friends. Most noted for mumbling & sleeping. Fav. teacher/subject: Ms. McTighe-Earth Science. "Whad up!" Plans: Photographer. Will remember football games. Thanks to my whole family & true friends.

Felipe C. Coelho

44 Allen St.

4/19/83 "Nothing in life is impossible." Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Calnan-U.S. Gov. BF: Danny Souza. Happiest with family. Will most remember playing soccer and friends. Plans to get a college degree. Thanks to my parents. Most noted for playing soccer.

Jessica Coelho

33 Puritan Way

11/3/84 "Coelho" BF: "The Bitties," JC, MC, SE, FB, SJ, JA. Will most remember "The Bitties," Newport, Jr. year, PPL, & Luau '01. Thanks to Mom, Dad and Michelle. Happiest with family and friends. Plans to live life to the fullest. Most noted for talking too much.

Jacqueline Ann Collet

101 Armour St.

11/9/84 "Jackie" Happiest w/ family & friends. BF: PR, SR, VF, SP, ER, CM (Sorry if I forgot anyone). Will remember everyone I've met in HS. Thanks Mom for always being there when I needed someone to lean on. Plans to go to College & become a successful psychologist.

Courtney J. Collins

22 Middle Rd., Acushnet

7/14/84 "Cornball" Fav. teacher: Mr. Hague. BF: JA & JA, HD, JP, AL, & of course KJN. Happiest with friends. Will most remember my first love. Plans to go to college. Thanks to my parents. Most noted for my eyes.

Ashley Brooke Colón

5/12/84 "Ash" Most noted for being "shy". Thanks to Mom and Aunt Sara. BF: BT, JJ, RC, NM. "Whatever." Happiest with my family & friends. Plans: to make something out of myself. Fav. teacher/ subject: Mr. Rosa/Human Behavior.

Jillian Leigh Connor

4/6/84 BF: AL, SB, JB, SM, KS, KK, SD. Will most remember all the good times. "Life goes on." Plans to go to collge and major in business. Thanks to my parents and friends.

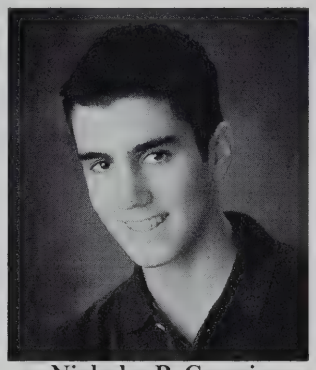
Joel Cordero

5/4/84 "To each his own." Fav. teachers: Mr. Kobza, Ms. Borden. Happiest with true friends. Will most remember those who remember me. Plans to own my own business. Thanks to mi Mama. Most noted for artistic talent.

Meagan Lee Correia

138 Peckham Rd., Acushnet

3/27/84 "Meg" "Not a chance." BF: SD, TM, MP, ML, JC, JN. Happiest with the girls. Will remember field hockey, summer, '01, 9/22/01, SD's cellar & TSM³. Plans to attend college and be successful. Thanks to parents.



Nicholas R. Correia

12 Grape St.

4/30/84 "Nick" BF: JR, BM, KM, RM, EM, DP. Will remember "game days", jam sessions & "The Conspiracy." Noted for provoking laughter & awe. "Apox on thee!" "So let it be written...so let it be done!" Happiest w/ friends & miniature polar bears. Plans: College, sleep & make money.

Joel Cosmo

Christine Costa

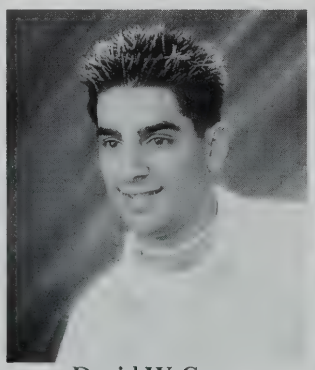
189 Maple St.

2/27/84 "Chrissy" Happiest w/ Derick R. (143 baby). BF: Steph Arruda (my girl), DR, MC, JB, BC. Most noted for being loud and having fun. Will most remember PPL, 4/11/01 and skip day @ MV's. "Ugh! You aggravate me!" Thanks Mommy and Daddy (amo-te).

Christopher L. Costa

89 Bedford St.

1/3/84 "Chris" Plans to go to college & pursue a career in modeling. Thanks to Mom & Dad. Happiest with friends. BF: You know who you are. Fav. teacher: Ms. McTighe. Most noted for eyes. "Yo!" Will most remember Junior Banquet.



David W. Costa

761 Rockdale Ave.

2/20/84 "Dizzy-D" Fav. teacher/ subject: Mr. Gill-Biology. BF: BA, DA, DM, MG, MD, HC, KD, DB. Happiest with BL & AWB. Will most remember field trip to New York. Plans to become a pharmacist & earn my Doctorate Degree.

Marco Costa

Sharyl Lei Costa

194 Wilson St.

9/24/84 BF: AC (my #1) JC, MR & AS, NC, MP, SL, WM, JB, ER. Happiest w/ AC (I love you). Will remember skiing & summer '01. Plans: to go to College & be successful. Thanks to my parents, Aaron & family for their love & support. Noted for "being spoiled." "Um..." "What's meant to be will always find a way."

Melissa Cote

865 County St.

4/7/84 "Mel" "What goes around comes around." Most noted for the "zebra" bag. Fav. teacher: Ms. Mullin. BF: TM, PA, KA², BC, JC, CR. Happiest with friends. Will most remember journalism class with Pam. Plans to major in communications. Thanks Mom & Dad, I love you.

Michael A. Cote

3/27/84 "Cote" "It's mine." Fav. teacher/subject: Ms. McTighe-Chemistry. BF: Pimp Daddy, MF, TM, DS, KW, BW, AS.. Happiest with my buds and my babe Jess. Will most remember all four years of high school. Plans to be an EPO. Thanks family and friends. Most noted for lacrosse.

Guido Jon Coucci, Jr.

5/25/84 "Cooch" Plans to attend college and make a lot of money. Thanks to family & friends. Fav. teacher/subject: Ms. Caton-Accounting. BF: "Bouch," Heather tapper, BT. "This isn't the beginning of the end, but the end of the beginning." Most noted for my car and pj's.

Danielle Coulombe

5/9/84 "Dee" Happiest w/ my baby. Will most remember band and AP Chemistry class. "Simmer! Stop it!" BF: Brian, the color-guard girls, Loretta. Fav. teachers: Ms. Persson & Mr. Carreiro. Noted for being part of the bunny couple. Thanks to my friends & family. Plans: Coast Guard Academy.

Matthew Cousens

Hugo J. Coutinho

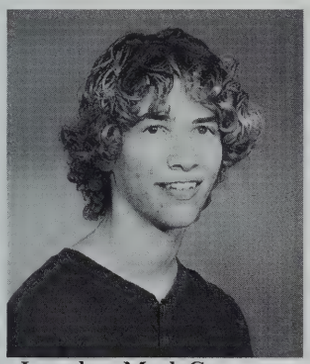
80 Angelica Ave.

4/17/84 "Ugezaing" BF: PC, MD, BA, JS, MC. Will most remember Jr. Banquet & soccer. Thanks Mom, Dad, bro and God. "Senhora?" Happiest with family, boyz and chicas from the crew. Most noted for my name, HU-GO! Plans to go to college.

Heather A. Couto

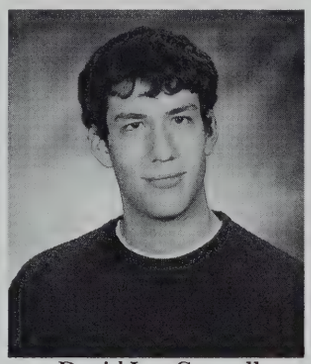
275 Hawthorn St.

9/4/83 "Tigger" BF: Sara Alves, Vanessa F., Amanda M., Jackie Webb. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Lanouette-English. Happiest with family and friends. Will most remember Mrs. Costa. Plans to work at Stop & Shop. Thanks to Mom and Stan. Most noted for being best dressed.



Jonathan Mark Crossman

10/21/84 "Crossman" BF: ML, MR, EW, JC, RF. "Bollocks!" Thanks to the Academy. Most noted for my hair.



David Lee Crowell

9/9/83 BF: CO, RG, DK, DH, JR, crew. Will most remember the fast lines and good times. "Persistence is overkill." "Let spilled milk remained spilled." Most noted for being late. Thanks to Jason Lee.

Jennifer L. Cruz

115 Smith St.

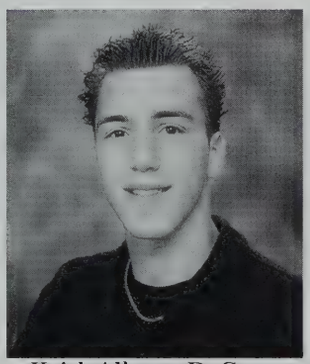
3/12/84 "V-V, Tilly" Happiest with all my friends. Will most remember dancing on porch at night with KL & VF. Most noted for being outrageous and outspoken. Plans to go to college to become a vet. Thanks to Mom, Dad, Mike, Matt, KL,VF & JC.

Julio Cruz

Edison Andre DaCosta

220 Hillman St.

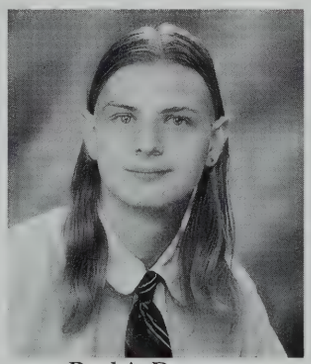
12/4/83 "E-Banga" Most noted for my Timberlands. "You're the manz." BF: CF, EP, JM, WM, AR, Slim, John, JD, LH. Happiest w/ my family. Thanks to Mom, Dad, brothers and sisters. Will most remember the Block & Suga Hill. Fav. teacher/subj: Ms. Lotz-Cooking. Plans to be a chef.



Keith Alberto DaCosta

45 Ansel White Dr.

8/11/01 "Kool Keith" BF: NL, JB, SE, CC, DP. Happiest w/ friends & family. Noted for always joking around. Plans: UMD. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Levanos-English. Thanks friends & family for always being there. Will remember Jr. Banquet night. "There's sum ting wong with you."



Paul A. Dangora

185 Chancery St.

11/2/84 "Pablo Pecasso" BF: Ray S., Frank C., Poe Man, John D. Thanks to my mother, father, Bill Cabral and Valerie Dolgher. Most noted for starting the Freak Corner. Happiest with Diane G. Will most remember friends and family. Plans: live my life. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Gifford.

Amanda Beth DaSilva

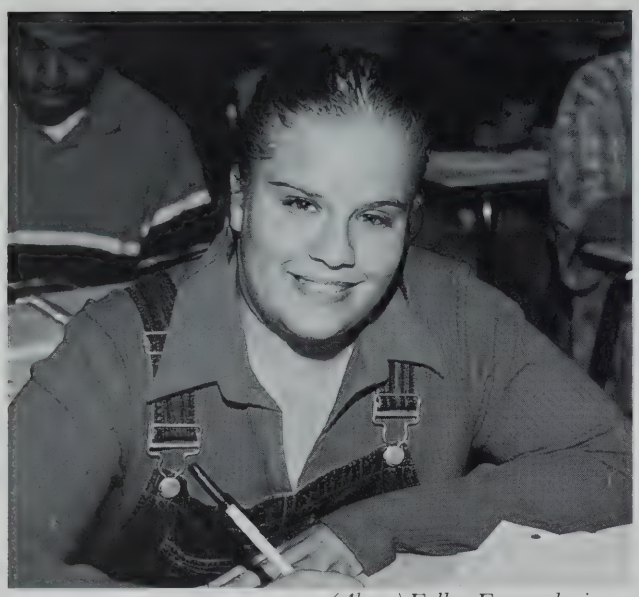
76 Pontiac St.

2/9/84 BF: Greg, Andrea, Leesh. Will most remember Italy 2001 and summer at Fort Phoenix. Fav. teacher: Mr. Guy. Happiest with "AAA" and Greg. "I count none but the shining hours." Thanks to Mom and Dad. Plans to study law.

Filipe A. DaSilva

164 Rockland St.

8/27/82 "Phil" "Be who you are." Fav. teacher: Mr. Rosa. BF: KS, PS, CO, B, PC, M, SM. Happiest with friends and parents. Plans to major in Forensic Science. Thanks to grandfather, parents and friends. Most noted for always laughing.



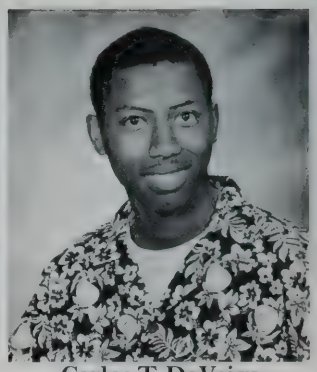
(Above) Fallon Fernandes is taking notes.

Marco DaSilva

Natalie DaSilva

65 Maple St.

9/8/83 Most noted for my Portuguese horn. BF: Tracy O., Amiee R., Nikki S., Missie D. Happiest with friends. Will most remember Mr. Castro's class. "Shut your face." Fav. teacher: Mrs. Cabral. Plans to go to college. Thanks to God, family, and friends.



Carlos T. DaVeiga

200 Acushnet Ave.

7/14/83 "Keita" "Dawn" Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. DaGraca/ French. Happiest with family and friends. Will most remember my friends that I left behind. Plans to become an actor. Thanks to my parents for supporting me. Most noted for being the funniest one from the CV crew.

William Davidian

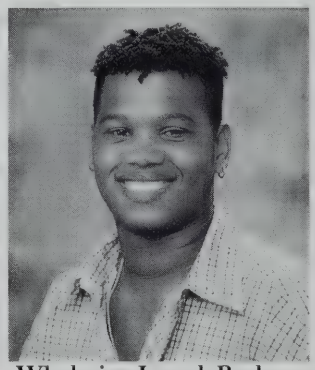
350 Bream St.

2/4/84 "Will the Thrill" Thanks to Mom, Dennis, family and Coach Gardiner. Will most remember the good old days of running. "To give anything less than your best is to sacrifice the gift." BF: MB, FF, MF, RP, JV, SG. Happiest with friends and family. Fav. teacher: Coach Gardiner. Plans to attend college.

Holli Lynne Daviski

215 Brownell St.

12/16/84 BF: SC, ME, AW, CH, LD, CS. Most noted for my animal backpack. Fav. teacher/subject: Ms. McTighe-Marine Science. Happiest with my friends and Lee. Will most remember Columbus weekend '01. Thanks to friends and family. Plans to go to college.



Wladmiro Joseph Barbosa DeAlmeida

134 Acushnet Ave.

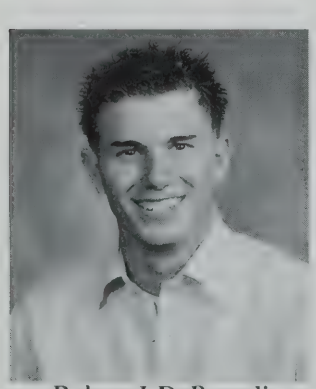
10/11/83 "Vaskinho" "Yeah." Fav. teacher/subject: Mr.DaGraca/CV Culture. BF: Carlos, Lau and everyone I missed. Happiest w/ all my friends. Will most remember all the good times. Plans to join the Navy. Thanks to my Mom, Dad and Aide.

Michael DeAraujo

Jason DeArede

254 Park Ave.

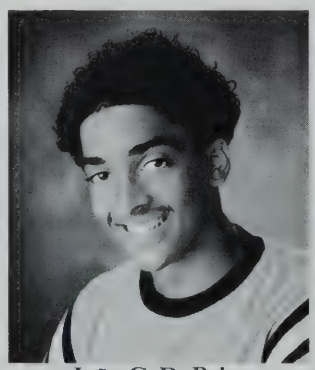
4/12/84 "Jay" BF: The crew from Skypeck's house. Happiest with friends. Will most remember April vacation of Sophomore year. Fav. teacher: Mr. Kattan. Plans to be a mechanical engineer. Thanks to my parents and my sister, love you. "Yooo!!!" Most noted for Lincoln LS.



Robert J. DeBortoli

259 Hersom St.

12/8/84 "DeBo" "Definitely not." Fav. teacher: Mr. Hague #1. BF: RB, BD, JS, AS, BR, RD, WP, JS², SR, everyone else. Happiest w/ friends & family. Will remember home football games, bonfires & Rob's house. Plans: College & to get married. Thanks Mom, Dad, family & friends, you guys are the best.

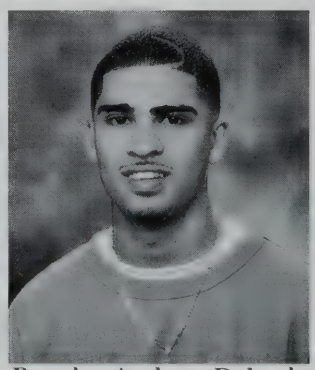


João G. DeBrito

297 Purchase St.

8/7/84 "Johnny, Johnny 5" Fav. teacher/subject: Mrs. Andrade-Talent Search. BF: Brothers, parents, JM, ED, AR, MB, SL. Happiest with family and the opposite sex. Will most remember Park St. Plans to become successful. Thanks to God & family. Most noted for growing & eating.

Luis L. DeJesus



Brandon Anthony Delgado

5/31/83 "B" BF: NP, JA, CM, SM, EO, SD, JB, KS, DP, JJ, DM, JR. Happiest w/ Nila Pope, I love you. Will remember good times w/ my baby girl 1/17/01. Plans: College for Business. Thanks Mom, Dad, siblings, grandmother & Nila. Most noted as thugged out. "You don't know what you have until you lose it."

Daniel Paul DeMello

5 Zenas Cowen Ln., S. Dartmouth

5/31/84 "Danny" BF: E, KS, SG, AC, L. Fav. teacher: Mr. Carreiro. Plans to be a teacher. Thanks all teachers who have helped me succeed. Happiest with friends. Will most remember Freshman year.

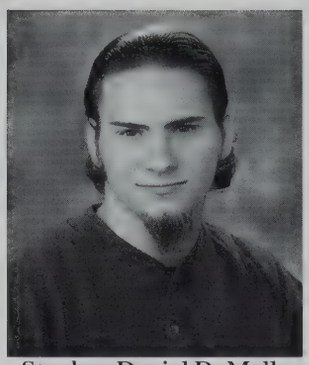
Sharon Kristen DeMello

3/22/83 "Sixer" BF: Donna G., CC, SB, AL, JC, MC, KL, JJ, T, JA, JD, KS, SM. Thanks Mom & Dad for always being there. "Na Dude." "Dork." "Definitely." Fav. teacher/subject: Ms. Mullin-English. Noted for athleticism & being a good friend. Plans: Pro softball & animal science.

Stephanie Ann DeMello

1259 No. Main St., Acushnet

7/19/84 "Stevie" "Don't sweat the small stuff." BF: Meg, Miche, Tiff², Mel. Happiest with my girls and Marcel. Will most remember Saturday detention, 7/14/01 (ML), summer with Meg, TSM³. Plans to attend college. Thanks Mem and Pep.



Stephen Daniel DeMello

6/4/83 "Turkey Man" "Gooble, gooble, gooble." Fav. teacher: Mr. Warren. BF: Jessica D., Aaron T., Dan B. Happiest with JD. Will remember my followers. Plans: be a death metal guitarist & have a turkey plantation.Thanks Chuck Schuldiner for making excellent music.

Melissa de Melo

53 Timberlane Rd.

7/10/84 "Melly" BF: Tera, Linda, BS, DA, CB, GC, GB. Will remember summer of '01. Thanks Mom, Dad & little sis. Plans: SSC. Happiest w/friends & family. Fav. teacher: Ms. Gifford. "Everyone finds love; those who wait longer appreciate it more when it comes."

Lianne Marie Demoura

8/27/84 "Grandé, grandé, grandé." Fav. teachers: Mr. Rosa and Mr. Cabral. BF: JC, AF, MF, EB, SM, MA², EN, CF, JA, PE. Happiest with friends. Will most remember chorus trips and show choir comps. Plans to attend college. Most noted for having a big mouth.

Lori Anne Denault

64 Cedar St.

1/15/83 "Sweet Tooth" "These hands are small I know, they're not yours they are my own." - Jewel. BF: KM, DF, TF, DD, PC, MG, LL, ED, CB, AP, DR, KB, EG. Happiest w/ friends, family & ITC. Will remember Junior year lunch & Childcare. Plans: Elem. school teacher. Noted for baby hands.

Jaime Lynn Denning

179 Shaw St.

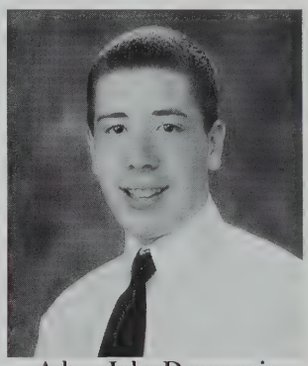
12/8/83 "Skittles" "Live every day as if it were your last." Fav. teacher/subj: Mr. Levanos/Science. BF: Tina, AS, IM, JT, HB, LC, MD. Happiest w/family, friends & Joe. Will remember Nick dressing in costume for every occasion. Plans: vet. Noted for personality, humor & blue eyes.

Jaqueline Depina

Brianne Leigh Deschamps

1 Warwick St.

12/3/84 "Brie" BF: TS², NM, SC, JT, RH. Will most remember my clothing girls & first love. Happiest w/ Natasha, friends & family. "Ugh!" Thanks to my mother for always being there, I love you! Plans to get married & have kids. Fav. teachers: Mr. Cabral & Mrs. Monteiro.



Adam John Desmarais

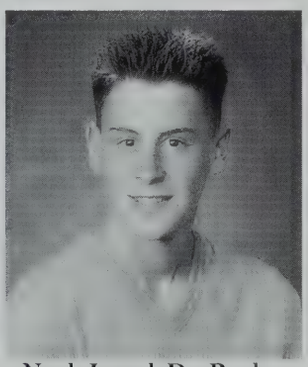
74 James St., Acushnet

5/12/84 BF: JJ, AE, AY, CM, TS, JP, AM. Happiest with Jenn Jackson. Thanks to Mom & Dad for all your support. "Whatever." Plans to attend college. Will most remember "LPC." Fav. teacher: Mr. Calnan. Most noted for planning things.

Annabel De Sousa

50 Main St., Acushnet

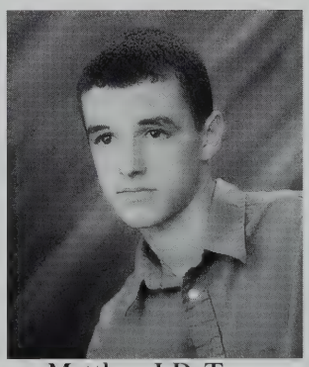
8/13/83 "Banana" BF: CL, DB, MG, DD, RD, MR, AC. Most noted for magic mint Buick Skylark. "Hmmm, ya...no...not so much." Will remember the Cross-Country team and Jen's dancing at Jr. Banquet. Happiest w/ family. Thanks Mom, Dad, Ricardo & Didi. Fav. teacher: Coach Gardiner.



Noah Joseph DesRoches

80 Mill Rd.

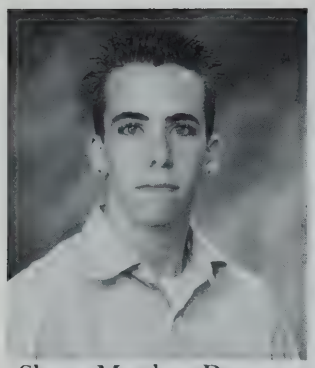
6/7/84 "Noah D." "Yes, I'm a DesRoches." Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Kattan-Technology. BF: RV, BW, SD. Will most remember LPC. Plans to attend college for engineering. Thanks to parents and family. Most noted for cheating.



Matthew J. DeTerra

8/31/84 "Matt" Fav. tchr/subj: Mr. Allen-Computer Concepts. BF: Mike, Cortney, Adam, Shawn. Happiest w/friends and Cortney. Will most remember all the fun times with friends. Plans to attend college. Thanks parents, teachers and friends. Most noted for having fun.

(Above) Myles Leaver awaits the beginning of class.



Shawn Matthew Devaney

3/25/84 "Wuz up." Fav. teacher/ subject: Mr. Goodfellow-Chemistry. BF: KO. Will most remember Ski Season 2000-01. Plans: Chemistry. Thanks GG.

Jaylene Marie Dias

12/30/83 "Jigga" "What the dilly, silly!" BF: AR, JT, SA, SC, DL, Biggie. Will most remember the limo. Thanks Momma and Kay-K. Most noted for having green eyes. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Kelly-English. Happiest with you know who! Plans to become a hair stylist and own a salon.

Lee Richard Dias

7/30/84 "Those who say cannot do, those who do cannot say." Fav. teacher/subject: Ms.McTighe Chem. BF: NG, JM, NH, CS, MD, EW, HD, TV. Happiest with friends and Holli. Will most remember MVP. Plans: musician. Thanks friends, family and teachers. Most noted for my goatee.

Kenny Elizabeth Diaz

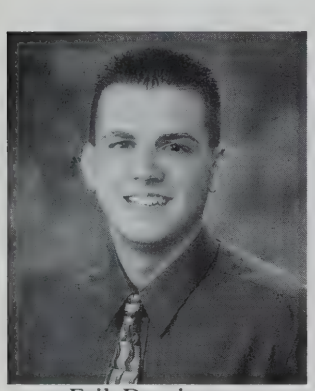
11 Main St., Acushnet

7/4/84 "I'm just kidding." BF: LW, VE, AR, GS, ES. Fav. teacher/ subject: Mrs. Murphy & Mrs. Pinto-Early Childhood. Happiest with friends. Will most remember what happened between friends in the cemetery. Plans to attend college & become a teacher. Thanks Mom & Dad.

Jennifer C. DiPaola

7 Mulberry St.

2/27/84 "Jen Dip" BF: IV, SP, IG, BN, DI. Happiest with my love Ian and my girls. Will most remember chillin in the daycare with BN, DI, KG. Thanks Mom, Dad and friends. Fav. teacher/ subject:Mr. Rosa-Human Behavior. Plans to own a daycare. Most noted for being tall.



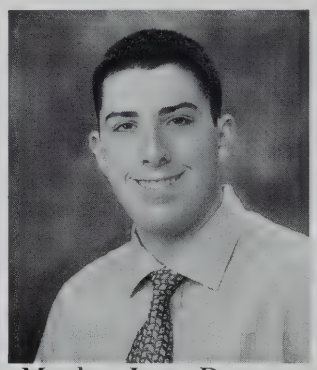
Erik Domingues

4/11/84 "EDOMINGUEZ" "Paka Style." Thanks Mom, Dad, little sister, God, friends & teachers. Plans to go to college, med school & pediatrician. Most noted for voice impersonations & animal noises. BF: DD, CP, SG, KS, LD, SA, KD, ED, EC, HK, LC, RS, DP, LD.

Rachel Mae Donner

952 Wildwood Rd.

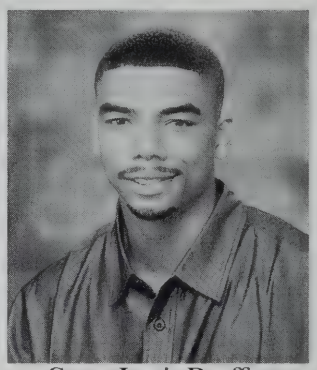
6/11/84 "Rachie" BF: KL, AJ, SD, KM, AL, SA. Will most remember 3 years of lunch with Karen. Thanks Mum and Dad, who made me, love me and support me. Happiest with Teddy. "You know what I mean?" Fav. teacher: Mr. Pepin. Plans to attend college.



Matthew James Donovan

40 Donny Dr.

7/6/84 "Dunny" BF: BP, NA, DC, SA, BC, Golf Team. Thanks Mom, Dad, family & friends. Plans: college. Fav. teacher/ subject: Mr. Goodfellow- AP Chem. "Quitters never give up." Happiest with friends & family. Will most remember all the fun times in AP Bio & Chem.



Corey Louis Draffen

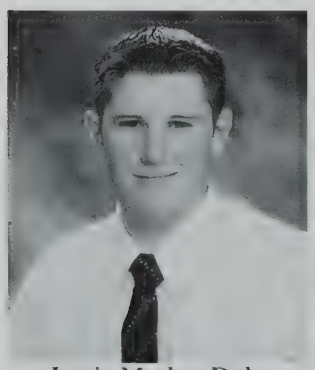
725 Church St.

12/26/83 "Don Juan" Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Ogagan-African American Studies. BF: RM, CH, EA, DR, BM, TM, TW, CP, EO, DH. Happiest w/ a ball. Plans to be a successful business man. Will remember going to Florida with the Basketball Team. Most noted for playing sports.

Stacey M. Duarte

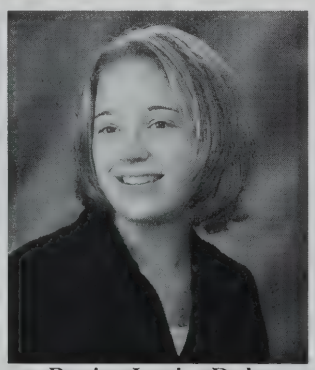
113 Eugenia St.

6/16/84 BF: Lucy T., AB, MB, VT, JF, DD. Will most remember the summers of '99 & '01. "That's not even funny." Happiest with my friends. Most noted for being happy and always smiling. Plans to be successful. Thanks to Mom and Dad.



Justin Markus Dube

3/11/84 "Jigga" "That's Malaki!" BF: MR, TR, SY, MB, AB, EB, BW, KS, CS. Plans to become a successful man and retire at a young age. Most noted for being a great lacrosse player. Thanks to family and friends. Fav. teacher/ subject: Mr. Calnan-U.S. Gov.



Regina Louise Dube

18 Washington Ave.

2/4/84 "Gina" Happiest with Brandon. Will most remember camping. Most noted for my laugh. Plans to stay a "Toys R Us" kid. Thanks to Mom & Dad. "I look like Vitamin C, just give me time to adjust!"

Robert Gerard Dupre

5/12/84 "Dupes" BF: BD, RB, AS², WP, JD, MR, MC, SD, JS³, KB, SR, SY, TM,. Will most remember years at NBHS. "Sure thing." Thanks to family and friends. Plans to own my own business & college. Most noted for playing hockey. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Hebert-Physics.

Andrew Joseph Eldridge

7/26/84 BF: LPC, WL crew, all the rest of my fans. "I don't give a care." Thanks Mom, Dad, sister and my dog. Plans to be an icon and hero for everyone after college. Will most remember good times of baseball in summer and filming funny stuff.

Kristen Lee Ellis

2/16/84 "Kris, Krissy" BF: PA, NP, JD, JB, AL, EB. Fav. teacher/ subject: Mrs. Orlowski & Mr. Cabral-Chorus. Happiest w/ Jake. Will remember chorus trips. Thanks Mom, Dad, sister, friends & family. Plans: College, nursing. "Never take life for granted." Noted for being shy.

Mallory Jo Ellis

168 Lake St., Acushnet

4/9/84 "Mojo" Happiest with Chad. BF: Holli, Canha, Chad. "No! We do not sell caged elves." Will most remember the bushes after school. Plans to be a zoologist. Thanks Mom, Dad, Cindy and Grammy. Most noted for being friendly. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Kobza-Chemistry.

Sergio Espinola

14 Mayflower Rd.

5/5/84 "Serg" Thanks Mom, Dad & Shelly. Fav. teacher: Mr. Taylor. Happiest with friends. BF: KD, DD, CC, ND, JC, PP. Most noted for being the crazy one. Plans to be an Auto tech and landscaper. "Chill hopper." Will most remember everything.

Patricia Marie Estacio

1108 Beverly St.

12/29/84 "Tricia" BF: BV, MP, ML, CE, JE, AC. "You thought what?" "Oh, that's so cute." Happiest w/ Billy. Fav. teachers: Mr. Rhymes, Mrs. Brazil-Bourne & Mr. Cabral. Will remember 12/8/99. Plans: College & marry boyfriend. Thanks Mom & Dad. Most noted for being a Portuguese singer.

Jessica L. Fabian

70 Nestles Ln.

7/28/84 "Jess" "The future belongs to those who believe in the beauty of their dreams." BF: LP, AS, JS, JB. Will remember Jr. Banquet, "Best Buy" & football games. Plans:College & physician's assistant. Noted for random comments. Happiest w/friends. Fav.tchrs:Mr.Pepin & Mrs. Ventura.

Stephanie D. Faria

19 Fairway Dr., Acushnet

5/11/01 "Steph" BF: KS, JR, JG, JC², KT, MC², MM, JF, GP. Happiest with the girls. Will most remember Jr. Banquet, "The Luau" and PPL. Thanks parents for everything they've done. "Live every day like it's your last." Plans to attend college and succeed in life. Most noted for blue eyes.

Nicholas Michael Farias

15 Little Oak Rd.

5/22/84 Plans to be a rock star. BF: Chris F., Tyler R., Crystal M. Happiest with loved ones and my guitar. Thanks to my parents. Most noted for spikey hair and playing guitar. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Calnan-U.S. Government.

Ebony A. Fernandes

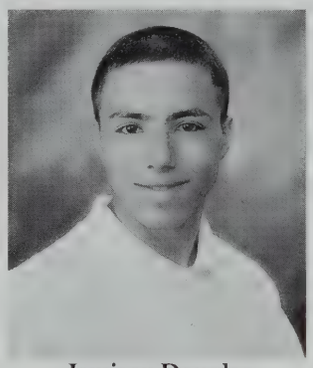
176 Amanda Ave.

9/16/83 "I don't know." Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Rhymes-History. BF: Kara, Michelle. Happiest with Louis. Will most remember all my teachers and friends. Plans to attend college. Thanks to Mom to Dad. Most noted for smile.

Fallon M. Fernandes

78 Oak St.

9/6/84 "Fally" "Why you tryin to get live for?" Fav. teachers: Mrs. Jackson and Mrs. York. BF: Dione, Roi, Keisha, Jenna. Happiest with all my UFN and Secret City people. Will most remember Marcus J. Cruz (RIP)—ONE. Plans to be successful. Thanks: family & friends. Most noted for being loud.



Jamison Douglas Fernandes

14 Emerson St.

9/16/84 "Jamie" BF: Troy, Conway, Ricky. "Don't worry about it!" Will most remember summer of '01. Thanks to my parents. Happiest with skateboard buddies. Most noted for being quiet—sometimes. Fav. subject: Math. Plans: make a lot of money.

Joice Helena Fernandes

57 Acushnet Ave.

7/15/84 Thanks Dad for being a wonderful father. Will remember missing the bus on 1st day of school. Happiest w/ Angelique F. "Take it easy." Fav. teacher: Mr. DaGraca. BF: Vânia Spencer, Erica Livramento. Plans: To further my education & Computer Specialist.

Michele Lauren Fernandes

51 Julie Pl.

11/5/84 "Life isn't a matter of milestones, but of moments." Fav. teacher: Mr. Everett. BF: AF, AL, EL, JM², JP, LD, NF, SA, SM. Happiest with friends. Will most remember lunch and chorus trips. Plans: To attend college. Most noted for being opinionated. Thanks to my family.

Robert Miles Fernandes

130 Princeton St.

12/1/84 "Biggins" "That's hot!" Fav. teacher: Mr. Everett, Mr. Levanos. BF: Jake B., Calvin A., Ryan G. Will most remember Mr. Levanos' class. Plans: Union business agent/wrestler. Thanks Mr. Everett, Mr. Levanos, Mr. Doherty, Mr. Angelo & Grandpa. Most noted for loving wrestling.

Antonia Raïssa Fernandez

109 Purchase St.

9/25/84 "Toni" Thanks Mr. Ouellette and Mr. Silveira. BF: Edwidge, Bercy, Ines, Rokhaya. Happiest with Jessica, Maeva, Erika and Mimi. Will most remember Junior year at NBHS. Plans to become a pediatrician. Fav. subject: Biology. "Dare to be different."

Thomas Ferreira, III

6/1/84 "Tommy" Happiest w/ Samantha. BF: SD, BF, RA, RG, JB. Fav. teachers: Mr. Levanos & Mr. Rosa. Will most remember having Mr. Rosa & Mr. Levanos as teachers. Plans: Double major in accounting and business management. Thanks: Everyone who has been a part of my life.

Bernardino J. Ferreira

244 Tinkham St.

5/22/84 "Dino" "Hey, yo!" Fav. teachers: Mrs. Andrade, Mr. Ouellette & Mr. Ramos. BF: Walter, Mario, Elizabete. Happiest with family and friends. Will most remember best friends and best teachers. Thanks to my parents and people that helped me.

Kristy Lynne Ferreira

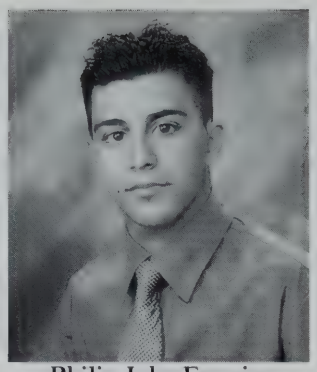
1209 Main St., Acushnet

5/21/84 "Menina" BF: MR, RP, HH, BS, HS, VA, AM, JM. Will most remember show choir, drama shows and '00 Familia. "Don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened." Thanks to family, Matt and directors for believing in me. Most noted for my contagious smile & Miss Apple Peach '01.

Matthew David Ferreira

5 Winthrop St.

7/19/84 "Popeye" BF: Beny, Pat, Will, Josh, Colby, Adam, Ryan, Erin. Plans to attend college and play baseball. Happiest with my boys. Most noted for "The Lip." Thanks to my father and grandparents.Will most remember Senior year. Fav. teacher/subject: Levanos-English. "Sure."



Philip John Ferreira

30 Milbury St.

3/1/84 "Murtosa" "School's canceled!" Fav. teacher: Mrs. Belliveau. BF: DP, DS, MD, JC, MC, SB, AS, DC, BA, JA, all my friends. Will remember Jr. Banquet. Plans: Wentworth for Architectural Design. Thanks: Mom & Dad—I love you both wherever you are!

Tanya Lee Ferreira

1/6/84 "Tanya-Wanya" "To the world you may be one person but to one person, you may be the world." BF: KM, AL, KM, AT, TT, MR, KB. Happiest w/ Hershey bars w/almonds. Will remember Chunky-Bear & summer '01. Plans: FBI, Behaviorial Science Unit.

Linda Fidalgo

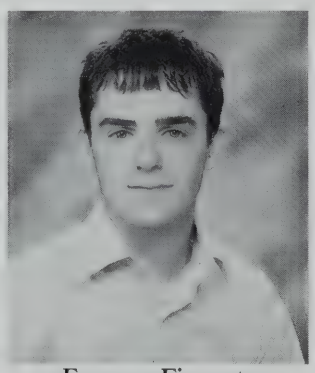
90 Lucas St.

10/4/84 "Lind" BF: Melly, Kelli, George, Val, cuz Tillie, KM, MC, PR, JF. Will remember crazy times w/ Melly & summer '01. Thanks Mom & Dad for being there, I love you. Most noted for smiling. Plans: Attend college & become an accountant. Fav. teachers: Mr. Angelo & Mr. Rosa.

Jenny Borges Figueiredo

256 Bates St.

11/9/84 "Figgie" "Life is too short, and you only live once, be proud of who you are and not who you pretend to be." BF: Mom, Mike, GP, SF, KS, JG, MM, JC, JR, LF, MD, SR, PR, KT, LB. Plans: College, happiness & success. Thanks to parents, God & Kenny. Most noted for being funny.

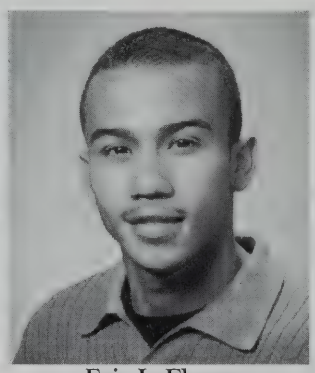


Eamonn Finnerty

12/18/83 Fav. teacher: Mr. Sykes. BF: KO, SD, JS, DB, BW, TM. Happiest with my crew. Will most remember Friday night games and Jr. Banquet. Plans to attend college. Thanks Mom, Dad, Allison and all my friends. Most noted for being down for anything.

Erin Marie Florent

8/8/84 Happiest with Gary (143). BF: Jade Arruda and Crystal Macedo. Thanks to my Mother (143). Will most remember 5/11/01, 7/2/01 & 9/24/01. Fav. teachers: Mr. Everett and Mrs. Andrade. "Get over yourself." Most noted for big mouth. Plans to become a successful lawyer.



Eric L. Flores

8/16/83 "E" BF: Jason Rivera, Pedro Fuentes, Bryan Amaro. Happiest with Hannia Muñoz. Thanks to God, my parents and my sister. "24-7." Will most remember lunch with friends. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Lenavos/ Accounting. Plans to attend college and play baseball.

Alison Elizabeth Fournier

34 Alfred St.

9/30/84 "Ali, Flisbina" BF: AM, "KMS," MF, LD, SM, LN, JH. Will remember chorus, lunch, "Gus," "Doors" & summer '01. "True, true." "Riiight!" Noted for wearing orange & walking into doors. Plans: Medical field. Thanks family & friends. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Oliveira.

(Above) Of all the things about high school Stephanie Jaskolka will miss, she said, "I'll miss my friends the most."

Christina M. Fournier

1/26/84 "Scary" "Hey chica!" BF: JC, JS, AG, TR, LM, DS. Happiest with Danny & friends. Will most remember June 4, 2001. Plans to be rich and marry Danny. Thanks to family and friends, you know who you are. Most noted for whining.

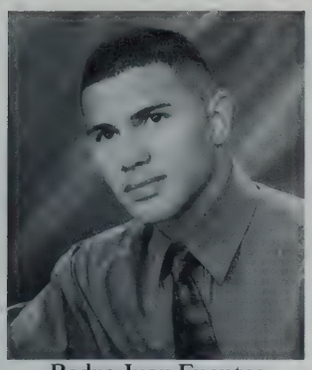
Vanessa Ann Freire

39 Pershing Ave., Acushnet

7/4/84 "Nessa, Shook" Most noted for going nuts at parties. Plans: cosmotology school/ hairdresser. Will remember how awful Freshman year was. Fav. subject: English. BF: TC, MC, SH, AB, JC, JLC, KL, JS, KT. Happiest w/Josh Silva. Thanks to my parents for being there.

Christopher Frias

7/18/84 "Chris" Will most remember March 31, 2001 and July 2, 2001. Happiest with my girlfriend Megan. BF: Megan and my band. Plans: To attend Berklee College of Music. Thanks to my parents for everything they have done for me. Most noted for being a nice guy. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Gomes.



Pedro Juan Fuentes

6/24/84 "Juan" "What's up dogs?" BF: EF, JR, TG, KA, EG, XM, SS, CM, VO, KK. Happiest with my family. Will most remember friends. Plans to enter Marine Service. Thanks to Mr. Oliver. Most noted for being a PRP, Puerto Rican Prep.

Christine Marques Furtado

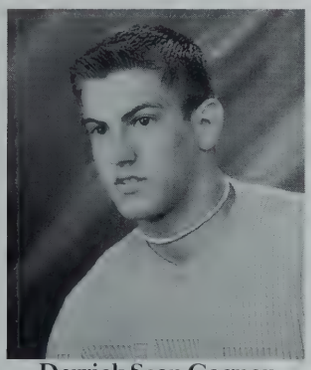
117 Buchanan St.

3/7/84 "Chrissi" "Everywhere I go, I'll think of where I've been." BF: Stefi, DF, NR, JM, KS, JJ, more. Noted for always smiling. Thanks to everyone who helped me get here. Will remember fun times w/ friends. Plans: Live a happy life. Fav. teachers: Mrs. O., Ms. Borden, Mrs. Vieira, Mr. Allen & Mr. Vaz.

Kristine Elizabeth Gagne

3/1/84 "Kris, Squirt" BF: SG, RL, PT, BC, SN. "Whatever happens, happens!" Happiest w/ friends. Plans: College & marine bio. Thanks to my parents who pushed me to get where I am today. Noted for being short. Will most remember different experiences I've had. Fav. teacher: Mr. Sykes.

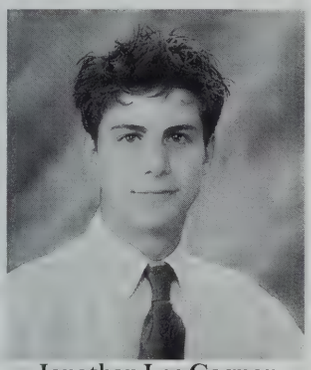
(Above) Ana Sanchez states, "My plans are to attend UMass Dartmouth and become a teacher."



Derrick Sean Gagnon

32 Shawmut Ave.

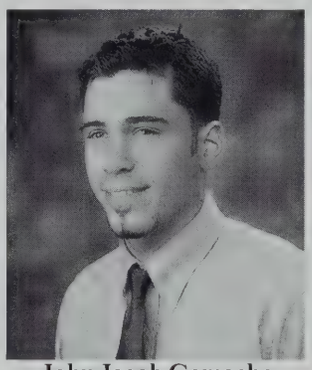
7/4/83 Happiest with Amanda Tavares. Thanks to Coach P. Most noted for wrestling. "Champions train while losers complain."



Jonathan Lee Gagnon

41 Maple St.

6/30/84 "Gags" "What's up?" Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Macedo-Gym. BF: TC, MB, IM. Happiest with friends and family. Will most remember Mr. P's class. Plans to attend college. Thanks to Mom and Dad, I love you. Most noted for my Jeep.



John Jacob Gamache

247 Carvoll St.

9/30/84 "Jake" BF: IM, KT, JG, MB, MJ. Happiest with KT & MJ. Plans to attend college.

Kamalis Garcia

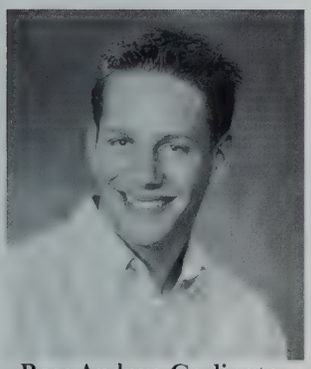
4 Arch St.

6/26/84 "Smiley" "Soy 100% Boricua." Fav. teachers: Mrs. Oliveira and Mrs. Whitcomb. BF: Waleska Oritz, XH, PL, KM. Happiest with my family and friends for helping me. Will most remember my friends and teachers. Plans to attend BCC. Thanks to God and parents.

Lisa Janine Garifales

812 Belleville Ave.

5/27/84 BF: Jerry Howland, Elizabeth Boardman. Happiest with Jerry and Lizzie. Will most remember "The Whale Watch." Plans to become a doctor. Fav. subject: Biology.



Ross Andrew Garlington

28 Alden St.

3/10/84 Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Goodfellow-Chemistry. BF: DC, AP, DK, DH, MD. Will most remember the Freetown ledge. Plans to attend UNH in the spring. Thanks to my parents.

Michelle Elizabeth Gaspar

15 Chas. McComb Blvd.

9/7/83 "Dartmouth" "What are the odds?" Fav. tchrs: Mr. Vaz & Mr. Goodfellow. BF: MH, EM, DB, GC, SD, AM, BM, KF. Happiest w/ "real" people. Will remember Jr. Chem. & Sr. English. Thanks family, God & "real" friends. Most noted for smiling.

Erin M. Gendron

19 Pontiac St.

1/3/84 "Everything happens for a reason." BF: LS, AG, CW, DR, AM, SL. Will most remember Italy 2001 and NH road trip. Thanks to parents. Most noted for eyes. Plans to attend college & have a career in criminal justice. Fav. teacher/subject: Mrs. Vieira-Algebra. Happiest w/friends.

Joshua S. Genereux

3/7/84 Fav. teacher: Mrs. Lotz. BF: JoJo. Happiest with my thoughts. Will most remember 4/20. Plans to attend BC. Thanks everyone who is and was real. Most noted for not being there.

Paul Charles Goddu

6/4/84 "Goddu" "What is the snail?!" Fav. teacher: Ms. McTighe. BF: KK, Bonz, WP, RD, TB, JS, KB, JN, JD, MZ. Happiest with the tap team. Will most remember 9/11/01 and football games. Plans to attend college. Thanks to my parents, brother & all my friends. Most noted for wrestling.

Thais Cerqueira Göese

56 Jouvette St.

9/6/83 "Thá" "In God we trust...united we stand!" Fav. teacher: Ms. Gomes. BF: Tacyana, Mom, Dad, Aila, Liane, Dyonne, Diane. Happiest w/my family & friends. Will most remember Sat. nights w/friends. Plans: College in Brazil. Thanks to my parents, friends and aunt. Most noted for blue eyes.

Derek J. Gomes

191 Braley Rd.

1/15/84 "Tommorow will come with or without you." Fav. teacher: Mr. Kobza. BF: RD, BS, LG. Happiest with EJ, friends and family. Will most remember the core before HR. Plans to make it through today. Thanks to my mother. Most noted for "readings."

Michael E. Gomes

10/23/84 "Mikey G." BF: DM, BA, DA, DC. Happiest with the whole crew and Goddy and chillin w/the Big Boys. Thanks family & friends. Plans: To be famous & very successful. Most noted for being Mikey G. Will most remember NY field trip & Jr. Banquet. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Robinson.

Tiffany Ann Sylvia Gomes

314 County St.

9/29/84 "Tiff" "Cool Mo Dee." Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Raposo-Spanish IV. BF: Marquita Baker. Plans to attend college to major in physical therapy. Thanks to family and friends.

Susan Goncalves

11/5/84 "TP" "Come on now...get real." BF: Ana, Katelyn, Erik, Danny, Keri. Most noted for laughing. Will most remember summer of '01 & lunchtime. Plans: To move to N.Y.C. & work for MTV. Fav. teacher: Mr. Oliveira.Thanks to my family & friends.

Maryanna Eileen Gonet

604 Whittier St.

5/2/84 BF: KK, CM, KL, LH, AD, JG, X-C crew, TG, DG. Thanks to my mother for everything. Happiest with family and friends. Will most remember cross country (X-C). Fav. teacher: Mr. Kelly. Plans to attend college. "What's up...?"

Chakira E. Gonsalves

28 Yale St.

2/21/84 "Chaki" "Ya big nasty!" Fav. teacher/subject: Nakita & Ben-UB. BF: AS, J9, TC, JJ, u know who u r. Happiest w/ Arri'Anna. Will most remember Jr. Banquet night. Plans to become a daycare owner for teen parents. Thanks to my Mom, Dad & family.

Melissa Anne Gonsalves

151 Apponagansett St.

4/4/84 "Missa" "Always keep your head up and try!" Fav. teacher: Mr. Hague. BF: Kris Borges. Happiest w/KB. Will remember me & Kris at Six Flags and the skydive. Plans: To get married, move to IL & become a choreographer. Thanks Mom, I will always love you.

Michelle Gonsalves

136 Westview St.

9/9/83 Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Rhymes-History. Happiest with family and friends. Plans to continue with theatre. Thanks to my mother and teachers. BF: Shaylene Correia, Sarelle Costa, Monique Mendes. Most noted for personality. Will most remember friends and classes.

Heriberto Gonzalez

167 Gayhead Ct.

12/12/83 "Eddie, Tito" "Always be yourself." BF: My girl and Mom. Happiest with my girlfriend at all times. Will most remember my friends. Plans to join Army and be an undercover cop. Thanks to my mother and God. Most noted for being straight out about things.

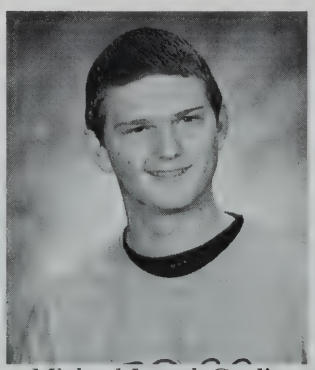
Priscilla Ann Gonzalez

11 Spruce St.

12/12/84 "Pricy" "Holla." Fav. teacher: Mrs. Armstrong. BF: Nikeya, Betsy, Sabrina, Gina, MG, EP. Happiest with Tre, friends and family. Will most remember the fun I had here for 4 years. Plans to go to college and have a good job. Thanks Mom/Dad for being hard on me.

Diana K. Gordon

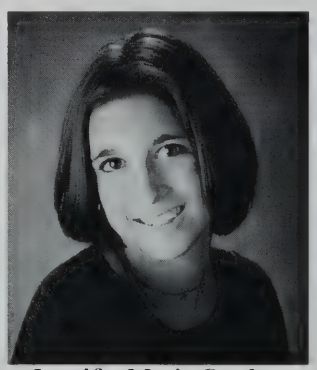
8/1/84 Fav. teacher: Mrs. Lotz. BF: Christina. Happiest with JA. Will most remember Priscilla G. Plans: To work in child care. Thanks to all my teachers. Most noted for being the loudest, nicest person.



Michael Joseph Goslin

211 Weld St.

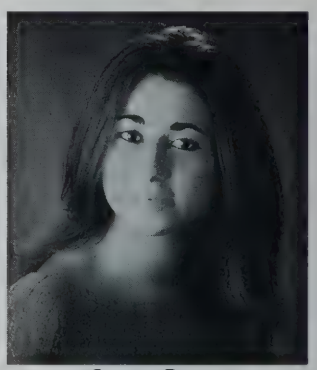
7/29/83 "Bam" Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Levanos-English. Will most remember gym class Junior year. Plans: to own my own business.



Jennifer Marie Goulart

78 Brownell St.

7/30/84 "Goulie" BF: JG, LA, LW, EM, KA², AC, MG. Happiest w/ my crew. Will most remember summer of '01 & endless nights w/the crew. Thanks family & friends who have always supported me. Noted for hanging out w/Jess Gregoire. Plans: Law.



Joyce Graca

Tyson-Rae Grace

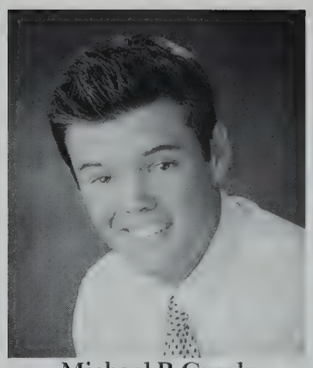
Ryan James Grasela

3/15/84 "Grasela" BF: MD, NP, MG, ER. Plans to fly for a major airline. Most noted for being a jerk.

Taylor Gray

80 Lombard St.

9/19/84 "Tay" Happiest w/ CR, JL, MW, KB. "I know of no more encouraging fact than the unquestionable ability of man to elevate his life by a conscious endeavor." -Thoreau. Thanks Mr. Everett, Mr. Walsh & Mrs. Borges for their love of teaching. Noted for being called by full name.



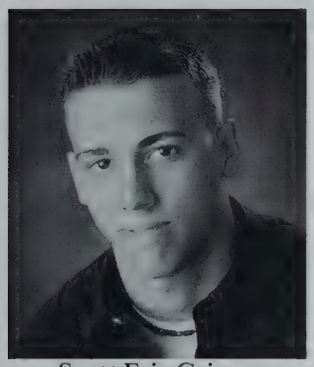
Michael P. Greely

438 Valley Rd.

11/13/83 "Greely, The Kid" Will most remember the friends, the shows, the parties & the bands. BF: ST, RN, CC, BH, AD, EM, KA, ATC, MR, Ash St. Crew. "Sick!" Fav. teacher: Ms. McTighe #1. Most noted for humor & personality. Thanks Mom, Dad, friends & teachers. Plans: college.

Jessica Christine Gregoire

8/12/84 "Gregoire" "What? Your mom!" BF: JG, LA, LW, JB, EM, JY, KA², AC, LB, CO. Will most remember summer of '01, endless nights w/the crew & 4/20/00. Happiest w/my crew. Noted for being a conversation piece. Thanks Mom, Grandma, Grandaddy, Dad & Uncle Randall.



Scott Eric Grimes

50 Briarwood Ct.

7/8/84 "Scotty" Fav. teacher: Mr. Correia/Photography. BF: KB, SS, KH, MD, TS, EF. Happiest with friends. Plans to become a state trooper. Thanks to Mom and Dad.

Amie Grupee

Jessica L. Guilherme

22 Brightman Ct.

6/4/84 "Guilhermee" "Wow!" "Kid." "Sure thing." Fav. teacher: Mrs. Viveiros. BF: KA, Melissa L., Monica, LR, VP. Happiest w/ friends & family. Will most remember lunch conversations & Mrs. Jupin's class. Plans: be a district manager.Thanks: parents & sisters. Noted for laughing!

Kathleen Almeida Guilherme

101 Hall St.

3/13/84 "Kathy" BF: MP, LM, DG, SH, SM, JA, JM. Happiest with MP (hunky!). Fav. teacher: Mr. Hebert-Physics. Will most remember New Year's Eve '01. Thanks to Mom, Tia Goretti, Tio Gilberto, MP and LM. Plans to go to college to be a nurse.

Gloria R. Gutierrez

10/5/84 "Glorita" "All right." Fav. teacher: Mr. Angelo-History. BF: Amber Holland. Happiest with my son, Angel. Will most remember the birth of my son. Plans to keep going to school. Thanks to all the people that helped me. Most noted for being friendly.

Andrea Marie Guy

358 Hersom St.

1/8/84 "A-Guy" BF: LC, EG, LS, JB, DB, TR, BR, SB, CF, KL, CD, BM, SM. Will most remember Italy 2001, YES! Fav. teacher: Ms. MacLeod-Gym. Thanks to Mom and Dad for their love. Plans to become a nurse.

Harmony Lee Hadley

P.O. Box 51631

11/5/83 "Harmz" Fav. teacher: Ms. Mullin-English. BF: JCS, KF, SS, WH, EB. Happiest with Joshua Clayton. Plans to go to college. Thanks to my Mom and my sister (Windy) for all their love and support, along with the rest of my family and my fiancee, Joshua. I love you guys!

Daniel J. Hansen

11/21/83 Fav. teacher: Mrs. Lotz-Cooking. BF: Mike Movalas, Louis Fernades. Happiest with my girlfriend and family. Will most remember Mrs. Lotz. Plans to go to Johnson & Wales for Culinary. Thanks to Ms. Ainsley.

Nathaniel J. Hardy

6/10/84 "Nate" Happiest with Candace Renee Bill. BF: Candace, Chad, Lee, Jon. Most noted for lip rings and goatee. Plans to study audio production at Mass Comm. Thanks to everyone and anyone. Will most remember Electronic Music. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. C.-Electronic Music.

Michael Seamus Harrington

3/3/84 "Mike, Spence" BF: MP, KM, NM, EM, MG, AE. Thanks to family & friends. Most noted for always laughing. Will most remember friends & Tech classes in D-block. Happiest w/friends. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. D-Tech Classes. Plans: College & get rich. "You get what you give."

(Above) Cherri Lavalley takes a break from her psychology class.

Ryan Harrington

Sherese Anne Harris

50 New Plainville Rd.

6/16/84 "Shay" BF: MI, KG, ES, JJ, JM, ML. Thanks to God, Mom & family. Will remember when ES laughed at my jokes & spit clam chowder in my face. Fav. teachers/ subject: Mr. Sykes, Ms. Borden/ Calculus. Plans: Get Ph.D., get married & have a family. Most noted for first name.

Chelsea Patrice Harrison

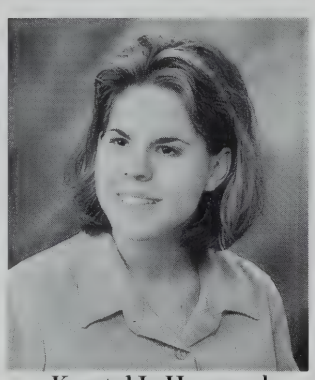
15 Duke St.

12/17/83 BF: SS, KH, LB, MB, EM, HD, TRF, TS. Will most remember summer '01 and Freshman gym class. Plans to be a physical therapist. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Ventura/Anatomy. Thanks to Tommy Girl.

Kelly A. Hart

72 Oaklawn St.

9/30/84 BF: SS, CH, HH, LB, SG. Happiest w/Jack. Will most remember "missing the bus" and 1/24/01. Thanks to my parents and JF. Fav. teacher: Mr. Calnan. "I went to the arcade & won a free game. I took the pinball machine." Plans: Interior designer. Most noted for the broom in my locker.



Krystal L. Harwood

12/20/83 "Kris" "People who need people are the luckiest people in the world." Happiest w/ friends & family. BF: Natasha. Fav. teacher: Mr. Everett. Noted for musical talent & beautiful voice. Plans: Music therapist. Thanks wonderful, caring teachers. Will most remember being in choir.

Christopher Allen Haskell

3/18/84 "Chris" "Life is what you make of it." Fav. teacher: Mr. Hebert-Physics. BF: Alba, BS, FS, PC, MD, CP, MC. Happiest w/Alba Ramirez. Will most remember vacation to PR w/Alba. Plans: College & engineering. Thanks to my grandma, parents & Alba. Most noted for my car & being w/Alba.

Kara Ann-Marie Hebert

27 Ocean St.

11/13/84 "Hebes" "Love gives, love takes away. True love will meet halfway." BF: CR, SC, AR, KMR, TM, JDS. Happiest w/ family & friends. Will remember 7/4/00 & good times w/ friends. Plans: College & be successful. Thanks to my Mom, Dad, Kyle & Kori. Fav. teacher: Mr. Macedo #1.

Xiomara Hernandez

22 Keene St.

9/5/84 "Slice and Dice" Fav. teacher: Ms. Lotz-Foods. BF: ST, KS, SL, ST, KG, PL, Kee-Kee. Happiest with friends and family. Will most remember Shatoya. Plans to go to college. Thanks to everyone who helped me. Most noted for laughing a lot.

Joshua Alan Hickey

11/2/84 "Hickey" BF: Calvin A., Darrell R., Ryan M., Brandon M., Alison F., Joe R. Plans to become a music producer. Will most remember RG vs. DR. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Forman. Thanks to everyone who has helped me so far.

Sarah Lynn Hontz

152 Holly St.

5/6/84 "Hontz" "Window shopping." "It's a station wagon." Fav. teachers: Mr. Kelly & Mr. Cabral. BF: JP, BB. Happiest w/ BS & Colorguard. Will remember 5/5/00 (we miss you, Chunk) & 8/31/00. Plans to be a social worker. Thanks to God, Mom, Dad, Brian & friends.

Christopher J. Houghton

137 James St.

11/24/84 "Chris" Fav. teachers: Mr. Hague and Mr. Rosa. BF: Dave Mendes, Steven Snow. Happiest with my friends. Will most remember crazy times with Dave, Aly and Donnell. Plans to be a news anchor. Thanks to my parents and Mr. Costa. Most noted for martial arts.

Gerald Gordon Howland

2829 Acushnet Ave.

8/3/84 "Jerry Curls" Fav. teacher/ subject: Mr. Sykes-English. BF: Lisa Garifales, Owen Murphy, Clinton Dziki. Happiest with Lisa Garifales. Will most remember all the lovely fights in the halls. Plans to become a musican.

Jennifer Howland

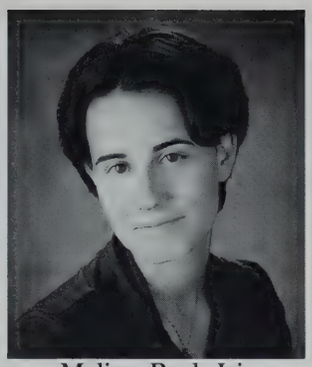
141 Mendall Rd.

5/14/84 "Jenna, Na-Na" "Whatever." "Oh, my fault." BF: KS², KH, SA, JM. Fav. teacher: Mr. Calnan-Law. Happiest w/friends & family. Thanks: Mommy, Daddy & Katie. Will most remember 5/10/01 & 10/19/01. Plans: To go to college. Most noted for my hair & personality.

Diane S. Igrejas

56 Dana St.

4/26/84 "Di, D" BF: JD, BN, SM, KV. Thanks: friends, family & of course Bobby. Happiest w/my love Bobby Melo & the girls. Will remember hanging in the nursery w/ JD, BN, KG, TR & AL. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Rosa/World History. Plans: College. Noted for talking about Bobby & smiling.



Melissa Paula Iria

3/28/83 "Fish Mary" "Love is born without will having any part in it." Fav. teachers: Miss Mello, Mr. Guy, Mr. Cabral. BF: PP, LC, VP, KP, KT, DA, JC, BN, PDS, MS, MF. Will remember Port. & 5/5/00. Plans: Special Ed. & marry Pedro. Thanks: parents, Vovó/Vovô, Pedro, Lauren & Cabrals.

Katherine Marie Isidoro

288 Sconticut Neck Rd.

9/10/84 "Katie" "Yup, sure, whatever." Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Hebert-Physics. BF: Erin McKenna. Happiest with friends. Will most remember New Year's Eve (2000-2001). Plans to go to college. Thanks to family and friends. Most noted for being shy and quiet.

Mariam Nassar Ismail

89 Cobnial Dr.

5/24/84 Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Goodfellow-Chemistry. BF: JO, SH, GG, KL, KR, MR, RC, AR, ML. Happiest with friends and family. Plans to go to WPI, major in Chemistry. Thanks to my mom, brothers and sisters.

Sabrina Jacinto

7/14/84 "Bina" BF: FB, TO, AA, JC, DJ. Happiest with my friends. Will most remember Junior year. Plans to go to college. Thanks to God, family & friends. "Hit the pavement!" Most noted for making people laugh.

Jennifer Lynn Jackson

20 Pershing Ave., Acushnet

3/26/84 BF: AD, CP, KL, CM, CF, TS, TR. Happiest with Adam, friends & family. Thanks to Mom & Dad for everything. Fav. teacher: Ms. Ferreira. Plans to be rich. Will most remember bagel pizzas.

Alisha Marie James

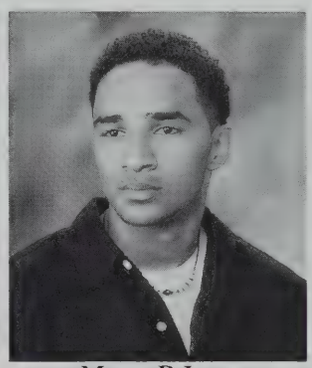
161 Greenwood St.

8/9/84 "Ali, Maeling" BF: Mandee, Jessica, Karen, Adam, Benoit, Leah. Will remember Quebec '99, 5/10/99, 4/13/01, being captain, spending $40 on Pharaoh's Fury at Whaling City. "Peace + Love + Pom-Poms = Happiness." Fav. teacher: Mrs. V. Most noted for red L.L. Bean bag.

Stephanie Marie Jaskolka

160 Mt. Vernon St.

3/14/84 BF: BN, LO, TL, MM, AW, JJ, SJ, DC, CC. Plans: College & neonatal nurse. Thanks family & friends. Will remember fun times at lunch. Happiest w/ friends. "What is meant to be will always find a way." Fav. teacher: Mrs. Orlowski. Most noted for wearing striped shirts.



Marco P. Jesus

12/13/84 "Yeah kid." Fav. teachers: Mr. Levanos, Mr. Kobza & Mr. Vaz. BF: VS, JR, IP, MC. Happiest with my family. Will most remember Freshman year. Plans to go to college. Thanks to family for all their support. Most noted for being flirtatious.

Miguelina Alexandra Jones

379A Middle St.

12/14/83 "¡Que te pasa!" Fav. teacher: Miss Rivera. BF: Keyla, Papo, Anlly. Happiest with my family and friends. Plans to go to college. Thanks to my whole family.

Janine Elise Juan

37 New Plainville Rd.

2/5/84 "Jnine" BF: AS, AC, BA, IB, MP, GG, RC, KQ, CG, ES. Thanks to Mom & God. Plans: College for law. Most noted for being sarcastically sweet. "Are you serious?" Happiest with family & friends. Fav. teachers: Mr. Rosa & Mr. Angelo. Will most remember the Upward Bound staff.

Krystyna Kamienski-Pavao

120 Ohio St.

8/13/84 "Krys" BF: SP, JM, CC, MC, AB, KR, JB, LV, ST. "Wow guy." Thanks to family and friends. Will most remember Applebee's with CC. Plans to succeed in the medical field. Fav. teachers: Mrs. Cabral and Mrs. Baptiste. Most noted for my eyes. Happiest with friends and family.

David William Karalekas

65 Dewolf St.

9/6/84 BF: JLM, The Man, LW, PB, DC, EM, CS, RG, KA. "You're a joke!" Will most remember Jr. Banquet and the B.F. Most noted for a dashing personality. Thanks to Mom and Dad. Happiest with family and friends. Fav. teacher: Mr. Kelly. Plans to be happy & successful.

(Above) Desiree Lopez breaks from note-taking.

Mary S. Khalife

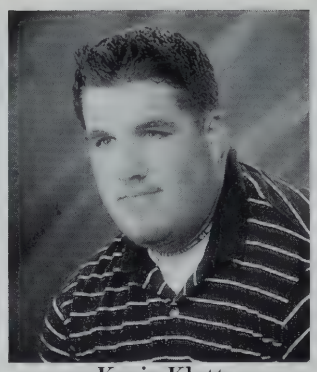
170 Coggeshall St.

9/28/85 "Après la pluie, le beau temps" BF: CF, HK, DR, MT, VD, cousins in L. Will most remember NBHS and the United States of America. Thanks to Simon and Samia and best brothers for their support. Most noted for being Lebanese.

Hye Jin Kim

60 Bullard St.

4/2/84 "Hej" "Sarang hae." Fav. teacher: Mr. Macedo. BF: John Kim, Jackie Lee, Ranhee Lee. Happiest with friends and food. Will most remember my "teen" hood life. Plans to graduate from college. Thanks to my family, relatives & best friends. Most noted for laughing.



Kevin Klatt

352 Natick St.

9/15/84 "Klatt" BF: KK, TB, RD, PG, RW, MB, MZ, SL, JS, MR, SY. Happiest with the QB. Thanks to Mom and Dad. Will most remember beating BC High. Most noted for being loud.

Jenny Lynn Knox

45 Proteau St., Acushnet

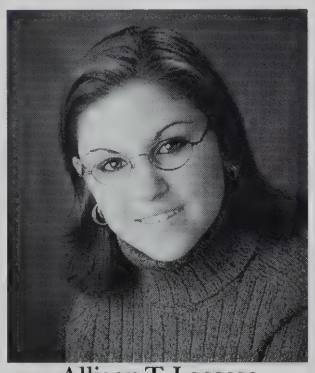
9/18/84 BF: KO, CS, KS, PS, NV, AM. Happiest with my true friends. Will most remember all the good times in the "fort." Plans to be a dental hygienist. Thanks to my parents and the few special friends who were always there for me. Most noted for the way I speak.

Scott Koster

Aaron J. L'Heureux

138 Liberty St.

1/18/84 Fav. teacher: Mr. Everett. BF: Thiago S., Andrew E., Danny O. Will most remember Warped Tour '01. Plans to go to college. Thanks to everbody. Most noted for getting taller.



Allison T. Lacasse

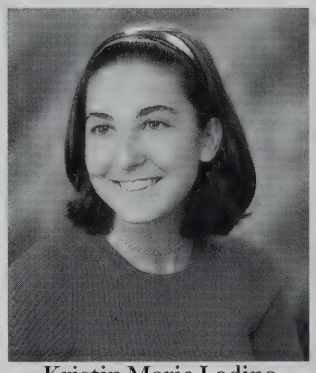
723 Hathaway Rd.

9/30/84 "Alley" BF: TB, JM, KM, BN, AM, KP, TF, KM, NM, CT, CS, TW, JW, JC. Will most remember Chunk, 6/14/00 & comp parties. "Everything happens for a reason." Most noted for always dressing up. Happiest with Tim & friends. Thanks to Mom, Dad, Odie, Audi, Jill & Jeff.

Karen Ann Lacourse

3 Brownell St.

8/8/84 "K-Dog" BF: SCFA, TS, RD, LM, JB, MI, JC, J+J, LB, MP. Most noted for my ska tank top. "Hey Tanya, those guys look 'dd' huh?" Will remember Quebec '99 + '01 and the "crew." Thanks everyone who made me who I am today. Happiest with those I love! Plans to be happy.



Kristin Marie Ladino

100 Cottage St.

10/4/84 BF: MR, MG, CM, GB, LM, BM. Will most remember 5/11, 5/27 and cheering #1. Happiest with MR. Thanks to family and the Richards'. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Kelly-English. Most noted for Town House Crackers and apologizing. "Sorry."

Crystal Debra Lagasse

11/24/84 "Crystáááál" BF: NC[3], RS, KN, KG, NP, SM. Happiest with my top chickens. Will most remember doing what we do every night & "trying to take over the world." "Relax." "Yeah yeah yeah!" "Holla." Plans to be rich. Thanks Mom, family & friends. Most noted for whistling.

Lacy J. Langevin

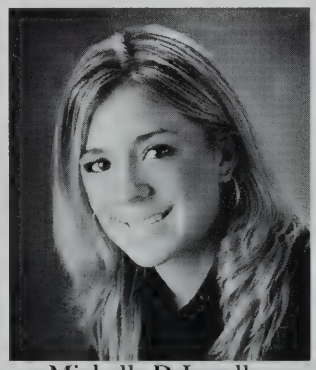
346 Sawyer St.

9/14/83 "First Lady" Fav. teachers: Mrs. Marges, Ms. Lotz and Mr. Rhymes. Happiest with family and friends. Will most remember all the fun times at NBHS. Plans to become the first woman President. Thanks to my mom, aunt, family and friends. Most noted for being tall.

Kimberly Kate Laubenstein

46 Jonathan St.

11/4/84 "Kim, Kimmie" Fav. teacher: Mrs. Jupin. Happiest with friends. Will most remember the party with JC and VF. Most noted for being the quiet girl. Thanks to Mom, Dad, Dana and friends. Plans to go to college for Psychology.



Michelle D. Lavallee

767 Rockdale Ave.

12/4/84 "Miche" "Don't cry because its over, smile because it happened" BF: Tiff, Steph, Meg, Mel. Happiest with Paul and my girls. Will most remember summer '01, 7/14 with SD, Junior Banquet and TSM[3]. Thanks to Mom and Dad.

Cherri Marie Lavalley

2602 Acushnet Ave.

2/17/84 BF: ADS, MR, AP, Ash St. Crew. "I always knew I'd laugh looking back at the times I cried, but I never knew I'd cry looking back at the times I laughed." Will remember party weekend at Calvin's. Most noted for taking over people's houses. Thanks to Mom and Gammy.

Patrick Stephen Lawless

102 Jenny Lind St.

10/15/84 "Pat" BF: MS, KL, BL, SH, JS, MB, SY, MJ, JK, JM, KP[2]. Plans to be a pharmacist with a wife and a huge house. Thanks family and friends. Fav. teacher: Mr. Goodfellow. Happiest with all my boys. Most noted for whistling.

Amanda Meagan Lawrence

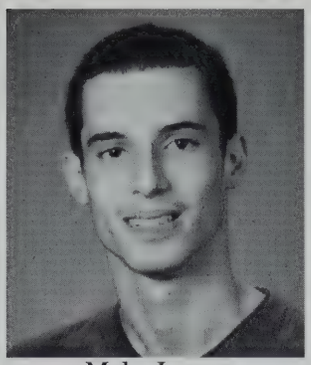
9 Mary Dr., Acushnet

11/20/83 Will most remember "my rollercoaster," Boston with LL, all the crazy stuff me and BC have done, Old Navy, harassin' Army men, "stuck in a ditch." Happiest with friends and loved ones. Most noted for always talking. Thanks everyone who's affected my life in a positive way.

Amanda Jaime Leal

116 Winterville Rd.

8/5/84 "Mia" BF: KK, KS², SB, JC, SM², SD, MF, SA, JB. Thanks to my family and friends for always supporting me. "Three words sum up what I've learned about life...IT GOES ON!" Most noted for playing sports. Happiest with my friends. Plans to go to college.



Myles Leaver

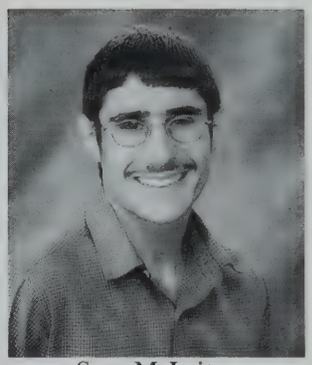
177 Court St.

9/29/83 BF: JB, MG, DM, WA. Happiest w/boyfriend & life. Fav. teachers: Mrs. Borges & Ms. Lotz and many more. Plans: To perform Arts & singer. Thanks parents, brother, friends & family. Will remember Six Flags. "Always believe the impossible is possible." Noted for singing/writing songs.

Shala Lee Lebron

1399 Phillips Rd.

1/4/84 "Shay, Shaba" Fav. teacher: Mrs. Andrade. BF: JS², KP, AM, NP, SC, JB, WM, ER, AC. Happiest w/ JS. Will remember 3/4/99, 6/8/99 & '00 bonfire. Thanks Mom, family & everyone else who supported me. Most noted for long hair & being loud! "Are you serious?" Plans: College & law.



Sean M. Leitao

32 Jenny Lind St.

11/27/84 BF: Sales, TC, AC, MC, JB, BA, Crystal. Happiest w/ Amanda Caiado. Thanks teachers & parents. Fav. teachers: Talent Search staff, Mr. Sykes & Mr. Horton. Plans to be a rock star. Will remember field trips, friends & teachers. Most noted for acting silly & playing guitar.

Katherine A. Leite

11/19/84 "Katie" Will most remember 6/17/01, 8/3/01 with MA, PS, KS, KP, and "geeking" with RN. BF: JB, HS, AB, AP, DM, MM, JL, SA. "The future is no place to place your better days." Most noted for obsessions. Thanks Jack, Roger and Dave.

Melissa Ann Leite

5/9/84 "Milk" BF: Michelle, Ben, Guilherme, MP. Happiest with my honey, Ben. Will remember chorus trips, Mrs. Jupin's class and 5/27/01. Fav. teachers: Mrs. Gilbert & Mr. Cabral. Thanks to family & friends. Most noted for being a twin. Plans to attend college and be happy.

Michelle Beth Leite

5/9/84 BF: Melissa, SH, CM, AC, KB. Happiest with Chris. Will remember Quebec chorus trip. Fav. teachers: Mr. Kelly & Ms. Mullin. Most noted for being loud. Thanks to everybody who's helped me throughout my 4 years here. "Good things come in small packages." Plans to attend college.

Amy Katherine Levasseur

1255 Robin St.

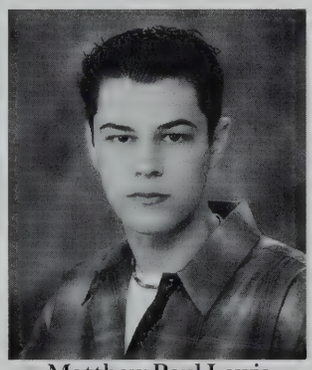
4/2/84 BF: Kate Miller. "It builds character." Will most remember Italian men. Most noted for obsessions & neurosis. Plans to get masters in Speech Language Pathology. Fav. teacher: Mr. Allen. Thanks to teachers, friends & family. Happiest with family and friends.

Kacie Lee Lewin

233 Lawrence St.

6/21/84 "Kau" BF: MJ, KM, BL, PJ, JW, DW, JV, JB. Happiest with Matty J. Will most remember DL & Pit, 4/27/01 and Jr. & Sr. years. Thanks Mom. Most noted for Buzz and Chester. Plans to go to college and be successful. Fav. teacher: Mr. Guy #1. "I'm glad I didn't quit!!"

William Lewis, III



Matthew Paul Lewis

83 Clara St.

1/11/84 Fav. teacher: Mr. Hebert. BF: SM, ET, MF, DS, PV, JC. Happiest with Sara. Will most remember a ceiling panel falling on me in Bio. Plans to take over the world. Thanks to JT, SM & ET.

Maria de Lourdes Lima

14 Harmony St.

11/24/82 "Lu" "Ugly." Fav. teachers: Mr. Broadmedow and Mr. DaGraca. BF: MT², GM, DA, CV, LL, EL, NP. Happiest with Marlyee Coelho and José Coelho. Will most remember JROTC class. Plans to be a model. Thanks to mother and cousin. Most noted for my smile.

Paulina Lopes

81 Libra Dr.

4/25/84 "Lina" "I'm real." Fav. teacher: Mrs. Andrade. BF: Jacqui, Josh, Kamalis, Xiomara, Shatoya. Happiest with friends, family & boyfriend. Will most remember friends & teacher. Plans: Model. Thanks Mom for being there. Most noted for eyes, height & braiding people's hair.

Desireé Shaymé Lopéz

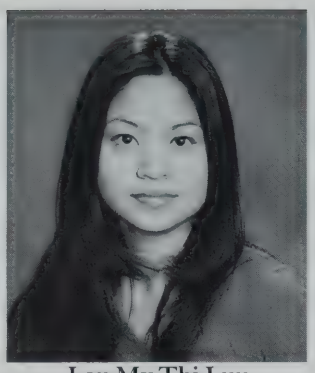
106 Richmond St.

10/19/84 "Dez, Desire" GF: LL, SG, JD, MP, JD. Happiest with loved ones. "Love your enemies. It makes them so mad." Most noted for humor & one dimple. Fav. teacher: Ms. Quirk. Thanks family, friends & Boys & Girls Club. Will remember Soph. and Jr. years. Plans to attend college & survive.

Xavier Lugo

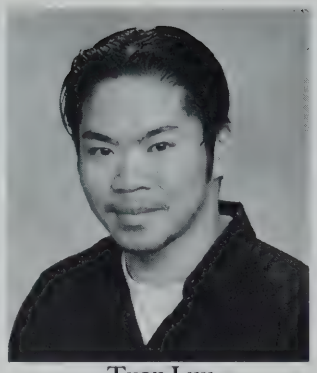
662 South First St.

9/22/84 "Savi" Fav. teacher/ subject: Mrs. Arena-English. BF: Chris D., Nori M. Happiest with family and friends. Will most remember first day of high school. Plans to go to college and work.



Lan My Thi Luu

4/13/84 Thanks parents for encouragement & support. Happiest with Tia. BF: JM, HN, KL. "A faithful heart makes dreams come true." Fav. teachers: Mr. Sykes, Ms. Orlowski & Ms. Canton. Will most remember people who helped me through my toughest times. Plans to be a nurse.



Tuan Luu

12/19/82 BF: MS, NJ, DT, MG, CA, CT, AY, SJ. Happiest with friends. Thanks to my parents and friends for being there for me.

Crystal S. Macedo

8/10/84 "Crystalísta" BF: JC, MA, MP, KM, PE, JD, EF, MC, CD, JM LN, KS. Happiest with Jason Cabral. Thanks to my family, esp. Mom, Dad & Josh. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Orlowski. Plans to go to college, get married & live a happy life. Will remember friends. Most noted for laughing.

Erin L. Macedo

9/10/84 BF: KA², LW, JY, MR, PB, MG, DK², JM, JT, JG. Will most remember Lane 6 and B.E.C. Plans to get married on a Tuesday. Thanks to Mom and Dad. Happiest with family and friends. "I swim but I wish I never learned."

Jessica Marie Machado

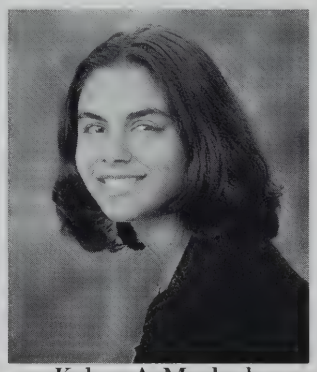
315 Central Ave.

8/15/84 BF: LW, KB, DC. Happiest with Danny and friends. Will most remember summer 2001. Thanks to parents, friends, godmother and Danny. Fav. teacher: Mr. Angelo.

Joanna Isabel Machado

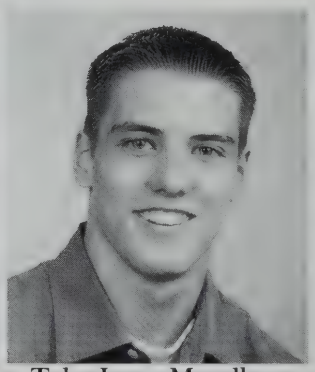
35 Townsend St.

10/2/84 "Lil' Penguin" BF: Mel, Monkey. Happiest w/ Jonafin Spagnolo. "I know it's the last day on earth. We'll be together as the planet dies, and never say goodbye." Thanks to everyone who believes in me. Will most remember everyone I love. Fav. subject: Accounting. Plans: CPA.



Kelsey A. Machado

3/17/84 "Kel" BF: CM, JR, EW, KM, MH, NM, EM, TH. Happiest with Justin and Erica. Will most remember summer of '01 Most noted for laugh. Thanks to my parents and Voa. Fav. teacher/ subject: Mrs. Orlowski-Typing.



Tyler James Magalhaes

3/16/84 "Ty" Fav. teacher/ subject: Mr. Gouveia-Geometry. BF: Keri, Robbie, Adam. Happiest with Keri. Will most remember Robbie's stupid stories in Government. Plans to go to college & live a good life. Thanks parents. Most noted for my outgoing personality.

Gary Wayne Magnett

10/29/83 "Are you serious?" Fav. teacher: Mr. Lackey. BF: Jeff, Leroy, Kevin. Happiest with my friends. Will most remember shooting the light out at the Turkey Shoot. Plans to become a state trooper. Thanks to my mother. Most noted for always talking.

(Above) Christie Botelho said, "My favorite memory is being in Mrs. Andrade's Talent Search Class."

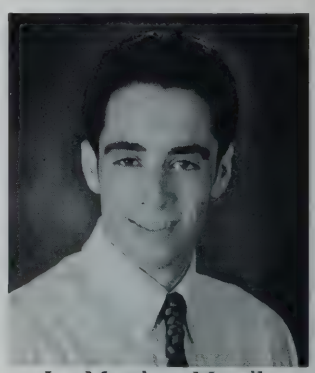
Dawn M. Malaguti

14 Manchester Ln., Acushnet

11/24/84 "Donor" BF: Shannon, MM, KL, MD, BG, NF, NL, AP, CS, LN. Happiest with friends. Will most remember nights with Stella, Freshman English and cheering. Plans to attend UMass Dartmouth & eventually be rich. Thanks: Mom and Dad for all your love and support.

Sara Maltais

9/21/84 BF: Matt, KD, AF, LD, MF, AD, LO. Happiest with Matt-u. Thanks to Mom, Dad, Hollie & Matt. Will most remember Banquets, Prom & competitions. Fav. teachers: Mr. Walsh & Mr. Cabral. Most noted for my sneeze. "Just kidding." "April Fools." Plans to be an RN.



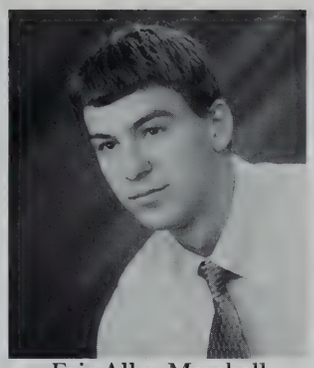
Ian Matthew Mandly

439 Arnold St.

6/23/84 "It's not just the size of the man in fight but the size of the fight in the man." Fav. teachers: P.E. Staff & Mr. Kelly. BF: JG, MB, TC. Happiest with friends. Will most remember Mr. P's class & NB/Voke VB games. Plans: College. Thanks to my family. Most noted for my eyes.

Anilsa Sandra Marques

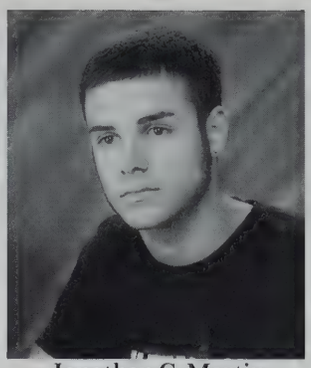
2/18/84 "Ny" "Give me a break!" Fav. teachers: Mr. DaGraca, Mrs. Andrade & Mrs. Gomes. BF: AM, MB, AB, AR, MG, SA. Happiest with myself. Will most remember Mr. DaGraca's words. Plans to attend college. Thanks all who believed in me. Most noted for talking too much & being too quiet.



Eric Allen Marshall

1282 Main St., Acushnet

7/2/84 "The deepest dream that we have, could be tomorrow's song." BF: BM, RM, NC, JR, AM, KA, MG. Thanks to my parents. Happiest with dogs and chaplains.



Jonathan C. Martin

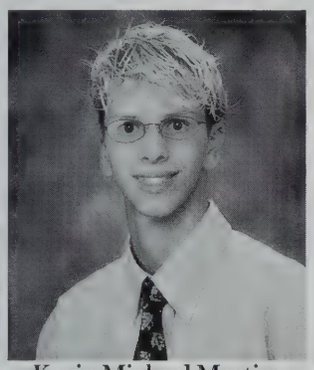
12/30/83 "Jonny Sideburns" BF: LD, VM, NG, JL, SL, SO, JF, PA, RP. Plans to be a marine diesel mechanic. Thanks to parents, friends and the guys at Dockside. Most noted for BMX motorcycles and guitar. Fav. teacher: Mr. Campoli. Happiest with my friends and my bike.

(Above) Deolinda Silva tries to think about class, but gets interrupted by the camera.

Sarah Lee Martin

161 North Main St., Acushnet

5/1/84 BF: BB, SP, CF, EB, CW, DR, JS, DL, SS, NR, brother. Happiest with cat, "Cat" & friends. Will remember "MNM", car, parties & friends. Plans: Airline academy & DB, FL. Thanks Mark, Josh, Mom, Dad, friends & unknown. Most noted for my originality & being short.



Kevin Michael Martins

4/18/84 "Kev" "You Gap ad." Fav. teacher: Miss Mello. BF: DA, KM, JV, BB, JR, NC, RM, CT, CP, GM. Happiest with Jamie (Hi, Fox!). Will remember Gak, Gak, Gak & Dr. Beat. Thanks Kerry, Chunk & Jeremiah, I couldn't have done it without you. Most noted for not caring what people think.

Steven Martins

273 Shaw St.

3/12/83 "Doug" "Never hold yourself back on a goal that needs to be set." Fav. teacher: Mrs. Jackson. BF: KT, SS, KS, BM, BV, MD, SC, DB. Happiest with true friends & family. Will remember house parties. Plans: Criminal Justice & FBI. Most noted for making ppl laugh & laughing.

Tiffini Mari Martins

32 Florence St.

11/19/84 "Tiff" BF: ML, MC, SD, MP, JN, JC, KH, JT. Will remember FH, TSM[3], crazy nights wtih Mel & the guys, "19," summer '01 & Club Heini-Su. Happiest with the girls. "Look back with no regrets." Thanks God, parents[2], esp. Mom for always being there & JA (143).

Robert Christopher Massoud

7/28/84 "Rob" "Kevin's out again." Fav. teacher: Mr. Hebert. BF: KM, LD, DA, CP, JB, JL, CT, everyone else in the band. Happiest with my bass. Will most remember drumline. Plans to become a professional musician. Thanks dad. Most noted for playing bass.

Andrew T. M. Mastey

20 Rotch St.

7/28/84 "Mastey" BF: SB, CA, KP, SS, JM, TW, AL, KM[2], CT, BN, JB, KF, HS. Happiest with familia & band crew. Will remember Chunk 5/5/00, comps & stagediving. "Life's a journey, not a destination." Fav. teachers: Mr. Hebert, Mr. Pepin & Mr. Kelly. Most noted for sarcasm.

Monique Hayden Matelski

96 Madison St.

3/5/84 "Mo" BF: Jess, Liz, AP, KL, DM. Will most remember 11/26/00, 8/22/01 and Jr. Banquet. "The more passions and desires one has, the more ways one has of being happy." Plans to go to medical school. Happiest with BMC and family.

Ryan Patrick McCann

115 Rotch St.

7/29/83 "McCann" Fav. teacher: Any that has helped me out. BF: They know who they are. Happiest with the real people at NBHS. Will most remember the good & bad times. Plans to play sports till I die. Thanks to all my friends for all the good times. Most noted for being a maniac.

Herbert Raheim McDaniel

1/24/84 "Raheim, Angry Brotha" Most noted for big hazel eyes. BF: CD, CH, JD, RC, CH, PB, MP, EA, EF, LM, JM, AR, DH, JB. Thanks family & friends, esp. Momma. "Whoa, whoa, whoa." Fav. teacher: Mr. Ogagan. Will remember entire HS experience. Happiest with the crew.

Erin Beth McKenna

20 Wamsutta Ave., Acushnet

2/27/84 "McKenna" Will most remember field hockey, the "holidays" & Italy. BF: Katie. Happiest with JD. Thanks to Mom, Dad, Aimee and Caitlin. Plans to attend college and law school. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Ed-Law & Legal.

Colleen Emily McKnight

31 Nye Ave., Acushnet

1/4/84 "Leeny" BF: CP, LP, MG, AD, JP, JJ, TS, LO. Will most remember all the good times with friends and Italy 2001. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Hebert-Physics. Most noted for hyperness. "Almost." Thanks to friends and family. Plans to attend college for pharmacy.

Sayward Elizabeth McPhee

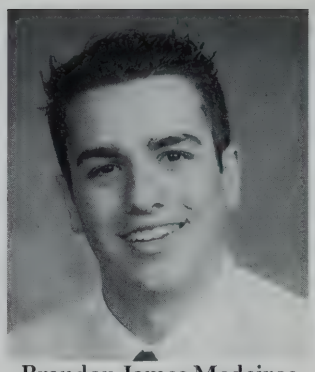
39 Nye's Lane, Acushnet

2/28/84 "Sayde, Phee" BF: LC, AG, JS, JB², JH, DB, JO, SB, EM, CB, DM. Will remember Newport/lax trips, bus rides, convos at back of bball bus w/ SF & camp parties. Thanks to Mom, Dad, Jarrett, friends & Ms MacLeod. Happiest w/ friends. Fav. tchr: Ms. MacLeod. "Momma!"

Shannon L. Meaney

24 Vine St.

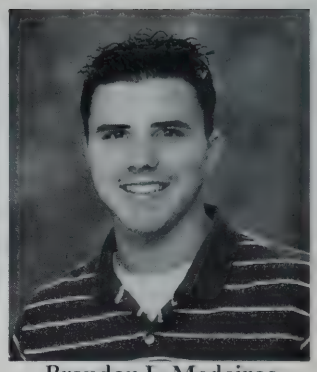
3/30/84 "Meaney" BF: Ashlee, Sonia, Holly. "Say what you want, do what you want, be who you want." Will most remember bonfire '00, 9/11/01 & beach '01. Plans: College, successful career and husband. Thanks to my Mom, sisters and friends. Most noted for shopping and being laid-back.



Brandon James Medeiros

530 North Front St.

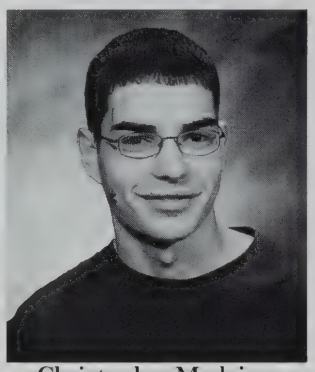
1/1/85 "I wasn't born rich, I'm good looking instead." BF: EM, SM, TR, RM, NC, DP, MR, Conspiracy. Thanks Mom, Dad, band & Bosstones. Plans: Rock star & college, law enforcement. Will remember 5/11, 6/10 & 6/12. Most noted for being random. Happiest with Conspiracy.



Brandon L. Medeiros

Brennan Clark Medeiros

9/7/84 Fav. teacher: Mr. D. Happiest with friends and family. Will most remember being with friends. Plans to go to college and law school. Thanks to family and friends. Most noted for being funny.



Christopher Medeiros

4/21/84 Will most remember funny moments in Mr. D's classes. Thanks to all my friends for the funny moments in school. BF: PV, TV, BT, TS, GS. Happiest with friends. Plans to go to college and enjoy life. Most noted for being the quietest. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. D.-Tech.

Erin Frances Medeiros

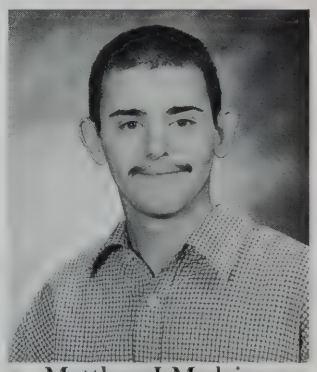
221 Worcester St.

3/11/84 BF: MB, LW, NM, CH. Will most remember Bay State Games 2001. Happiest with the Coastal Volleyball gang. Most noted for playing volleyball. Thanks to Mom, Dad, Curt and Noël.

Loretta Michal Medeiros

118 Osborn St.

3/18/84 "Life's way too short. Stress less!" Fav. teacher/subject: Miss Mello-Music. Happiest w/ TWLM. Will most remember the angels that floated in and hout of my life. Plans to go to college for Music. Thanks to my beloved parents. Most noted for my parties.

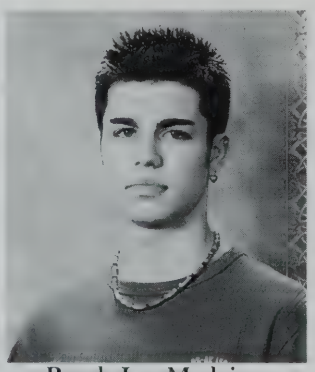


Matthew J. Medeiros

Melissa Anne Medeiros

32 Townsend St.

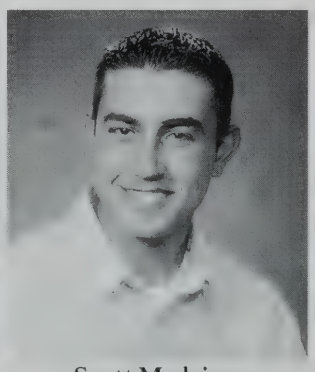
10/21/84 "Mel" "What up, Dawg?!" Will most remember Vinny. Happiest with DM, RP, LL, AP, KA. BF: JM. Thanks to Mom, Titia and grandparents.



Randy Lee Medeiros

922 Oakley St.

2/29/84 "Randall" Fav. teacher: Ms. Borden. BF: BM, RV, NC, EM, CT, JP, JB, SS, KM, JM, AM, NH, AE. Happiest with ska band and LPC. Plans: Success. Thanks to Mom and Dad. Most noted for being hyper, playing guitar and a sense of humor. "Life's a race, will you chase or set the pace?"



Scott Medeiros

476 W. Rodney French Blvd.

5/30/84 "Chourico" BF: SR, J-Su, Chief, AOB, AR, RM, ZU, CS, CP. Will remember Potter St., madd love J-Su. Thanks to family and friends, I love you guys! Fav. teacher: Mrs. Baptiste. Happiest with all my boys.

Dayna Elaine Meehan

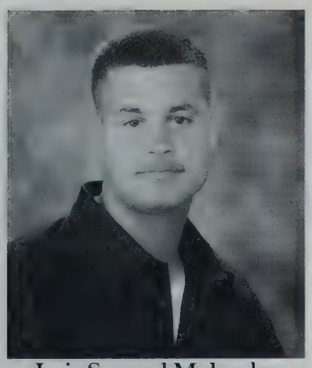
38 Rounds St.

5/8/84 "Danie" "Life is too short to have regrets." Fav. teacher: Mr. Pepin. BF: My other half. Happiest with my books. Will remember the best times playing basketball. Plans to attend college. Thanks family and friends who were there for me. Most noted for apples and gray fleece jacket.

Dyana Elaine Meehan

38 Rounds St.

5/9/84 "Meehan" "Boredom's not a burden anyone should bear." BF: Dayna, NG, PW, PA, JP, MH, Kenny. Fav. teacher: Mr. Hague. Thanks to my family, teachers and friends. Most noted for backpack and going out with PW. Will remember singing Nitrogen Cycle song. Plans to attend UMD, Psych.



Luis Samuel Melendez

990 Rockdale Ave.

10/7/83 "Sweet Lou" BF: You know who you are. Will most remember hanging at Walsh's house. Plans: Marines and win the Arnold Classic. Thanks Mom, Dad and football coaching staff. Most noted for working hard. Happiest with football team. Fav. teachers: Swimming teachers.

Faith Marie Mello

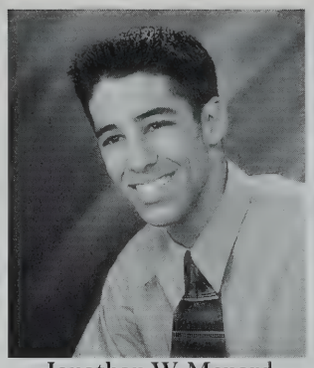
45 Hicks St.

10/22/83 "Bird" Thanks to my mom, dad and family. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Fauches, 6th grade. BF: DR, RM, NC. Happiest with Early Release. Will most remember my four years at NBHS. Plans to attend UMass.

Jennie Ponte Melo

185 Heritage Dr.

5/26/84 "Jenn" "There's a thousand words that I could say..." BF: Chrissi, Stefi, KS, CM, JD, CF, TR, DB, MP, MA. Happiest with my friends. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Kelly/English. Plans to go to college and major in Physical Therapy.



Jonathan W. Menard

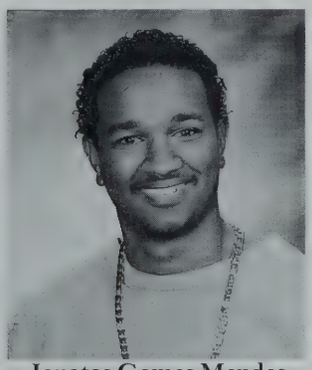
18 Chatham St.

6/9/84 "Menardo" BF: AL, KM, AM, CA, EL. "Everything happens for a reason." Thanks to my Mom & Dad for your love & friends who became family. Fav. teachers: Mr. Goodfellow, Ms. Borden & Mr. Hebert. Most noted for singing & songwriting. Happiest with "the familia."

Amanda Alves Mendes

29 Araujo Ct.

2/6/84 "Mandinha" BF: AF, KS, LN, JA, AD. Happiest with friends, family & Jay F. Thanks sis, Diana (RIP), Brit, parents & friends. Most noted for laughing pointlessly. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Fournier AKA Mom. Will remember BF walking into doors. Plans to own a coffee shop.



Jonatas Gomes Mendes

405 Cottage St.

11/6/83 "Kokis" "Laperma." Fav. teachers: Mrs. Amaral and Mr. Ouellette. BF: My sisters. Happiest with my girl Katia. Will most remember all the girls in NBHS. Plans to be a body man. Thanks to my God, parents and sister "Loide." Most noted for my parents.

Keayra Lynne Mendes

15 Shawnee Ct.

6/16/84 "Kee-Kee" Fav. teacher: Mr. Silva, Mr. Bates, Mrs. Lotz & Mr. Perry. BF: LD, AR, VM, JG, LT, MP, XH. Happiest with my family & friends. Will most remember HS years. Plans to become an RN or a pediatrician. Thanks to everyone. Most noted for being happy all the time.

David R. Mendez

2604 Acushnet Ave.

3/19/84 "Mendez" "The fact of the matter is..." Fav. teacher: Mr. Rosa. BF: AC, DM, CH, JF. Happiest with Alyson C. Will most remember crazy times w/ Aly, Chris & Donnell & the crazy girl at the mall. Plans: College. Thanks: Parents & Aly for everything. Noted for being tall.

Edwin Mendez

58 Monroe Dr.

12/17/84 Fav. teacher: Mrs. Polanco. BF: Julio. Happiest with my family. Will most remember all the good times at NBHS. Thanks to my parents for supporting me at all times.

Elisabete Tavares Mendonca

115 Whitman St.

2/20/84 "Liz" "Enjoy your life and just be happy." Fav. teacher: Mrs. Amaral. BF: Siblings. Happiest with a big party with all my friends and family. Will most remember my real friends and teachers. Plans to become a stylist. Thanks: teachers & my parents.

Kaitlin Elizabeth Mendonca

12/21/84 Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Guy/Anatomy. BF: Holly R., Erin M., Katie I. Will most remember the trip to Italy and Lane 6. Plans to become a physician's assistant. Thanks to my family.

Crystal Marie Mesquita

35 Briggs St.

9/23/84 BF: AC, NV, NF, JC, ML, PE, MN, DM. Fav. teacher: Ms. Murphy. Happiest with friends and family. Plans to be a pre-school teacher and open own daycare. Most noted for my nice personality. Will most remember the fun times with friends. Thanks to my parents for always being there.

Leslie Marie Metro

75 Wamsutta Ave., Acushnet

10/8/84 Happiest with friends and family. Plans to get a BS degree in Dental Hygiene and be a violinist in the Boston Pops. Thanks all my friends and my parents, I love you all! Most noted for having curly hair and being a string-a-ling.

Jenna Leigh Meunier

3 Beechwood Dr., Acushnet

4/2/84 BF: DWK, PS, EM, PB, DB, PL, KA, LW. Will most remember Lane 6. Thanks to Mom and Dad. Plans to win the lottery and be happy. "Yeah buddy." Happiest with family and friends. Fav. teacher: Mr. Kelly.

Kate Caroline Miller

1018 Sassaquin Ave.

3/8/84 "Katia" "It builds character." BF: Amy L., AP, LM, RD, KE. Happiest with Beatle Buddies. Will most remember Italian hotels and chorus trips. Most noted for my reaction to being called Katelyn. Fav. teacher: Mr. Motta. Plans: College, Masters & Europe. Thanks to my mom.

(Above) Daniel Brown can't decide which thing he will miss most about high school, "Hacky sack at lunch or rockin' out!"

Todd J. Miller

151 E. Lake St.

5/13/83 Thanks to my family. BF: Wilson, Cote, Pires. Happiest with Jessica. Plans to be a beach bum. Most noted for surfing. "Live life to the fullest."

Jason Mimoso

49 Rochambeau St.

10/7/84 "Mimo" Fav. teacher: Mr. Sykes. BF: HC, SB, PF, ZR, JA. Happiest with friends. Will most remember soccer practices. Plans to attend college. Thanks to my parents.

Adam A. Miranda

Maria F. Miranda

280 Tinkham St.

4/8/84 "Fatinha" Happiest w/ Ryan Sharples. BF: JG, JR, SF, KS, JF, all my Bities. "Live each day as if it was your last." Most noted for always singing. Plans to be successful & live a happy life. Thanks Mom, Dad & sister. Will most remember Jr. Banq. & 5/18/00. Fav. teacher: Ms. York.

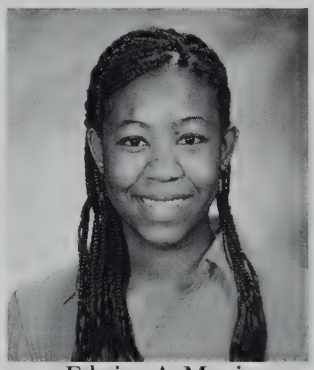
Wen-dee Jade Miranda

1/9/84 BF: Johnny, JB, TM, ER, SC, SL, AP, LD, LP. Thanks Mom & Dad for love & support. Happiest with my friends, family & nephew, Nyél. "People change and forget to tell each other." Fav. teacher: Mr. Walsh #1. Plans to be successful in the medical field. Most noted for long hair.

Ryan Joseph Mitchell

319 Irvington St.

12/7/84 "Mitch" BF: JS, KS, JT, AS, RN, AR, KC, KL. "Mom, what's for supper?" Most noted for wanting to know everything. Thanks to my family & friends. Will remember show choir comps, trips & rehearsals. Fav. teachers: Brazil, Charbs, York & Guilbert. Plans: College & be a teacher.



Edwige A. Moniz

12/20/83 "Choufleur" Fav. teachers: Mr. Ouellette and Mrs. Slater. BF: Antonia, Zelal, Elodie. Happiest with JAS, Leah, Yvonne and Stella. Plans to go to college and be a translator. Thanks to my dad, Tata(z) and my uncle. Will most remember Jr. and Sr. years.

Angelina Jesus Monteiro

135 Chestnut St.

8/9/84 "Angie" "You are only what you are when no one is looking." Plans: Famous fashion designer. Will remember lunch, CVS & Jayden. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Baptiste. BF: NA, CF, VL, CB, RD, VD. Most noted for being crazy. Happiest with Johnny. Thanks to my sisters, CVAN & grandparents.

Gisany Pires Monteiro

100 Campbell St.

2/8/84 "Gady" Fav. teacher: Mr. Broadmeadow. BF: SB, MT, ML, FP, LL, ZL, CM, AM, NB. Happiest with my boyfriend. Will most remember JROTC class. Plans to be a translator or a cop. Thanks to my father and mother. Most noted for being friendly.

Jason Monteiro

511 Purchase St.

11/28/83 "Biggie" Thanks to family. Happiest with family and friends. BF: JD, WM, ED, AR, VS, JR, LH. Most noted for my nickname. Will most remember Sugar Hill. "I guess." Fav. teachers: Ms. Lotz & Mrs. Andrade.

Paulo Jorge Monteiro

55 Pierce St.

10/24/82 "Pól" "Burro" Fav. teacher: Mr. DaGraca. BF: Tchops, Kokis. Happiest with my family. Will most remember my mother. Plans to go to college. Thanks to God, family & friends. Most noted for my family.

Andrea Marie Moreira

11/7/84 BF: AD, JL, SL, AP, ER, GT, LW, RM. Happiest with "AAA" and friends. "A witty saying proves nothing." Thanks to my parents and Mrs. Raposa. Fav. teachers: Mr. Guy and Mr. Correira. Will most remember Italy 2001. Plans to become a psychologist.

Jennifer Lynn Motta

888 Rockdale Ave.

10/19/84 "Jen Motta" BF: SA, KP, JR. "That's the spirit!" Fav. teacher: Mr. Pepin. Most noted for laughing, walking fast & sarcasm. Will remember JB #1, XC/track, Stringalings, "the E-mail," Banking & Enigmatic. Happiest with my best friends. Plans: College, Banking & Finance.

Timothy Motta

Jason R. Mueller

70 Jouvette St.

11/25/83 "Little Ray Ray" Happiest with family & friends. BF: Antoinette S., Lovell F. Fav. teachers: Mrs. Andrade & Mr. Nickerson. Will most remember Jr. Banquet. Thanks to family & friends through the hard times. Most noted for being loud & my blue eyes. Plans to be successful.

Kerry Ann Muldoon

62 Campbell St.

7/4/84 "Everything happens for a reason." BF: TF, BN, AL, TW, JC, KM, KL, RM, AM, CT, NM. Will most remember Soph. year, summer '01, Chunk & comps. Thanks "Pretty Lady," Tanya & Ali. Fav. teacher: Mr. Ouellette. Happiest with friends & family. Most noted for facial expressions.

Brittany M. Naja

Lien Thi Nguyen

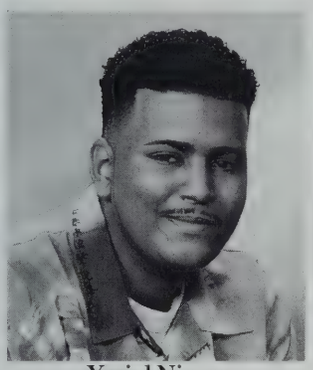
59 Alford St.

3/19/84 Happiest with family and Sebastian. Will most remember 2/14/00. BF: LN, SV, JP, BC, LO, JM, VT, SD. Plans to go to college, be successful and have a family. Most noted for being short and for my clothes.

Lauren S. Nicol

480 Coggeshall St.

7/1/84 BF: Kathy Arruda & family, MD, MR, KT, KB, JO. Noted for loud voice & big hair. "Man..." Thanks to Mom(s), Rebecca & friends. Will most remember 4/20/01, 5/11/01 & 10/31/01. Fav teachers: Mr. Kelly & Mrs. Buckley. Plans to attend UMD. Happiest with friends.



Yariel Nieves

Brian D. Nobrega, Jr.

221 Aquidneck St.

1/14/84 "Nobby, Nobby-Jobby" Happiest with 1/01-5/01. BF: KM, DW, AL, JC, TW, TF, CT, AM, TB, BB, NM, MI, BA, SP. Fav. teachers/subject: Ms. Mello and Mr. Cabral-Music. Plans: Music Ed/Administation. Thanks to my family and friends. Most noted as Captain Nobby.

Jennifer L. Nobrega

932 Maplewood St.

6/24/84 "Jenny-Boom" BF: JC, TM, NV, MC, SR, DJ. Will most remember 11/7/99, summer '01 and 9/22/01. Happiest with friends. "You don't realize what you have until it's gone." Thanks to my Mom, Dad & Eric.

Jeffrey R. Noia

121 Greenbrier Dr.

12/5/84 "Jeff" BF: NA, CF, BC. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Hebert-AP Physics. Happiest with friends. Plans to go to college. Thanks to my parents and friends. Will most remember Nick A. as a whale.

Maureen E. R. Noonan

1111 Rhonda Dr.

1/17/84 "Mern" "The illness must end." Fav. teacher: Mr. DaGraca. BF: KT, AF, AK, AL, BH, RL. Happiest with DH & friends. Will remember Capri, chorus & 9/1/00. Plans: UMD. Thanks to my family, friends, Dave, Rob, Bryce, Chris & Tripp. Most noted for being different.

Stephanie L. Norcross

Tiffany Lynn Normandin

28 Alford St.

2/4/84 Happiest with family and friends. BF: MP, NV, MR, PB, SD, AL, KN. Thanks Mom and Dad (XOXO). Fav. teachers: Mrs. Baptiste and Mr. Raposo. Plans to become a successful lawyer. Will most remember Spain trip 2001. Most noted for stressing out.

(Above) The one thing that Gary Sousa is looking forward to this year is "graduation."

Kendra Lee Nunes

1129 Main St., Acushnet

6/14/84 "Bratface" "Don't hold strong opinions against something you don't understand." Happiest with my love, my life, Becky. BF: BB, HH, JC, JL, KG, DAS. Will remember my friends. Most noted for having different & wild hair. Thanks friends & family for support.

Patrio Nunes

5/6/83 "P" BF: EF, BM, JM, JC. Most noted for being funny. Thanks to my mother. Plans to go to college. Will most remember all the good times. Happiest with my girl. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Sullivan.

Ross Nunes

916 Elliot St.

7/13/84 Will most remember the parties, shows & other misc. good times. BF: MG, BH, CC, CB, GT, Ash St., The AD, KL. Thanks to family and friends. "Never if you're out there, come to here and toast our merry year." -Braid.

Juan G. Nunez

279 South Second St.

6/14/84 "Gaby" "Tu quieres control." Fav. teachers: Mr. Silva, Mr. Bates, Sgm. Guevera, Miss Andrea, Mr. Vardo & Mr. Poitres. BF: LM, AM, JH², ST, CH, BA. Happiest with JH & friends. Will remember bus rides from comps & 10/2/00. Plans: Nat'l Guard. Thanks to all my friends.

Sara Nuno

Shannon Nicole O'Hanlon

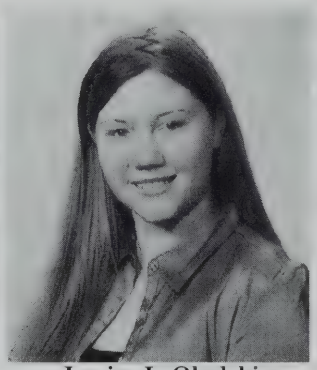
17 Green Meadow Dr., Acushnet

2/13/84 "Shannie, Shonor" "I was just kiddin'." Fav. teachers: Mr. Goodfellow and Mr. Motta. BF: Dawn M., Beth S., Leslie S. Will most remember joyrides in stela and MFCS! Thanks to my family and friends.

Ine D. Ogagan

43 Hill St.

8/7/84 "E" "Love is blind; Friendship closes its eyes." Fav. teachers: Mr. Ouellette and Mr. Edmundson. BF: GM, AM, JR, MP, AS², "the chicas." Happiest with friends & family. Will most remember 6/27/01 and 8/9/01. Plans: College & success. Thanks to God, parents and family.



Jessica L. Okolski

297 Arnold St.

4/11/84 "Queen of the 'AGG'" BF: MI, AJ, LN, MR, LM, GQ. Will most remember shifting with Mariam. Plans to teach sixth grade. "You're an AM!" Fav. teacher: Mr. Everett. Happiest with friends. Thanks to everyone who believed in me. Most noted for unique humor.

Phillip Michael Olejarz

4/8/84 "Phil, Philipé" "Hey, what's going on over here?" Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Pacheco-Comp. Graphics. BF: Jerry, Andrew, Josh, Brian, Sean, Jimmy, E-God, ABE, Steve, Mike. Plans to go to college. Most noted for sporting DA DBZ.

Christine Marie Oliveira

12/29/84 "Chrissy" "I'm not completely insane, I'm maybe just a little bit crazy." BF: DB, DC, MO, JO, TG, EA, CL. Happiest with BK, DC & CO. Will most remember summers of '99, '00 & '01. Most noted for being audacious and Express.

Tracy Lynn Oliveira

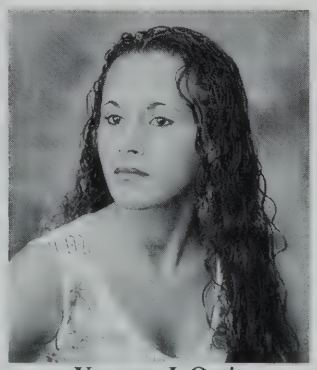
31 Nash Rd.

8/23/84 "Trace" BF: ND, SJ, MT, JT, CP, SS, SF, many more. "Loser." Fav. teachers: Ms. Mullin & Mrs. Cabral. Happiest with family & friends. Will remember teachers & Bermuda. Plans: Accountant. Most noted for good advice & being strong. Thanks to God, parents, family & friends.

Lisa Beth Orlowski

93 Wing Rd., Acushnet

7/28/84 BF: MI, AM, AD, AP, CM, LN, JM, TT, SM, XCT. Most noted for obsessing over cars. Happiest w/ friends & family. Fav. teacher: Ms. Audette. Will remember JB, FB games & Italy '01. Plans: UMass. Thanks Mom, Dad, Rachel & friends. "Success is a journey, not a destination."



Vanessa I. Ortiz

43 Cherokee Ct.

8/7/83 "Little Vee" "Still love ya." Fav. teachers: Mrs. Lotz & Mr. Bates. BF: Maria, Bobby, Mikey, Mike, AJ, Andy, E-Rock, Jr., Jose, Luis. Happiest with Mikey (Mickey Mouse). Will remember friends & Sr. year. Plans: College. Thanks Mom and God. Most noted for my big mouth and long hair.

Waleska Tahiry Ortiz

612 South First St.

1/12/84 "Shorty" "I love you!!!" Fav. teacher: Miss Whitcomb. BF: Kamalis Garcia. Happiest with all my teachers. Will most remember Ms. Ainsley. Plans to go to college for 4 years. Thanks to my DSS, Nelly River. Most noted for my sister Walenda & my brother Waledmar.

Andrea Lynn Pacheco

80 Larch St.

8/31/84 "Anaraya" BF: ES, BH, LV, CW, JB, JD, MS, SC, SF. Happiest with my friends & family. "Holla." "Find the nearest bridge." Fav. teachers: Mrs. Murphy & Mrs. Ventura. Will remember child care class. Plans: College.Thanks to my family & friends. Most noted for being a prima ballerina.

Christopher Sousa Pacheco

6/11/84 "Chris, Manny" Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Kelly-English. BF: JB, KM, TO, RM, JT, TF, RF, CT, BA. Happiest with friends. Will most remember winning champs. Plans to be a lawyer. Thanks to my family, friends and God. Most noted for being Portuguese.

Dimas A. Pacheco

Enia F. Pacheco

195 Rockland St.

10/26/84 "Shorty" "What goes around comes around." Fav. teacher: Mr. B. BF: LT, SM, KD, KS, MI, AP, LL, MS. Happiest with friends and family. Will most remember friends. Plans to go to college. Thanks to parents. Most noted for being small.

Erika Frances Pacheco

5 Sears Ln., Acushnet

4/3/84 "Snecks." "No doubt aboutish." Fav. teacher: Mr. Rosa. Happiest with Kenny. Will most remember Freshman year and 5/19/00. Plans to go to college. Thanks to Mom & Dad Most noted for wearing platforms and having green eyes.

Jason Lee Pacheco

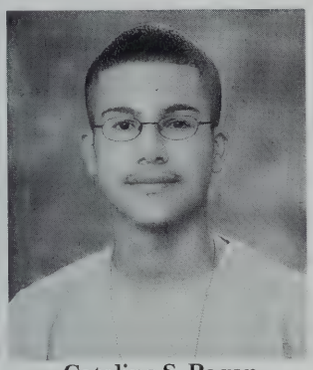
47 Calumet St.

10/2/83 "Crazy-J" "What's up?" Fav. teacher: Mrs. Andrade. BF: Jake, Mark, Jimmy, Bobby, Mark, Denice, Monica. Happiest with friends. Will most remember teachers and friends. Plans to be a teacher. Thanks to friends and family. Most noted for having a big mouth.

Marina Pacheco

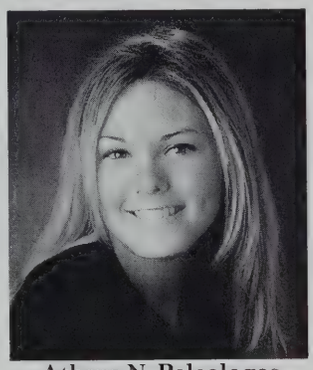
44 Liberia Ln.

10/27/83 "Jellyroll" "Istorias." Fav. teacher: Mr. Rosa. BF: PE, MA, CM, CA, EF, BF, JF, MP. Happiest with friends. Will most remember Freshman year. Plans to be an R.N. Thanks to my mother, father and sister. Most noted for having curly hair.



Catalino S. Pagan

9/30/83 "Neno" "More money, more problems." Fav. teacher: Mr. Correia. Happiest with family. Most remember Sophomore year. Plans to go to college and be successful. Thanks to all my teachers. Most noted for my weird name.



Athena N. Paleologos

368 Whitlow St.

4/24/84 BF: KB, MP, AS, AP², KL, MR, WM, MM. Fav. teacher: Mr. Hague. "If you don't take a chance, you don't stand a chance." Will remember all the good times with the girls. Plans to attend college & marry a rich man! Most noted for my smile & height. Thanks to my parents & Andrea.

Thelma Felica Palmer

32 Monroe Dr.

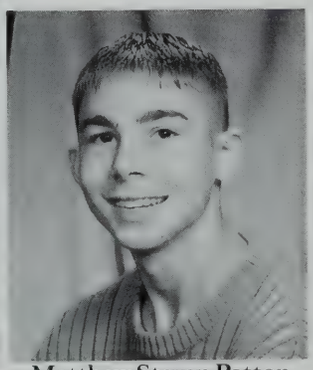
6/23/84 "Tiny" "Stop it." Fav. teacher: Ms. Lotz. BF: Amie Grupee, Romina Alves, Adeeya. Happiest with Nygel Moses James Palmer. Will most remember Justin C. Plans to be a teacher. Thanks to my mother, stepfather & Amie. Most noted for Tweety.

Timothy J. Parkin

James Wilson Patterson

1420 Pleasant St.

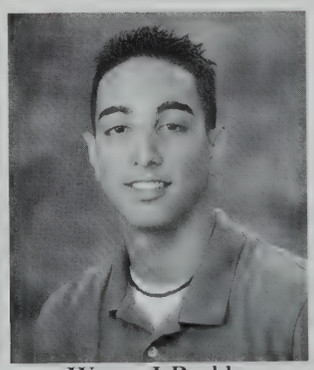
11/9/84 "Jim-Jim" "You earn respect by how you live, not by what you demand." Fav. subject: English. Happiest with women. BF: Jeremy. Will most remember my boyz, teachers and the school. Plans to make a lot of money.



Matthew Steven Patton

10/16/84 "Matt" BF: Steven, Kelli, Billy, Xavier, Mark, Akeem, John (Garry), Josh, Joachim (Chim), anyone else I forgot in DDP. Happiest with friends and family. Plans to go to college. Thanks to everyone. Most noted for being short. Fav. subject: Math.

Steven Pavao



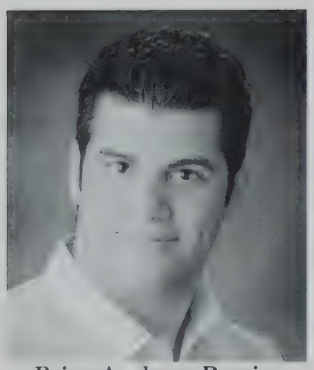
Wayne J. Peebles

9/10/84 "Peebs" "Sure thing." Fav. teacher: Mrs. Andrade. BF: My whole crew. Will most remember how much fun I had. Plans to be rich and happily married. Thanks to God and everyone who has always been there for me, especially Mom.

Collette Mary Pelletier

31 Wing Ln., Acushnet

8/15/84 BF: LP, CM, TR, JJ, AP. Most noted for being oblivious. "What happened?" Happiest with all my friends. Thanks to Mom and Dad, my family and all my friends. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Kelly-English. Plans to be a journalist.



Brian Anthony Pereira

12/21/83 "Bri" Happiest with my baby. Will most remember AP Chemistry class. BF: Dee, MD, ML, PO, Hackey-sak kids, DP. Most noted for being part of the Bunny Couple. Fav. teacher: Mr. Goodfellow. Thanks to: You know who you are. Plans to teach Chemistry.

Gloriane F. Pereira

232 Belleville Rd.

12/2/84 "Glori" BF: KS, JC², JR, MC, JF, SF, KT, JG. Will most remember Newport, "The Luau" and PPC. Happiest with the girls. "OSGD!" Thanks to my parents, Edson and Mila. Most noted for shopping. Plans to be successful and happy.

Jessica Pereira

13 Tracy St., Acushnet

10/27/83 "Jess" BF: You all know who you are. Thanks to my parents, Jeff and my cousin, Mike. Happiest with friends and family. Most noted for driving the Trooper. Fav. teacher: Mr. Levanos.

Melanie Denise Pereira

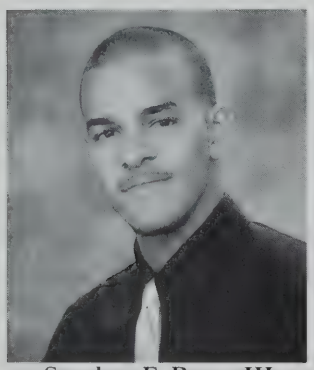
208 Rounds St.

8/10/84 BF: TN, TM, ML, SD, MC, SC. Will most remember the crazy summer nights and Club Heini-Su. Happiest with the girls and Jonnysu. Plans to be successful. Thanks to my parents and my brother.

Rachel Marie Pereira

217 Rounds St.

11/8/83 "Rae-Rae" BF: KM, MM, EF, Mark, DR, KA, JM, SR. Happiest with family, friends & BF. Will remember the night KM & I chilled with Mark. Thanks to my godmother, grandparents & parents. "I love you." "Yeah, OK." Fav. teachers: Mr. Serra & Mr Sykes.



Stephen E. Perry, III

6/17/83 "Stevie" Thanks to my Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. Plans: Army National Guard, Correctional Officer. Will most remember Ms. Lotz's class. Most noted for being tall and comical. BF: JC, EJB, ACP, KM. Happiest with friends & ALS. Fav. teacher: Mr. Ramos. "Praise the Lord."

Marc J. Perryman

658 Middle Rd.

10/14/83 BF: AO, KL, CM, AD, SM, DR, EW. Fav. teachers: Mr. Pacheco & Mr. LeBlanc. Will remember half-life, last days of school & swimming. Thanks car, parents, Amy, my dog & friends. Most noted for being a skinny white boy. Plans: College & doctor. Happiest with Amy & family.

Amanda Gloria Phillips

12/2/84 "Samantha" BF: BB, LM, Fuman Possee, TD, JB, JR, HR. "Now I'm all confuzzled." Happiest with Fuman Possee.

Marianne Elizabeth Phillips

7/22/84 "Smokey, May-May" "It's the end of the world as we know it." Fav. teachers: Ms. Lotz & Mr. Rosa. BF: Steph, Tracy, Melissa, Amanda, April. Happiest with Starkie. Will most remember chorus trips. Thanks to my true friends who've helped steer me right.

Ana S. Piedade

232 Myrtle St.

4/20/84 "Little Ana" BF: SG, KB, JA, NA, MD, ED. Will most remember classes with SG & KB. Thanks to my friends & family. "Don't frown cuz you don't know who's falling in love with you." Plans to be successful. Happiest with all my friends & boyfriend. Most noted for laughing.

(Above) Andrew Beauregard is in the Senior lounge getting ready to eat his lunch.

Melissa Maria Pilarte

83 Park St.

8/16/84 "Melli" Happiest with friends & family. BF: Ant, JJ, AP, IO, DL, WP, MG. Thanks Mom, friends and the Boys' and Girls' Club. Most noted for my laugh and lips. "Just kidding." Will remember funny, crazy times with friends. Plans: College & be a pediatrician. Fav. teacher: Mr. Rosa.

Alicia Nadine Pimental

429 Cedar Grove St.

9/14/84 "Leesh" BF: AD, JR, GT, MI, CP. "Nothing worthwhile happens easily." Happiest with friends. Fav. teachers: Mr. Ouellette & Mr. Guy. Plans: College & PS. Thanks to my parents, grandparents, and Linda. Will most remember Italy '01. Most noted for "feelings" & obscure words.

Amy Pimental

45 Emerson St.

1/4/84 "Ames" "Shoot for the moon, even if you miss you'll still land among the stars." Fav. teacher: Mr. Rosa. BF: KS, SS, KR, DD. Will most remember good times at NBHS. Plans to become a photographer. Thanks Mom and Dad for being there. Most noted for my creativity and my stories.

Lauren L. Pimental

12 Manchester Ln., Acushnet

4/1/84 BF: AS, JF, CM, KP, TR, HH, LW, CP, JR. Will most remember Junior Banquet, "Best Buy" & Myrtle Beach. Plans to attend college, be happy and successful. Thanks to my friends for laughs & my family. Happiest with dance girls & friends.

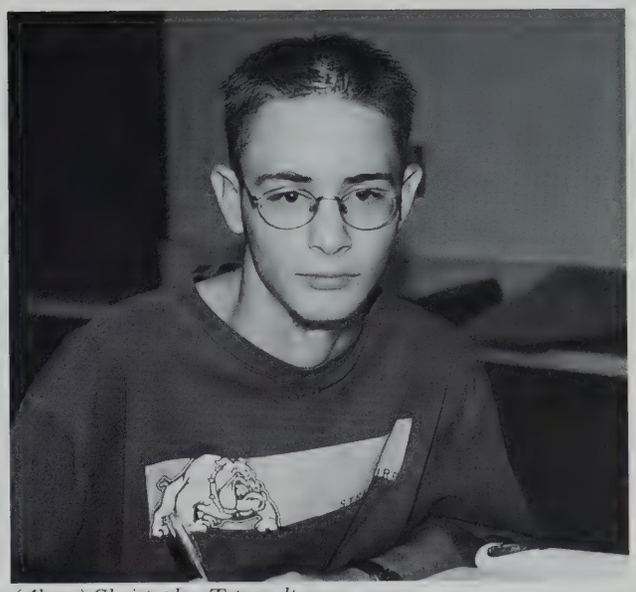
Clara Alexandra Pimentel

17 Hall St.

11/10/82 "C+SM." Fav. teacher: Mrs. Gomes. BF: Moni, HC, SF, SG. Will most remember Hawaii vacation 2001. Thanks to my parents and Cidy.

Nicholas J. Pinarreta

7/30/84 "Pinhead" BF: You know who you are. Most noted for randomness. Plans to go to college. Happiest with friends and family. Fav. subject: Gym. Will most remember lunch.



(Above) Christopher Tetreault said that he will "miss English class with Ms. Borden the most."

Justin D. Pine

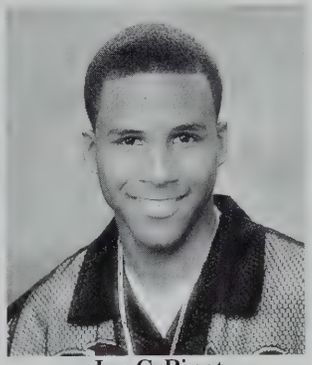
63 Pamela Dr.

10/29/84 BF: AW, NP, GC, ZR, LS, DR. Thanks to my family and all my teachers for making me what I am today. Plans to become successful and drive a Ferrari. Fav. teachers: Ms. Ferreira and Ms. Bebis. "Ciao, babes." Most noted for my eyes.

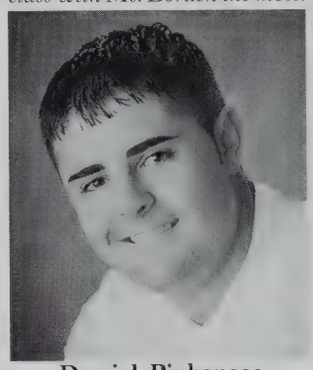
Girard Pinel, III

1450 Old Plainville Rd.

3/30/84 "Jerry" Fav. teacher: Mrs. Baptiste. BF: SV, AK, LC. Happiest with Katie. Will most remember lunch in Gold House. Plans to attend college and become a state trooper. Thanks to Mom, Dad & Erica for everything. Most noted for being funny.



Jan C. Pinet



Derrick Pinhancos

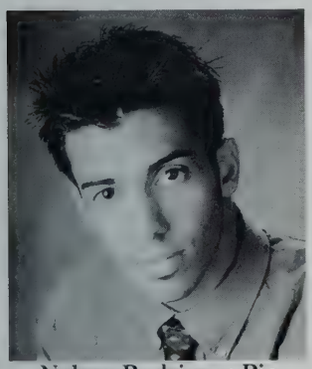
96 Oaklawn St.

3/27/84 "You're a plug!" Fav. teacher: Mr. Marges. BF: JA, PF, AA, the rest of the crew! Will remember the beach w/ friends & after Jr. Banquet. Plans: College for Mechanical Engineering. Thanks to Mom, Dad & sisters, I love you guys! Most noted for making people laugh.

Sonia Raquel Pinheiro

1097 Cherokee St.

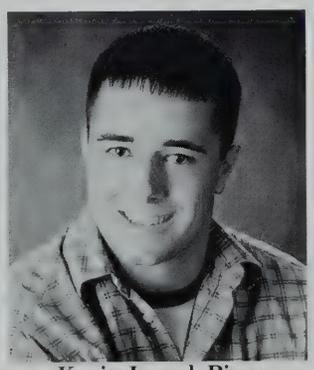
10/6/84 "If it's good it's great, if it's bad it's an experience." Happiest with Eric & family 143. Will most remember football & soccer games & bonfires. Thanks Mommy, Daddy & Eric. Most noted for my height & personality. BF: SM, AA, CS.



Nelson Rodrigues Pio

13 Beechwood Dr., Acushnet

4/6/84 "Pio" BF: GC, LT, JP, EB, JB. Happiest with sister, Mae, Pai & friends. Most noted for getting my way. Thanks to Mr. O. Will most remember playing soccer and having fun. Fav. teacher/subject: Leo/Physics. Plans to go to college for Engineering.



Kevin Joseph Pires

130 Bedford St.

11/24/83 "P-Ditty" Fav. teacher: Ms. McTighe. BF: MC, TM, SD, AS, PL. Most noted for laugh. "It isn't a microphone." Will most remember parties and football games. Plans to be successful in college. Thanks to family and friends.

Marina Pires

305 Allen St.

6/3/84 "Kitay Kat" "I'm so happy, 'cause today I found my friends, they're in my head." Fav. tchr/subj: Ms. Johnson- Photography. BF: BS, AR, ES, DS, LC, SV, AT, SN, MR, MC. Happiest with my rebel friends. Plans to attend art school for Photography. Most noted for blue shades & Korn coat.

Rosa Santos Pires

316 Smith St.

4/24/83 "Rozinha" "Life does not have to be perfect." Fav. teachers: Mr. DaGraca, Mrs. W. & Mr. O. BF: MG, MP, JP, OG, CG, SR, NA, IT. Happiest with my family and true friends. Will remember Freshman year & '02. Plans: College. Thanks to my family & teachers. Most noted for being nice.

Sean Stephen Pires

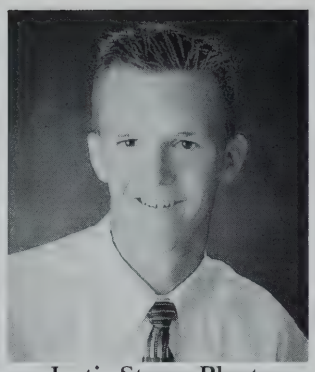
229 Hawthorn St.

3/27/83 BF: All of them. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Ventura. Happiest with friends. Will most remember Mrs. Robinson's field trips. Plans to go to college. Thanks to all my teachers and my coach. Most noted for running hard.

Kara E. Plant

367 North St.

5/9/84 BF: CA, AM, SS, JLM, SA, JM, AL, RA, AL, EB, SB, MI. Thanks Mom, Dad & Eric. "Love starts with a smile, grows with a kiss, and ends with a tear." Will remember "Hello, Dolly," 5/9/01 and bus rides. Most noted for my voice. Fav. teachers: Mrs. Bourne & Mr. Cabral.



Justin Steven Plante

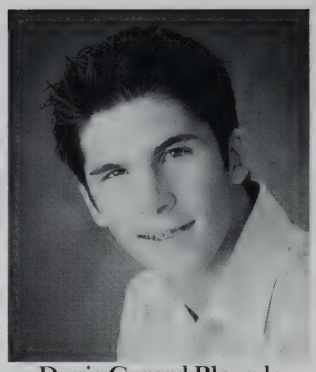
6 Reservation Rd., Acushnet

10/17/83 "Doogie" BF: TS, CM, AD, DR, WD, DP, CR, XCT. Happiest with Tara. Fav. teacher: Mr. Gardiner. Will most remember 12/14/00, X- country & 9/11/01. Most noted for being nice. Plans to make lots of money. Thanks to God, my family and friends.

Alexander M. Platt

62 Ash St.

10/22/83 "Alex" "Spooge" BF: Cherri, Randy, Calvin, Ross, Dave. Happiest with Cherri & Calvin. Will remember three day party with Cherri & Calvin & V-day. Plans: Med school & college hockey. Thanks Mom, Dad, Vicki & Sammy. Most noted for being a general space-shot & my guitar.



Denis Gerard Plourde

7 Arrow Ln., Acushnet

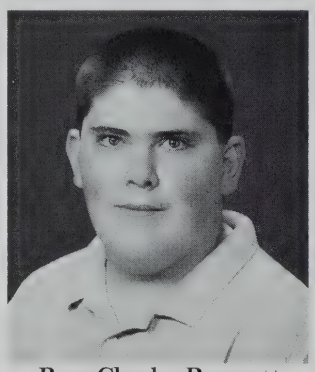
2/7/84 BF: TR, BM, NC. Happiest with Christina. Thanks to my family, Tina and the Rivets. Will most remember 6/12, 6/10 and Lakeside Fest '99. Plans to major in Business Management.

Nila Lenora Pope

1063 Westgate St.

11/24/84 "Ni" Happiest w/ BD & family. BF: BD, RP, KD, KD, ER, SL, AM, DM, WM. Will remember bonfires '99 & '00, track & good times with my baby. Plans: College, Education major. Thanks Mom, Dad, Eric, Bubba, Byiee, Nana & Brandon. Most noted for making people laugh.

Richard Prescott, Jr.

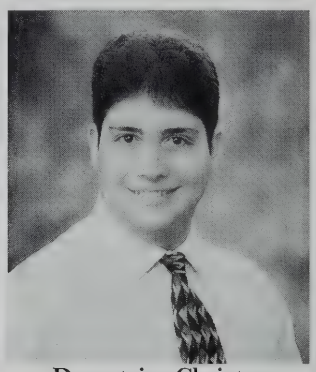


Ross Charles Prescott

8/22/84 "Presky" Happiest with Wendy St. Pierre. BF: William Santos, Lauryn Sylvia. Fav. teacher: Ms. Borden. Will most remember Mrs. Vieira's Statistics class. Thanks to Mr. Charbonneau. Plans to go to college and work. Most noted for being a brain and a slacker.

Nicole Jean Proulx

9/30/83 "Nikki" Happiest with friends and family. Will most remember playing sports. Plans to go to college. Thanks to Mom & Dad. BF: KR, AP. Fav. teacher/subject: Mrs. Warrington-History.



Demetrios Christos Psichopaidas

44 Sunset St.

1/8/84 "Big-D" BF: ED, BP, CO, AS, NS, LS, JP. Will remember teachers. Plans: College. Thanks: parents for making me work hard. Noted for near-perfect attendance. Fav. teacher: Mr. Goodfellow. "Sleep is for the weak (or people who don't have AP classes)."

Gladys Khem Millari Quinlan

50 Julie Pl.

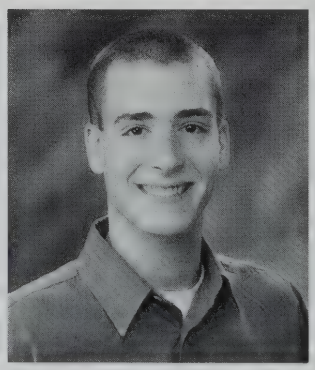
4/16/84 "Khem-Khem" BF: MI, JO, MF, CM, SL, CP, BL, BH, BS. Happiest with my family and my close friends. Plans to go to medical school. Most noted for innocence and Hello Kitty. Thanks to anyone who was there for me.

Cynthia Racine

90 James St.

3/17/84 "Cindy, Sinn" "Truth is what the voice within tells you." - Mahatma Gandhi. Happiest with TG, JL, KH, JR, and MR. Will most remember MH.

James Racine



Justin Thomas Rainville

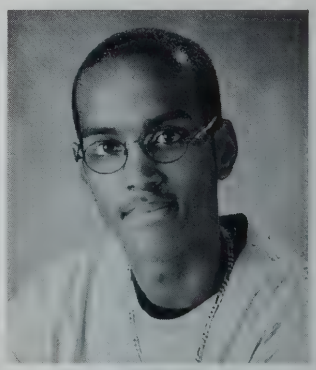
241 Chestnut St.

5/26/84 "The Man" BF: KM, The Man, SR, AJ, DC, all the bros. "You're cut!" Will most remember summer '01. Happiest with family, friends & Kelsey. Thanks Mom, Dad & teachers. Fav. teacher: Mr. Everett. Plans to get MBA. Most noted for unique personality.

Alba Lydia Ramirez

444 Maxfield St.

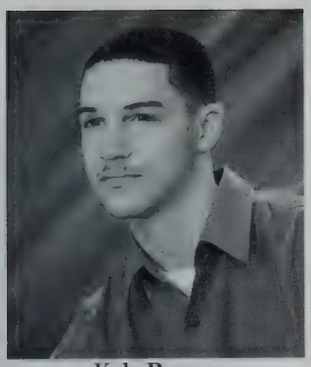
11/25/84 "Whatever!!" Fav. teacher: Mr. Crompton. BF: Chris, CL, SC, AP, B, P, S, N. Happiest w/ boyfriend. Will remember Puerto Rico trip w/ boyfriend. Plans: College & marry boyfriend. Thanks teachers & boyfriend. Most noted for my boyfriend Chris.



Darrell R. Ramos

27 Cedar St.

1/12/84 BF: AL, JR, RL, JM, DB, JH, CA, RM, RD, EG, LL. Thanks to God, parents, grandmother and friends. Most noted for sarcastic mouth and attitude. Happiest with friends. Plans to go to college and pursue a music career. Fav. teachers: Mr. Goodfellow and Mrs. Andrade.



Kyle Ramos

4/30/84 "Houston" BF: TR, CH, CD, BP, RM. Will most remember friends. Plans to go to Umass Dartmouth. Happiest with all my friends. Fav. teacher: Mr. Rhymes. "You're one and done so stop gunnin'." Most noted for procrastinating.

Amiee Lynn Raposo

59 Newton St.

Thanks to parents, family, friends and Eli. Happiest with Eli T. BF: MD, DP, NS, ND, SS. Will most remember summer of 2001. Fav. teacher: Ms. Quirk. Plans to go to college.

Dorothy Maria Raposo

26 Peckham St.

10/8/84 "Doe" "Whatever." Fav. teacher: Mrs. Arena. BF: Grace R., Kristina D., Krystal C., Maya, Liz, Sonya, Maya S., Nore M. Happiest with family and friends. Will remember friends and teachers. Plans: College and nursing. Thanks to family and friends. Most noted for being shy.

Jacob Ryan Raposo

100 Maple St.

12/7/84 "The day you are born, you start to die." Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Levanos-English. BF: DR, EA, TP, CH, BM, DS, JC, AT, AR, JC, TF, CS. Will most remember the girls. Thanks to everyone for the good times.

Jessica Marie Raposo

1073 Joyce St.

6/5/84 "Rapoza" BF: JG, SF, MM, GP, JC², KS, MC², Figgie. Happiest with friends. Will most remember Newport, "The Luau" & Jr. Banquet. "Tough times never last. Tough people do." Plans to be successful & happy. Thanks Mom & Sally. Most noted for making people laugh & for my dimples.

Monica Lee Raposo

100 Maple St.

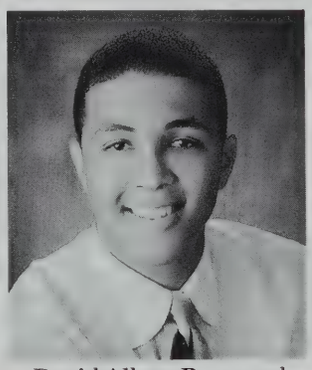
1/23/84 "Moni" Fav. teachers: Mrs. Gomes and Ms. Ventura. BF: CP, MB, JG, AS, M4SC, NP. Happiest with friends and family. Will most remember all the good times. Plans to go to college. Thanks to Mom and Dad. Most noted for being friendly.

Erin B. Rapoza

6/12/84 "Life isn't measured by the breaths we take, but the moments that take our breath away." Fav. teacher: Mr. Silva. BF: AM, ES, GB, JF, LL, HM, JH, TS. Happiest with friends and family. Plans to make a difference. Thanks to Mrs. Costa.

Zita Marie Raulino

5/30/84 "Ziti" BF: KL, KC, HR, JR, FC. Happiest with my best friends. Will most remember Freshman year. Plans to go to college. Fav. teacher: Mr. Oliver. "Whatever." Thanks to my mom. Most noted for making people laugh.



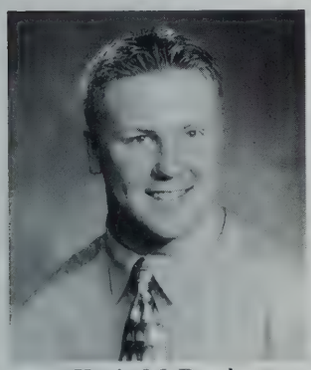
David Albert Raymond

158 Sutton St.

9/18/84 "Toughen up!" Thanks to parents, Ron and Camille. Most noted for making people laugh. BF: PR, CD, EO, JP, AP, LC. Will most remember NBHS basketball. Happiest with a basketball. Plans: College and the NBA. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Calnan-U.S. Government.

Hilda B. Rebello

1/18/84 "Love is another word for regret!" Will most remember my Blink concert.



Kevin M. Reedy

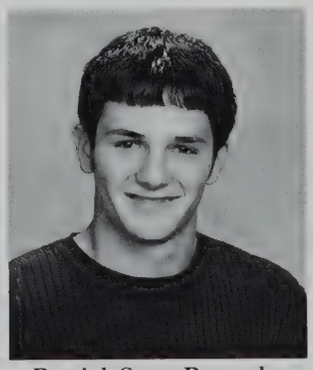
43 Granite Ave.

3/12/84 "Reeds, Chief" BF: BS, TB, SM, SR, JS, ST, TR. Thanks to Mom, Dad and Grandma B. Happiest with friends and family. Most noted for being easy to get along with. Will most remember VM. Fav. teacher: Mr. Calnan. Plans to go to college.

Jill Ann Reuter

247 Main St.

11/12/83 "Jilly Bean, Bean" "You will do stupid things, but do them with enthusiasm." Happiest w/ friends & Skittles. Will remember NH trips, SC comps & random inside jokes. Plans: College & be successful. Thanks Mom, Dad & Amy. Most noted for hitting things with my car.



Patrick Scott Rezendes

21 Shell St.

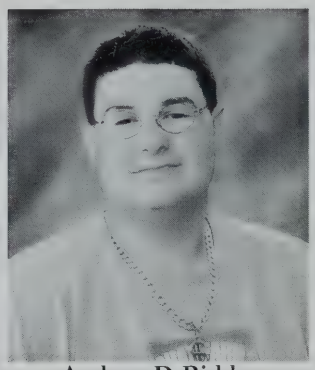
10/11/84 "Pat" Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. G.-Power Tech. BF: W2W. Will most remember the people. Plans to go to college. Most noted for Ellis.

Patricia Ribeiro

Mark H. Richard

1/20/84 Thanks to my parents. "Rock over London, Rock on Chicago!" BF: KL, MG, JM, RG, RN, AD, CL, AP, BM. Happiest with KL. Fav. teacher/subject: Mrs. Borden-English. Most noted for The Iceburg. Wil most remember 10/4/84. Plans to go to college.

(Above) Jonathan Caton and David Brites said that they will miss their friends most.



Andrew D. Ridder

Javier Rivera

10/4/83 "Jumbo Spk" Fav. teacher: Mr. Hebert. BF: My imaginary dog. Happiest w/ my boyz. Will most remember all the homework. Plans: Doctorate Degree in Chemical Engineering. Thanks to all the teachers, my parents and God. Most noted for having a twin brother.

Marie-Frances Rivera

165 Summit St.

3/12/84 "Kid!" BF: PB, LW, AP, TN, JY, KA, EM. Happiest with ASC. Fav. teacher: Mr. Raposo. Will most remember Friday nights with ASC and friends. Plans to go to college and become successful. Thanks to my mom.

Yediel Rivera

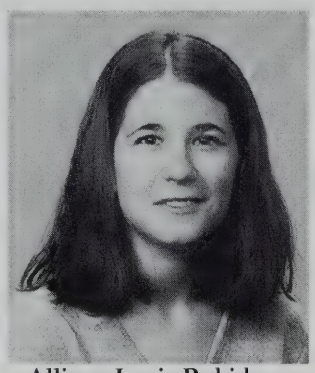
122 Amanda Ave.

10/4/83 "Jay" "I am first, everyone else is second." Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Allen-AP Calculus. Plans to finish medical school. Thanks to myself and parents. Most noted for my accent.

Christina Anne Rivet

315 Hersom St.

1/9/84 "Tina" BF: DP, BM, CP, NC. Happiest w/ Denis. Will most remember 6/12/00, Newport, Freshman year basketball & summer of '99. Thanks Mom and Dad for love & support. Most noted for being cheerful. "Find love in every heart, a smile on every face, and sunshine in every day."



Allison Jamie Robidoux

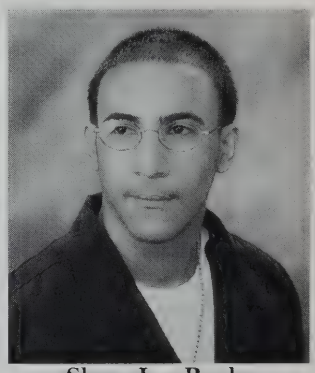
41 Maywood St.

12/28/84 "Daria" "Bleh." Fav. teacher: Ms. McTighe. BF: ES, MP, RM, KL, RD. Happiest with friends. Will most remember the list. Plans to be certified! Thanks to family and friends.

Katie A. Robitaille

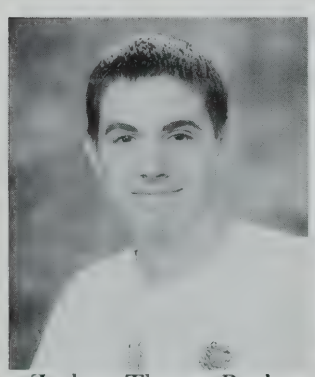
106 Tarkiln Hill Rd.

7/28/84 BF: RC, LC, KA, TG, MI, RM, MP, MT, AP. Most noted for loving animals, especially frogs. Plans to go to college and work for the FBI. Fav. teacher/subject: Ms. York-Chemistry. Thanks to friends and family. Happiest with my frends.



Shane Lee Rocha

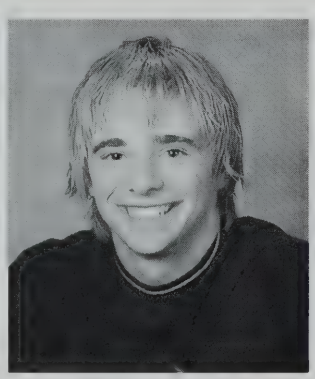
5/30/84 "Royal" "Holla." Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Rosa-Human Behavior. BF: Paul. Happiest with money. Plans to go to college. Thanks to everyone.



Zachary Thomas Rocha

39 Yates St.

8/18/84 "Roach, Coach Roach, Conan" Most noted for being sports commentator/writer, out of control hair & tennis captain. BF: LB, AD, JP, PH, EC, SC, JD. Fav. teacher: Mr. Calnan. Thanks Mr. Perrotti & Mrs. Vescio. Will most remember write-in president & basketball.

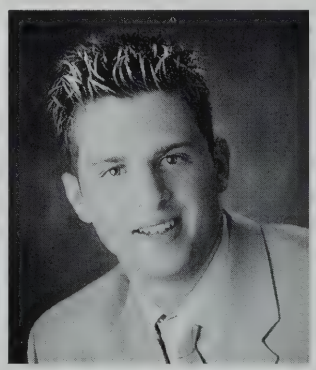


Michael Ryan Roderiques

365 Arnold St.

3/7/84 "Migwell" "I could sleep all day and think up dreams like I am the cutest kid in school." Thanks everyone who shines light. Most noted for diving in big puddle? BF: "In Darkness together we're bringing the light." Happiest w/ "You can light the candle while I hit the lights."

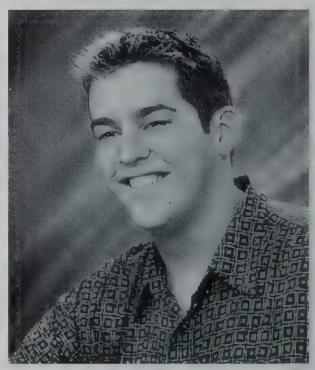
Michelle Rodrigues



Thomas Paul Rodrigues

51 Caswell St.

9/6/83 "T-Rod" Fav. teacher: Mr. Calnan, Mr. Rosa and Phys. Ed Staff. BF: MR, SY, JD, KR. Happiest with my friends. Thanks to my parents.



Mathew Rodriguez

658 Ashley Blvd.

7/19/84 BF: LN, LK, MI, Ren, JO, JG, KB. Happiest with friends. Will most remember shifting & riding the T. Thanks to Mom and Dad for all the positive support. Plans to go to college and take up space. Most noted for Charlie the Tuna. Fav. subject: Human Behavior.

Nellie Ann Rodriguez

14 Jevette St.

5/8/84 Fav. teachers: Mrs. Lotz & Mrs. Andrade. BF: CR, SF, TM. Happiest with Tyler. Will most remember Senior year. Plans to be a model and go to college. Thanks to my parents and Tyler, I love you guys.

Patricia P. Romao

2 Stapleton St.

1/10/84 "Patty" Fav. teacher: Mr. Serra. Happiest with family and friends. Plans to become a registered nurse. Thanks to family and everyone who helped along the way. Most noted for being outgoing and talkative. BF: LC, SR, LF, JC. Will most remember the bees, right, girls?

Sonia P. Romao

2 Stapleton St.

1/10/84 BF: Leslie Cajuda, TP, PR. Happiest with my family and friends. Thanks to my parents.

Adozinda Maria Rosa

159 David St.

7/12/84 "Maria" "Stop it!" Fav. teacher: Mrs. Vasconcelos. BF: Dorothy, Grace, Kristina, Kristle. Happiest with family and friends. Will most remember friends and teachers. Plans to be a veterinarian. Thanks to Mom, Dad, family and friends. Most noted for being shy and nervous.

Anderson F. Rosa

45 Delano St.

8/7/83 "Africa" BF: DR, EC, VS, JR, CC, EA, RC, NB, ML, XC. Will most remember all the girls. Thanks to my grandmother and family. "I'm the man." Happiest with Keara. Most noted for stuttering. Plans to join the Air Force. Fav. teacher: Ms. Borden.

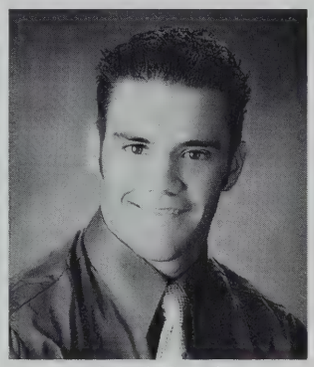
Michael Angel Rosado

452 Park St.

7/10/84 "Golden Boy" "Not a chance." Fav teacher: Mr. Serra. BF: Cheeks, Double D, Troop, Joshua. Happiest with my boys. Will most remember the summer of '98 in UB. Plans to enter the computer field. Thanks to my parents and friends who were there for me.

Joseph K. Rose

12/12/84 "Jo-Jo" BF: NC, NA, DR, JM, DB, FB, IO, TT. Happiest with family and friends." Thanks to my Lord and Savior, parents and friends. Will remember good times. Plans to successfully produce or sell music. "What would you do if..." Most noted for boyish good looks.



Mark Rossi

209 Adelaide St.

9/29/83 "It's not the size of the dog in the fight, but the size of the fight in the dog." Fav. teachers: Phys. Ed Staff. BF: SY, RB, TR, JD, BD, MB, JS, KK. Happiest w/ all my friends. Will most remember sports. Plans to pass college & become successful. Thanks to Mom, Dad & family.

Erin L. Rozario

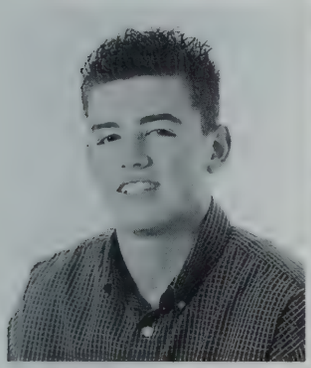
321 Highland St.

4/18/83 "Chocolate E" "Are you serious?" Fav. teachers: Mr. Serra & Mrs. Andrade. BF: RP, JB, KR, NP. Happiest with Michael Rocha. Will most remember Freshman year. Plans: College, get a good job, get married & have kids. Thanks Mom & Dad. Most noted for my attitude.

Kerin L. Rozario

319 Highland St.

5/5/84 "Kay-Kay" Fav. teacher subject: Mrs. Andrade - Talent Search. BF: Parents, sis(143), MK, ER, LW. Happiest with my family & friends. Will most remember Freshman year. Plans to be successful. Thanks to my parents for always being there. Most noted for always laughing.



Tyler Charles Russell

73 Greenbrier Dr.

5/29/84 "The world is yours." Fav. teacher: Mr. Abreu. Happiest with friends. BF: You know who you are. Will most remember skip days and soup in Fall River. Thanks to myself, parents and friends. Plans to have a career in construction.

Daniel James Russo

77 Fern St.

3/25/84 "Danny" Fav. teacher/ subject: Mr. Horton- History. BF: RM, AD, KA, SW, SM, MB, LM. Happiest with Liz. Will most remember NBHS baseball, pool class and 4/22/01. Plans to go to college and become successful. Thanks to my parents.

Ana C. Sanchez

6 Monroe Dr.

12/10/83 "Hay Por favor" Fav. teachers: Ms. Rivera & Mrs. Ventura. BF: Kathy, Johana, Teremar, Kenia. Happiest w/ bf, JD & friends. Will most remember chilling w/boyfriend & friends. Plans: College, make money & get married. Thanks to Mom & boyfriend. Noted for laughing.

(Above) Holly-Ann Souto is listening intently to the teacher's lecture.

Altagracia Santos

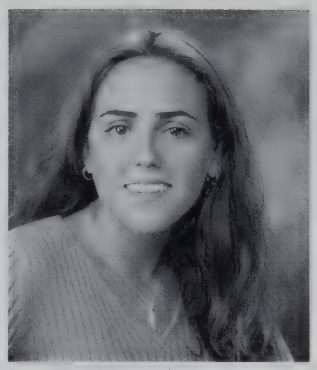
159 Gayhead Ct.

2/2/83 "Johanna" "Hey Loca, what's up?" Fav. teachers: Mrs. Polanco and Mr Sykes. BF: Teremar, Kathy, Linardo, Ana, Sandy, Diana. Happiest with family & friends. Will most remember chilling with my friends. Plans: BCC. Thanks to my parents. Most noted for being a pain.

Erin Melissa Santos

18 Bannister St.

6/8/84 BF: AR, SH, MI, MP. Happiest with friends and family. Will most remember The List, Shay and the soup. Thanks to my parents and grandparents. Most noted for talking fast. Plans to be successful and happy.



Kelly Marie Santos

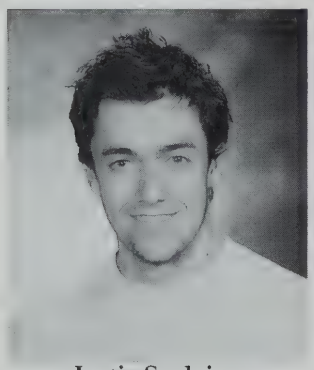
1046 Churchill St.

12/14/84 "I know!" BF: LW, AF, AM, CF, SM, VT, LT. Happiest with family and friends. Will most remember ski trip '00 and summer '01. Thanks to my Mom and Dad for all their support. Plans to attend college and be successful.

Randy A. Santos

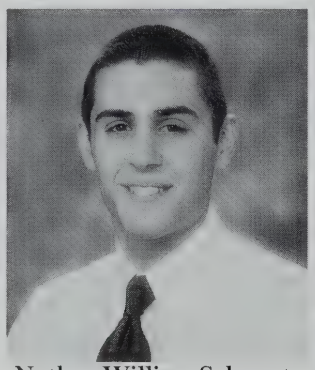
William E. Santos, II

4/15/84 "Bill" Fav. teachers: Mr. Walsh and Mr. Calnan. BF: Garrett Chin, Demetrios. Will most remember Senior year. Plans to attend college and major in Marine Biology. Thanks to my teachers. Most noted for being an Eagle scout.



Justin Saulniers

"Ravin, Turf" BF: Wolf, Elf, Kitty, Carolyn, Mike, Lee. Happiest with Wolf, Elf, Kitty and Melissa. Will most remember my friends. Plans: College/SCA. Fav subject: Ancient and Medival Studies. "Carien reyas nire alienar."



Nathan William Schwartz

10/28/83 "Wolfie" Thanks to Mom, Dad and Greg. Most noted for cycling centuries. "May the Schwartz be with you." Will most remember LPC. Happiest with bike, family and friends. BF: RV, AY, JC, JP, AE. Fav. subjects: Math and Social. Plans to attend college.

Tanya Lee Seguin

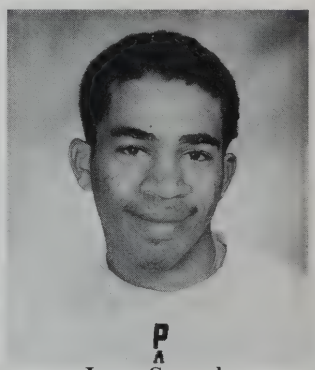
52 Pembroke Ave.

1/16/84 "I don't know!" BF: NC, AF, SS, LV, RS, KO, DS. Happiest with my boyfriend and friends. Will most remember all the good times. Plans to be a physical therapist. Thanks to my parents & friends. Most noted for having my shoes untied.

Caitlin Elizabeth Selley

199 Brownell St.

9/6/82 "Kate" "Reach for the moon; Even if you miss, you will land among the stars." Fav. teacher: Mrs. Quirk. BF/Thanks to: CC, JB, NB, IJ, SB, AK. Will remember the swim team. Plans to be a psychologist. Thanks to my friends & family for support. Most noted for being upbeat & funny.



Jorge Semedo

Raquel Maya Roderiques Senna

54 Bedford St.

5/18/84 "Kel" Happiest w/ best friends. BF: Nikki, WR, DG, CL. Most noted for talking, clothes and wearing BIG shoes. Will most remember getting lost on our trip. Plans to be happy and successful in life. Thanks to my parents and grandparents.

Virginia L. Sequeira

129 Cedar St.

11/5/83 "Nauss" "You don't know me, you just wish you did!" Fav. teachers: Mr. B., Mr. O., Mr. DaGraca, Mrs. D., Mr. A. BF: Sara A., Flavio S., Nataniel B., Gisany M. Happiest w/ family & friends. Will remember Sophomore year Culture. Thanks God, Mom, Dad, family & friends.

Wilmary Serpa

69 Saturn Dr.

5/18/84 "Beba" "Never know what you have 'til you lose it!" Fav. teacher: Mrs. Persson. BF: Jenni, Luis, Juan, Zory, Zuly, etc. Happiest w/ people who care about me! Will remember little people you have to step on to go to class. Thanks parents for support. Most noted for being me.

Alissa Jan Setera

17 Myrtle Ave., Acushnet

6/8/84 Most noted for contagious smile and being Polish. Happiest with friends and the dance girls. BF: JF, LP. Thanks to Mom and Dad. Will most remember Canada, 5/11/01 and Best Buy. Plans to attend college & become a teacher.

Adam Shoesmith

10/29/83 "Shoey" "Sure thing." Fav. teacher: Mr. Kobza. BF: KP, MC, RB, RD, BD, WP, MR, TM, SD, JDS. Happiest w/ my crew. Will remember 11/26/00, 11/28/00 & 9/22/01. Plans: Collegiate hockey. Thanks to my mother, paps & lil' bro. Most noted for doing stupid things.

Antoinette Maria Silva

101 Pleasant St.

9/23/84 "Ant" Thanks Mommy, Daddy and Nana. BF: JJ, MP, AT, CG, RC, JM, TC, RR, IO, AP, PN. Happiest with family and friends. Will most remember summers at UB and "10 super, please!" Fav. teacher: Ms. McTighe. Most noted for chinky eyes. "What a looza!"

Deolinda L. Silva

248 Rivet St.

8/15/83 "UU" "Yeah, right." Fav. teachers: Ms. McTighe, Mr. Angelo & Mr. DaGraca. BF: VS, SD, FP, DG. Happiest w/ family & friends. Will remember high school years. Plans: College to be an interpreter. Thanks to my parents, esp. Beverly Silva. Most noted for outgoing personality.

Flavio M. Silva

Jenna Rae Silva

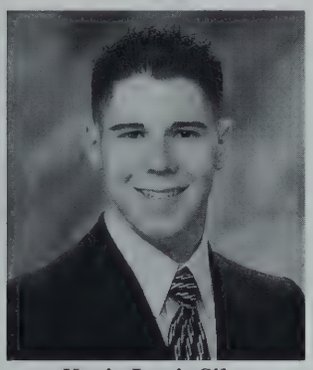
57 Hunter St.

3/11/84 "Gatorade" "Halla at your girl." Fav. teacher: Mr. DaGraca. BF: Daryl, PG, FF, SS, etc. Happiest with my boyfriend, Daryl. Will most remember being pregnant. Plans to be a nurse. Thanks: Dad, Daryl & Danté, I love you guys. Noted for loud laugh.

Joshua Joseph Silva

22 Barksdale Ln., Acushnet

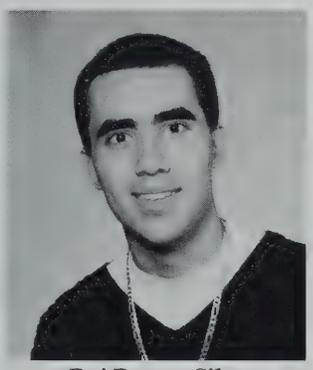
7/17/84 "Josh" "That's dope" Fav. teacher: Mr. Rosa - Human Behavior. BF: SB, VF, MB, JD. Happiest w/ family, friends & my babe. Will remember driving school with JS. Plans: College & own a business. Thanks family, cuz SB, VF, MB, JD. Most noted for looking like Buzz Lightyear.



Kevin Louis Silva

51 Brooklawn St.

5/15/84 "Sliv" Fav. subject: Math. BF: SM, JS, KR, BW, JS, TC, BR, JC, MB. Happiest with TC & friends. Will remember summer of '01. Plans to play professional golf on the PGA tour. Thanks to parents, friends & family. Most noted for my golf and going to UNC next year.



Rui Ramos Silva

107 Davis St.

5/18/83 Fav. teacher: Mrs. Silva. BF: Robert, Crise, Monica, etc. Plans to go to college. Thanks to my mother and father. Most noted for work.

Tera Elizabeth Silva

85 Heritage Dr.

9/28/83 Happiest with Jayme. Thanks Mom, Dad & Jayme for everything. BF: Melly, EP, MK, MC, JC. Will most remember 9/12/01. Plans to become a massage therapist. Most noted for smile. "ALRiight" Fav. teacher: Mr. Everett.

Jason Anthony Silveira

18 McGurk St.

7/21/84 "Silveira" BF: Peter, Johnnie, Scottie. Fav. teacher: Mr. Costa. "Hey." Happiest outside playing soccer. Will most remember when best friends passed on. Plans to be a chef. Most noted for being friendly. Thanks to my parents.

Amanda Silvia

653 Union St.

2/21/84 "Mandy" Thanks to God, my family, & anyone who stuck by me in the tough times. BF: Matt Neves, Jameson Barber, Matt Bravo. Happiest w/ friends & family. Plans: Live long, happy life. Fav. teachers: Mrs. Murphy & Mrs. Pinto. Will most remember Sr. Banquet.

Shannon Marie Sivertsen

62 Windsong Cir.

7/28/84 "Pinna" BF: EB, DT, RT, JP. Thanks to friends, family and teachers. Most noted for being quiet until you meet me. Will most remember being with friends. Happiest with friends and family. Fav. teacher: Mr. Kelly. "Cool beans." Plans to become a psychologist.

Crystal-Lee Skinner

834 Tarkiln Hill Rd.

8/11/84 BF: Tommy, Jason, Kyle, Paul, Nate, Matt. Will remember loving Jay & summers '99 & '00. Thanks parents, David, Alan & Stephanie. "Be who you are and say what you feel, b/c the people who mind don't matter, and the people who matter don't mind."

Tara Jean Slivinski

1½ Warwick St.

5/13/84 "Poochy" BF: BD, JP, BAD, CM, AD,CH, EW, JJ. Will remember hanging w/ the crew & 12/14/00. Happiest w/ Justin Plante. Fav. teacher: Mr.Walsh. Thanks to God, family & friends for love and support. Most noted for funny little expressions. Plans to be successful.

Chad R. Smith

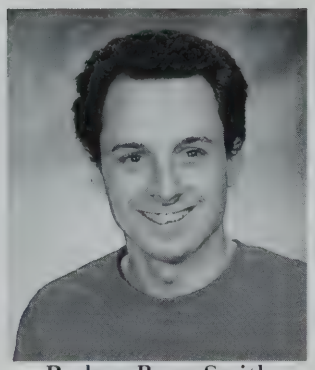
5/15/84 "Wetnap" BF: NH, LD, MD, DK, JM, ME, HD. Happiest with Mallory Jo. Will most remember the Bushes & Horticultural Services. Plans to be a UPS Truck driver. Thanks Mal, I love you! "What!? Who said that?" Most noted for being the white kid who had the afro.

Joshua Daniel Smith

10/5/84 "J-Smit" "C'mon, bro." Fav. subject: English. BF: WP, AS, EF, KO, BD, RB, BD. Happiest with Erin S. Will most remember crashing into a pole with Peebs. Plans to go to college. Thanks to God for making me, me!, family, friends and ES. Most noted for chillen'.

Julia Smith

12/22/83 "Julia-Gulia" "In a world where you can be anything — Be yourself!" BF: JS, AS, BW, JF, BB, BD², KK. Happiest with friends. Will most remember parties and Junior Banquet. Plans to attend college. Thanks to my family and friends. Most noted for being myself.



Rodney Barry Smith

365 Middle St.

11/01/83 "Rod" Fav. subject: Science. Thanks to the school. Plans to be a custodian. BF: Chris, Burgo, Adam Brown. Happeist with family. Will most remember my friends and family.

Constance Rodrigues Soares

192 Cottage St.

3/10/84 "Connie" BF: CB, CDV, CP, WM, SD, IT, ST, CB², JB. Happiest with family and true friends. "Learn to live to life." Fav. teacher: Mrs. Ventura. Thanks Nha Dios, Mother and family. Will remember long walk (8/15/01). Plans: To be rich & happy.

Jamie Lee Soares

125 Bluefield St.

6/20/84 "J-Lee" BF: SL, AM, VD, JF², TS, NS, CB, AM, AD. Thanks to friends and family for being there. Happiest with friends and family. Fav. teacher: Ms. Jackson. Will most remember 1/28/89, 6/14/97 and 6/6/00. Plans to go to college. "Anyways." Most noted for being cocky.

Jimmy A. Soares

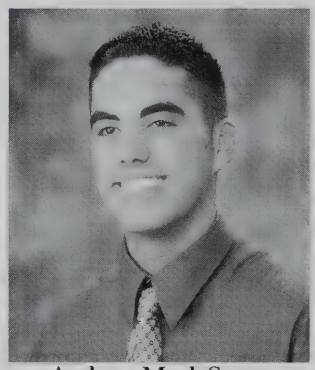
1/14/84 Fav. subject: Power Tech II. BF: Melissa Raposo, Denise, Monica, Sean, Phil, Justin, Bobby, Jameson, Jessica, Jason. Will most remember friends. Happiest with Melissa Raposo, Denise, Monica, Jackie Collet and Crystal Mesquita.

Kevin A. Soares

Caroline Sordia

2 Rue Albert Ier, F-94120 Fontenay Sous Bois, France

6/16/84 "Chacaro!" Happiest with families and AFSers. Thanks AFS & the Legers. Fav. teachers: Mr. Kelly, Mr. Motta and Mr. Smith. Will remember my locker and 20th Cent. class. Most noted for being French. Plans: Senior year in Paris. BF: EM, AP, et les autres.



Andrew Mark Sousa

99 Fern St.

4/10/84 "Andy" "Gee Gee!!" "Haw Haw!!" Will most remember Whaler football. Happiest with family. Plans to attend college and go into the medical field. Thanks to Mom, Dad, Mem, Jeff, Christine and Brian.

Daniel Sousa

181 Washington St.

1/10/84 "Dan the Man" Happiest with Christina, I love you. BF: Matt Borges, Christina Fournier. Plans: To be rich and married to Christina. Thanks Mom, Dad, brothers and friends, I love you all. Will most remember 6/4/01, honestly. Most noted for my eyes and hair.

Gary Sousa

1/27/84 "Big G" "That's chill." BF: GV, PV, MC. Plans to run a successful business. Will most remember friends. Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Letendre/Computer Graphics. Happiest with my music; Alter/Rock 4-life! Thanks to my parents.

(Above) Brandon Cavanaugh said that the thing he is going to miss most about school lunch is the "chicken dippers."

Jennifer Sousa

23 Joseph's Way

3/16/83 "Wise One" "It's all good." BF: KT, BC. Will most remember good times with friends. Thanks to Mom and Dad for always being there for me. Plans to be happy, healthy, and successful.

Kelly Marie Sousa

52 Fruit St.

3/25/84 "Kellinha" "C'mon, please!" Happiest with the Bitties and family. Will most remember people, Newport, 5/11/01 and Luau. BF: SC, KK, KT, GP, SF. Most noted for pulling all-nighters with KT. Thanks to Mom, Daddy, Amy and Liza, love you! Fav. teacher: Mr. Everett.

Stephanie F. Sousa

30 Pembroke Ave.

8/8/84 "Steph" Happiest with my boyfriend, Jeff. "I'd rather be hated for who I am than loved for who I am not." Thanks to everyone who didn't judge me based on appearances. Will most remember Mr. Rosa's class. BF: Jeffrey DeMelo. Plans: To attend BCC and UMass for Psychology.

Thiago P. Sousa

14 Harmony St.

7/11/84 "Dude, just go for it." Fav. teacher: Mr. LeBlanc-AP CS. BF: WS, JS, MP, KM, SC, AL, JV. Happiest with Danielle M. Will most remember 1st day of Senior year. Thanks to Mom and Dad for bugging me. Most noted for being funny.

Holly-Ann Souto

283 Lowell St.

12/10/83 "Tigger" "Cool." Fav. subject: Math. BF: Tammy Alves, Jenny-Lynn. Happiest with Adrian, Mike, Tammy, and Jenny. Will most remember my grandfather. Plans to work with children. Thanks to my mom, dad, friends and family. Most noted for small-talking a lot.

Bethany Jay Souza

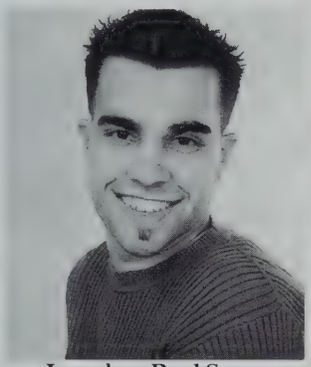
191 Hathaway Rd.

7/9/84 "Beth" BF: SO, KF, JB, KT, KR. Most noted for always smiling. "In a world where you can be anything, be yourself!" Fav. teacher: Mr. Sykes. Thanks to parents and grandparents, I love you guys! Will most remember show choir competitions. Happiest with all my friends.

(Above) Like many other Seniors, Luis Melendez will most remember his "high school sports."

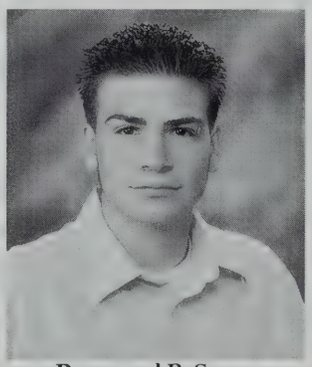
Jonathan Charles Souza

11/21/84 "Johnny Sew" "You lost yourself." Fav. teacher: Mrs. Jupin. BF: MS, MC, DC, LV, PG, MD, SM, SC. Happiest with my boys. Will most remember skip days. Plans to do something with fashion. Thanks to my parents and God. Most noted for my sense of humor and fashion.



Jonathan Paul Souza

2/24/84 "Jonny Su" BF: SM, SR, KR, ZU, MP. "What up, son!" Thanks Mom, Dad and sister, I love you! Will remember hanging with the boys in club HS. Happiest with boys and MP. Plans: To go to college to be an accountant. Most noted for being Jonny Su. Fav. teacher: Mr. Rosa.



Raymond B. Souza

396 Hawes St.

4/9/84 "Ray" BF: Kyle B., Aaron T., Chris F., Chad S., Paul D., whoever else I forgot. Will most remember my friends and good times we had. Happiest hanging with all my friends. Plans to be happy & successful. Thanks to my parents, family and friends. Most noted for big jeans.

Stephanie M. Souza

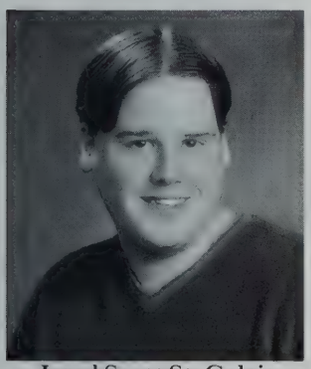
21 Tanglewood Dr.

9/25/84 "Stephie" BF: CH, KH, LB, SG, HH. Will most remember summer of 2001, Horseneck Beach and Harmony's parties. Most noted for being wild and crazy. Plans to move to RI and become a photographer. Thanks to my family and friends.

Pamela Beth Spirlet

10 Beechwood Dr., Acushnet

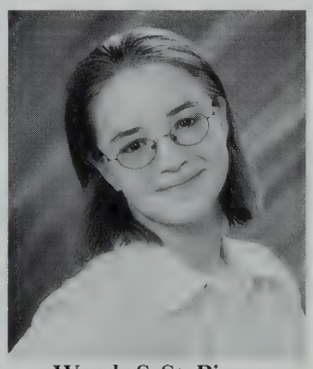
11/15/84 BF: KS, GR, CS, NV, JK, JM. "Don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened." Will most remember hanging out with the girls and 9/22...OMG! Thanks to my Mom, Dad, Jen and Auntie.



Jared Scott St. Gelais

246 E. Bonin St.

7/24/84 "Lei-Lei" Most noted for Kristin, Coleen and Kerry. BF: RM, HS, CS, LS, KS, AT. "Each day's a brand new life." Fav. teacher: Mrs. York. Thanks to M&D, EM, friends and family. Happiest with Broadway Show Tees. Will most remember chorus, drama, trips and shows.



Wendy S. St. Pierre

2/1/84 "Wendelin" Fav. teachers: Mr. Heydt, Mr. Pepin and Ms. Sniezek. Happiest with Ross Prescott. Plans: To go to college, chiropractor/athletic trainer. Will most remember sports, Mr. H., Ms. P. and Mr. H. BF: CO, RP, TF, JS², KS, AL, SD, GR, JF, SN. Most noted for being loud.

Erin M. Stevens

122 Shirley St.

9/3/84 "Foxy" "What the dilly, silly?" Fav. teachers: Mrs. Murphy, Mrs. Ventura and Mrs. Viveiros. BF: Andrea P., Sheena B., SP, TS, BH, MS, TA, JD. Happpiest with friends, family and you know who. Will most remember Childcare class. Most noted for loving the color pink.

Leslie-Ann Stevens

1014 Tobey St.

11/12/83 "Leslina" Will most remember Italy 2001 and NH road trip. Most noted for being too nice. BF: EG, AG, TB, SO, KA, JY, JP, KS, CO, RH. Fav. teachers: Mr. Goodfellow and Mr. Guy. "Hey, thanks for coming out tonight." Thanks parents and David. Plans: To attend college and family.

Beth Ann Sturtevant

491 North Front St.

7/18/84 Thanks to Mom and Dad for always being there for me and Carrie for keeping my head up! Will most remember good times with friends and Junior Banquet. BF: You know who you are. Plans to major in nursing. Most noted for my smile and personality. Fav. teacher: Mr. Carreiro.

Christian Suero

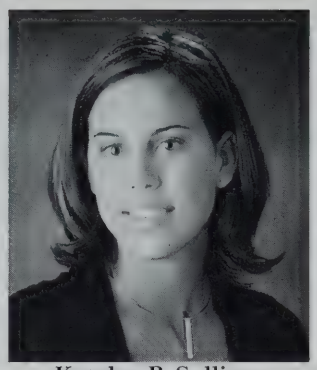
83 Libra Dr.

5/15/83 "Lana" "Que Tormento." Fav. teacher: Ms. Medina. BF: Julio Chavez. Happiest with friends and family. Will most remember time spent with friends. Plans to go to college and become an FBI detective. Thanks to my friends and family. Most noted for my locker.

Holly Christine Sullivan

316 Tinkham St.

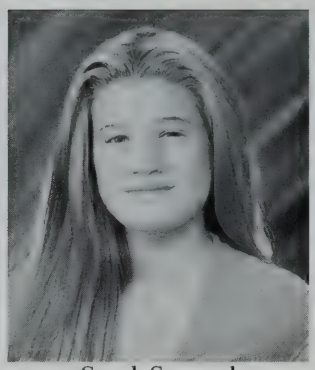
7/11/84 "Every man dies; Not every man really lives." BF: JT, KL, KF. Will most remember Drama Club shows and trips. Plans: Broadway. Thanks to Mom, Dad, siblings, friends, and God. Most noted for dry humor and sarcasm. Happiest with KL, KF, JT, AC, RN, and RA.



Katelyn B. Sullivan

37 Pontiac St.

7/3/84 BF: GR, CS, PS, NV, JK, MC. "Dream as if you'll live forever; live as if you'll die tomorrow." Will miss friends—thanks for always being there! Plans to be successful and live a happy life. Thanks to Mom and Dad 143.



Sarah Supczak

1025 Ashley Blvd.

11/18/84 "Yeah, nice talkin' to ya." BF: Greta, Katelyn, Jeff. Will most remember 543, early mornings and summer of '01. Happiest with my friends. Fav teacher/subject: Mr. Sykes-English. Thanks to my parents. Plans to go to college.

Jennifer Lee Sylvia

4 Middlewood Dr.

8/15/84 "Jen" BF: JS, RB, BD², BW, MR, EF. Will most remember the football games. Plans to succeed in dancing. "I will go in this way and find my own way out." Thanks to friends, family and Mom for believing in me, I love you! Most noted for always dancing.

Keri A. Sylvia

15 Moynan St.

8/17/84 "Long Legs" BF: Amy, Nikki, Crystal, Nik, Robbie. Most noted for being tall. Will most remember show choir/chorus trips, summer of '01 and friends. Thanks to Mom, Dad, family, friends and everyone at the studio. Happiest with friends and karate. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Brazil-Bourne.

Nicole Valerie Sylvia

28 Townsend St.

2/1/84 "Nikki" BF: Donald, Amiee, Natalie, Peter. Happiest with Donald, family and friends. Will most remember 1/27/00 and 8/12/99 RIP Nana. Thanks Donald, family and friends for sticking by me. Fav. teacher: Ms. Quirk. "Live each day one day at a time." Noted for being blonde.

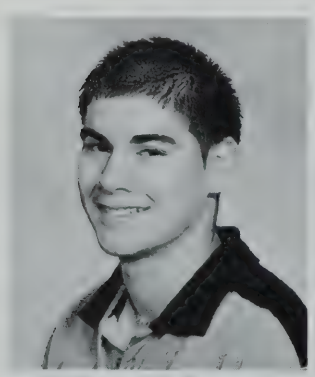
Shaylene R. Sylvia

Sheena Sylvia

10/18/84 "Sheen-Sheen the Feen-Feen" "No doubt aboutish." Happiest with Dennis, I love you. Most noted for eyes. Will remember my friends and the fun we had in high school. BF: Monica B. Monica M. Nikki R. Kelly R. Dennis B. Thanks to my mom, I love you, you're great.

Sarelle Sylvia-Costa

10/10/84 Fav. teacher: Mrs. Fortes, my auntie. BF: MM, JD, MG, SC, JS, DF. Happiest with my family and friends. Will most remember the Bahamas. Plans to be happy and successful in life. Thanks to all of my family and friends for their love and support.



Steven Tabares

115 Amanda Ave.

10/21/83 "Colombia" "It's OK, I 4give you." Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Kelly/Gym. BF: MP, ME, BS, SD, IR, X. Happiest with friends, girls and family. Will remember chillin' with friends at NBHS. Plans: To go to college and live large. Thanks to my family, friends, teachers and people.

Katia Tavares

Latoya Ann Tavares

60 Sycamore St.

9/23/84 "Toya" "Are you serious!" Fav. teacher: Mr. Serra. BF: KL, SD, SG, ES. Happiest with my friends. Will most remember how corny school is. Plans to become a registered nurse. Thanks to myself. Most noted for having different hairstyles.

Lucy Tavares

45 Felton St.

8/1/84 "Lucy-Lue" "Friends hear what you say, best friends hear what you don't say." BF: SD, MT, VT, LW, KS. Happiest with my girls at the Portuguese Feasts and Mike. Will remember Stop 'n Shop and summers '99 and '01. Most noted for being blonde and locking keys in the car.

Matilde B. Tavares

205 Chancery St.

3/3/82 "Oh yeah." Fav. teachers: Mrs. Amaral, Mr. DaGraca, Mrs. B., Miss T. Happiest with my baby, Eurico Varela "Eric, amo-te" and Mom, I love you. Will most remember studying in the U.S. Plans to be happy and successful. Thanks to Jesus Cristo, Mom and uncle.

Vanesa M. Tavares

199 Shaw St.

3/4/84 "Truly good friends are hard to find, difficult to leave, and impossible to forget." BF: LV, SD, LT, CS, FB, KV. Happiest with friends and family. Will most remember the summers of '99 and '00. Thanks to my mom and family. Plans: To attend college for Elementary Ed./Psychology.

Sara Louise Taylor

7/19/84 "Pebbles" Happiest w/ my fiancé, Mark. BF: Jenn, Scott, MR, AD, BS. "Love is real and can't be stopped." Thanks to my mom and Mark for everything. Most noted for being sweet, polite, cute and ambitious. Will most remember the memories I hold from my 16-17 years.

Wayne B. Taylor

169 Hunter St.

11/30/83 "3Wade" Will most remember skip day to Fall River. Plans to attend the Police Academy. Thanks to my mother. Fav. teachers: Ms. Borden and Mrs. Marshall. BF: Justin Miranda.

Ivânea Vieira Teixeira

200 Acushnet Ave.

8/19/83 "Misa" "Don't wait for a second chance." Fav. teachers: Mr. B., Mrs. Torres, Mrs. Amaral and Mrs. Gomes. BF: Su R., MT, JT, CS, MT, NA, RS. Happiest with friends and my baby. Will most remember Junior year. Plans to be a teacher/translator. Thanks to family, friends and God.

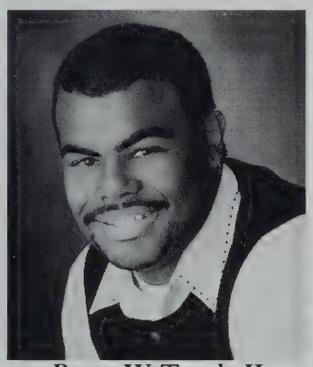
Kelly A. Teixeira

374 Oliver St.

1/28/84 BF: JS, KS, NM, CP. Happiest with the Bitties, CT, RV and SS. Will remember all-nighters with KS. Thanks to my father, sisters and close friends for guiding me in the right direction. "I saw my life flash before my double vision." Plans: To attend college/teaching.

Stephanie M. Teixeira

9/27/84 "Cocoa" BF: DS, XH, CS, DS, CB, SL, CW. Will most remember the long walk. Plans: Air Force, college and interior designer. Most noted for laughing a lot. Thanks to God and my parents, Patricia and Augusto. Happiest with my godchild.



Bruce W. Tench, II

242 Pleasant St.

7/29/84 "Brucie" BF: NB, AC, JS, RM, KS, JT, KP. Will most remember 9/11/01 and performing. Plans to get Doctorate Degree in Education. Thanks to God, Mom, Nana, Norma and family. Most noted for vocals. "Sad." Fav. teachers: Mrs. Brazil-Bourne and Mrs. Jupin.

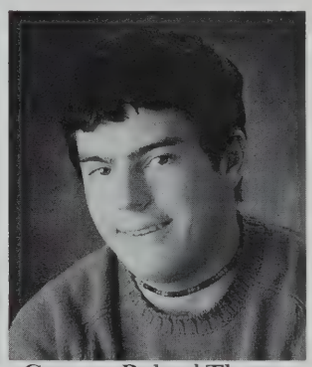
Jessica Lynn Teotonio

1808 Acushnet Ave.

3/27/84 "Jessilynn" BF: JT, TO, TR, RM, KS. Happiest with my Joshypooh. Will most remember all the fun times with friends. Plans to go to college and Beauty School. Thanks to my family and friends. Most noted for my personality and dimples.

Christopher S. Tetreault

10/9/84 "Tate" BF: KM², BB, KT, JB, BN, RV, RM, AL, JC, DA, TW. Happiest with RH. Will most remember "Chunk." Thanks to Mom, Dad, Matt and everyone else who was there. "Negative." Most noted for making people laugh. Fav. teacher: Miss Mello. Plans to go to college.



Gregory Roland Thomas

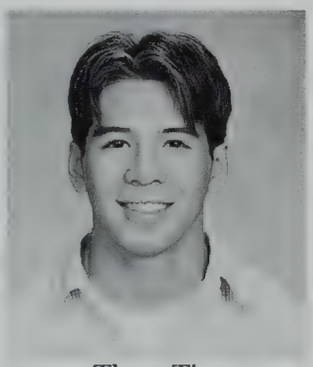
271 Tarkiln Hill Rd.

8/15/84 "Maz" BF: Andrea, Ross, Amanda, Leesh. Happiest with Amanda. Will most remember playing baseball and summer '01. Thanks to Mom and Dad. Fav. teacher: Mr. Motta. Most noted for sarcasm. Plans to study Criminology and become a detective.

Kelly Ann Thomasset

68 Ocean St.

12/6/83 BF: BS, JG, VF, MI, CT, everyone else that I forgot. Happiest with JG and friends. Will most remember 12/23/99 and 9/99. Plans to go to college and major in Elementary Education. Thanks to Mom, Dad and family. Fav. teacher: Mr. Pepin.



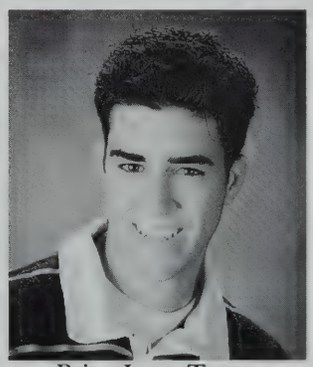
Thong Tieu

4/10/84 "Lizard" "anything is possible." Fav. teacher: Mr. Gadbois. BF: DPQ. Happiest with girls. Will most remember 2/28/01. Plans: To open up a speed shop. Thanks to Canh Tieu. Most noted for my Celica.

Kelli Ann Tomlinson

57 Nyes Ln.

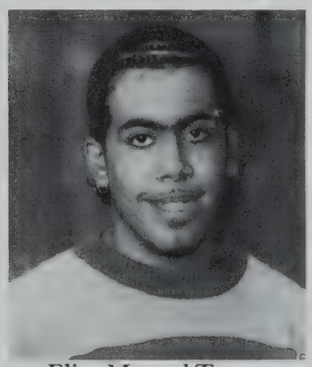
8/1/84 "Kel" "A memory lasts forever, never does it die, true friends stay together and never say goodbye." BF: Steve M., Danielle S., Matt P., DB, CJ, JC, KR, LF, SV, RR. Will most remember friends, thanks for being there! Thanks to Mom, Dad, Kaitlyn, and friends for everything, 143.



Brian Jorge Torres

4 Transit St.

9/7/84 Fav. subject: School-to-Careers. BF: PV, TV, CM, GS. Will most remember 10/4/01. Plans to go on to college and get a job that allows me to make an insane amount of money. Thanks to Mom, Dad, Nelson, and Nat. Most noted for being me.

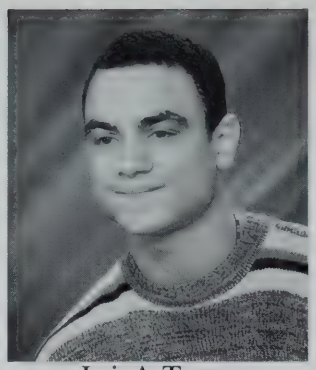


Elias Manuel Torres

121 Morgan St.

12/7/83 "E" Thanks to Mom, grandparents, Amiee, and all the fam. Happiest with Amiee. BF: LT, RT, TC, ES, WB. "Aight." Plans to get my barber shop. Most noted for having a lot of sneakers. Will most remember trying to stay and come to school. Fav. Subject: Math.

Jason Torres



Luis A. Torres

Elizabeth Meghan Treadup

293 Hawthorn St.

7/1/84 "Liz" "Work like you don't need the money, love like you've never been hurt and dance like no one's watching." BF: Jess, Mo/BMC, the boys. Will remember DMD concert, 11/26/00, JB and 8/22/01. Thanks to Mom and Dad for their love and support. Most noted for my curls.

Jenna Anne Tremblay

68 Ilion St.

4/12/84 "Maricarmen" "We'll see...LOL." Fav. tchrs/sbjct: KG, MY, PC, JM-English. BF: EB, KA. Will remember Drama, Show Choir comps, JB/SB & FB games. Plans: College, be happy & healthy & find passion in life. Noted for curly hair & being consciencious. Thanks God, Mom, Dad & friends.

Amy L. Turgeon

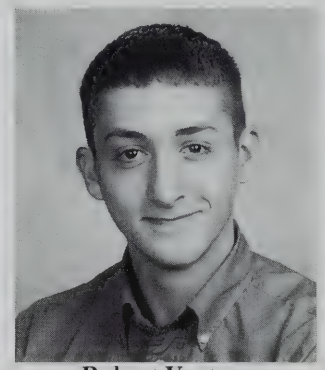
7/30/84 BF: Keri Sylvia. Happiest with Ian. Thanks to Mom and Dad. Will most remember hanging with the girls (you know who you are), I will never forget football games, Hetland and SOHU! Fav. teacher: Mr. Angelo.

Jason A. Valentin

Nicole Vaudry

62 Jenny Lind St.

3/22/84 "Nikki" "Probably not." "Oh-My-God!" BF: TN, GR, KS, PS, MC, JN, JC, JK, BONZ, JG. Will remember Friday night football games and 9/22/01-night to remember. Plans: URI, Ph. D. in Psychology. Thanks to Mom and Dad for everything. Most noted for always wearing new clothes.



Robert Ventura

1461 Main St., Acushnet

2/25/84 "Robby, The House" Happiest with Katelyn. Will most remember running the LPC. Thanks to my brother. Most noted for loving winter. BF: RM, CT, AY, BW, ND, all LPC members. "This is stupid." Fav. teacher: Miss Quirk. Plans to go to college.

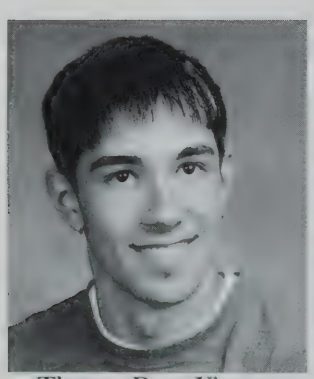
Lisa Vieira

10/4/84 "Leesie" BF: AP, FB, NC, RS, JY, TS, SP. Noted for a distinct laugh. Will remember Jr. year. Plans to go to college and be a successful female. "Love deeply and passionately. You might get hurt, but it's the only way to live life completely." Thanks to God and family. Happiest with the girlies.

Philip G. Vieira

130 Fair St.

8/17/84 "Phildawg" Fav. teacher: Mrs. Rezendes. BF: TV, BT, CM, GS, ML, MD, PF, DB, RR, MD, LF. Happiest with friends. Will most remember struggling to make it to school every morning and being on the best volleyball team in the state! Thanks Mom, I love you!



Thomas Dean Vinagre

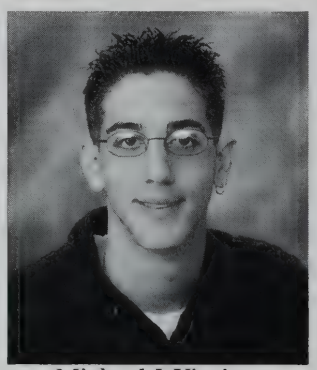
10 Transit St.

10/8/84 "Are you serious?" Fav. teacher: Mr. Hague. Happiest with my girlfriend, Filipa. BF: Phil, Brian, Chris, Big Garee. Will remember the first day of Senior year when I got a $100 ticket. Thanks to Mom and Dad for keeping me in school. Noted for passing Geometry the 3rd time.

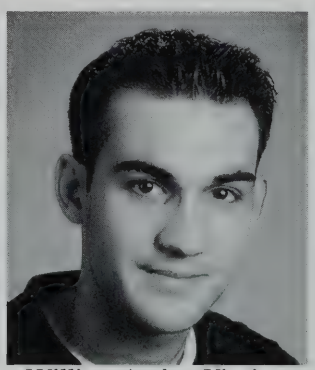
Lori Ann Violette

11 Harrison St., Acushnet

6/5/84 "Violette" Plans to go into the medical field. BF: JC, JY, AC, KA², LT, MR, BC. "I will survive." Thanks to my parents, family and teachers for being there for all four years. Most noted for my style and fashion. Happiest with friends and family. Will most remember 5/11/01.

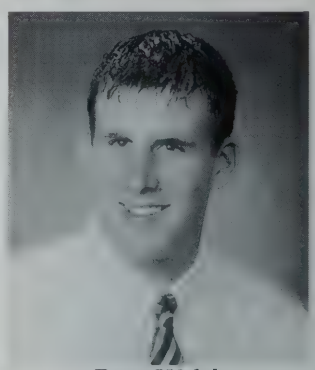


Michael J. Viveiros



William Amber Viveiros

12/8/83 "Billy Boy" "Life is too short to be mad." Fav. teacher. Mr. Rodrigues. BF: G, JC, MOG, LV, PE. Happiest with my mother. Will most remember stuffing Caesar in a locker. Plans: Collge for Education and writing music. Thanks Mom, Patricia and esp. my dad. Most noted for humor.



Ryan Walsh

6/14/83 BF: You all know who you are. Happiest with The Bad Boy Fam and Craig-D-Nice. Will most remember the road trips with SL. Most noted for treating people with the respect they deserve. Thanks to Mom, Dad and friends. Fav. teacher: Mr. Rosa.

Elijah H. Washburn

Laurie Ann White

340 Raymond St.

7/18/84 BF: KS, EM, AM, LT. Will most remember Ski Trip '00. Plans to become an English teacher.

Lindsay Leigh Wilkinson

586 W. Elm St.

10/28/84 "Wilkie" BF: MR, PB, DK, KA, EM, JY, JT, JG, LA, LV, JM. Happiest with ASC, friends and family. Thanks Mom, Dad, Kevin, grandparents & anyone else who's been there for me. Will remember ASC, BEC, field hockey, tennis, summertime, pickadily plaza and Friday nights. "Kid." "Whaaat!"

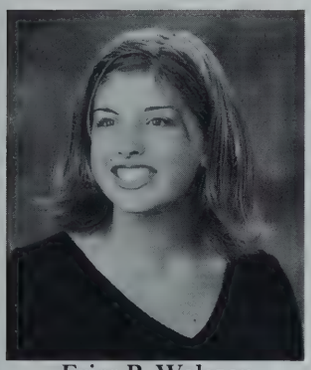
LaTise Hope Williams

8 Saucier St., Acushnet

12/17/83 Fav. teacher/subject: Mrs. Cabral-English. BF: JM, KD, ES, KR. Happiest with family and friends. Will most remember "The Dog" and "The Cemetary." Thanks to my family, friends and aunt for being so supportive of me throughout the years.

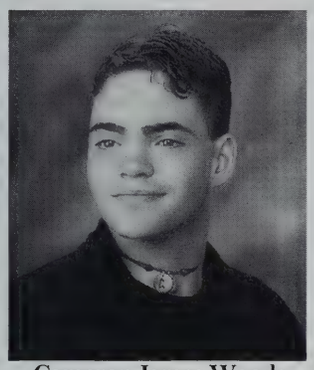
Bradley C. Wilson

11/19/83 "Wilson" "Pray for surf." Fav. teacher: Mr. Parker. BF: TM, MC, ND, CS, KP, TS, MR, JD, RV, SD. Happiest with buds and Christie. Will remember friends, football games and snowboarding. Thanks parents, lil' bros and friends. Most noted for surfing before school and lacrosse.



Erica R. Wolszon

4/3/84 "Acire" BF: JN, SW, LT, TS, KM, JM, TW, KB, KM. Happiest with Joe, friends and family. Will most remember Lane 6. Fav. teacher: Mr. LeBlanc. "You stop that." Plans to become an elementary school teacher. Most noted for being myself.



Cameron James Woods

160 Durfee St.

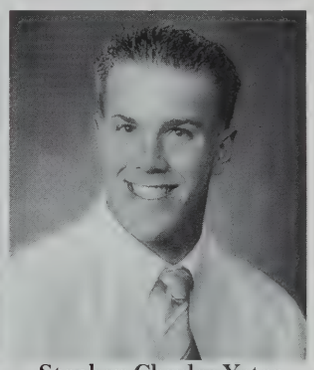
2/29/84 "You are free to sever the chains of fate that bind you." Fav. teacher: Mr. Sykes. BF: TG, JO, JS. Happiest with Tracie. Will most remember all the times you wouldn't let me give up. Plans to hit the best-sellers' list. Most noted for standing out long enough to get my point across.

Ashley A. Wooler

Theresa Ann Wurm

78 Hawthorn St.

9/2/84 "Tess" BF: JC, SP, AL, K+AM, BN, J+DW, CT. Happiest with the "Group," T. Trio and VB crew. Will remember Chunk (RIP 5/5/00), comps and VB games. Noted for being a smart blonde and working too hard. Fav. teachers: Miss Mello and Mr. Macedo.



Stephen Charles Yates

1007 Monmouth St.

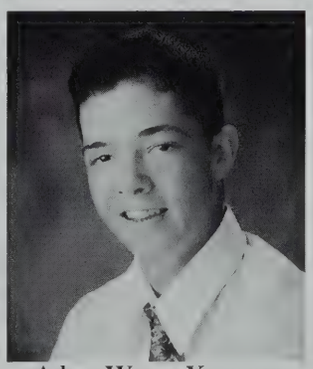
6/1/84 "Yates, Yatzee" "Hey! How's it going?" Fav. teacher: Mr. Serra. BF: MR, RW, TR, MB, KK, KR, PL, RB, JS, KS, CS, GR. Happiest with Molly and friends. Will remember summer of Ping Pong '00. Plans: College, volleyball and police. Thanks to Mr. Mendes. Noted as a VB stud.

Jessica G. Yeshman

186 Ryan St.

7/9/84 "Jess, Midget" BF: JB, KA², LW, EM, MR, JG², LV², JM. Happiest with friends and family. Will most remember Lane 6, tennis and all the good times with all the girls and guys. Thanks to Mom, Dad, and Joel. Plans to go to college and be successful. Most noted for my height.

Brian R. York



Adam Wayne Younger

9/27/84 "Cookie?" Fav. teacher: Mr. Calnan. Will most remember LPC. Plans: Math.

Ming Zhang

130 Church St.

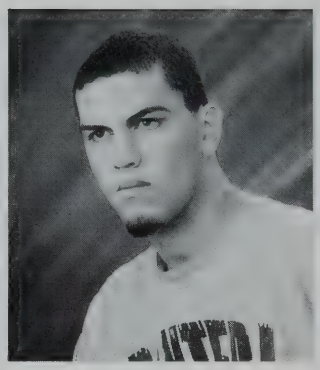
4/20/82 "Ding-A-Ling-Ming" BF: Walshy, Bonz, the Bad Boy Fam. "I don't care, you care." Most noted for dishing out the gum and having all the chicks. Thanks to God and Bonz. Will most remember Senior Banquet '01. Fav. teacher: C. Lou. Happiest with the Bad Boy Fam.

Last But Not Least

Michelle Carreiro

53 Washington St.

8/2/81 "I don't know!" Fav. teacher: Ms. Shepard BF: Melissa Happiest w/ my family. Plans to work w/ children. Thanks Kim, Melissa, mom, Ms. Perry, Ms. Ayotte, SMEC. Most noted for singing in the playground.

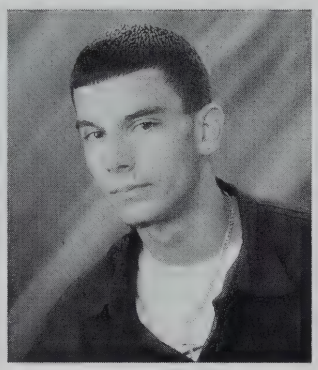


Matthew Robert Duarte

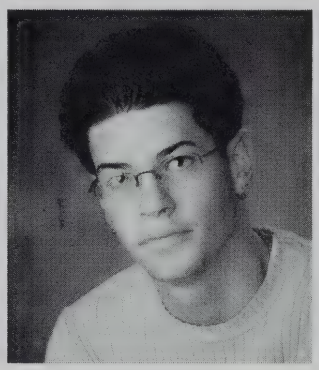
6/1/84 "Kurrgan" "Thirty-seven!?" Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Campoli-Music Theory. BF: Ryan Grasela. Happiest w/ good times. Will most remember acting up. Plans to go to college. Thanks everyone who was ever there, you know who you are.

Cliff K. Furtado

Jacqueline N. Johnson

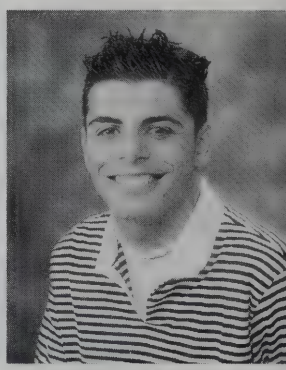


Matthew S. Neves

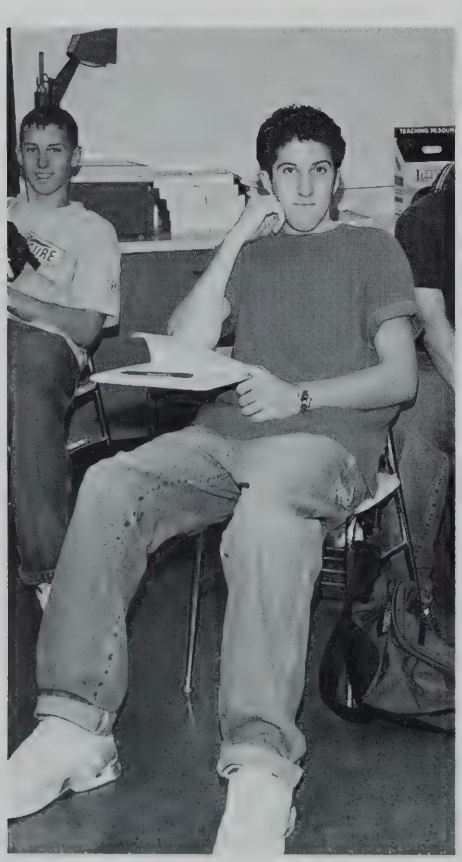


Kevin Oliveira

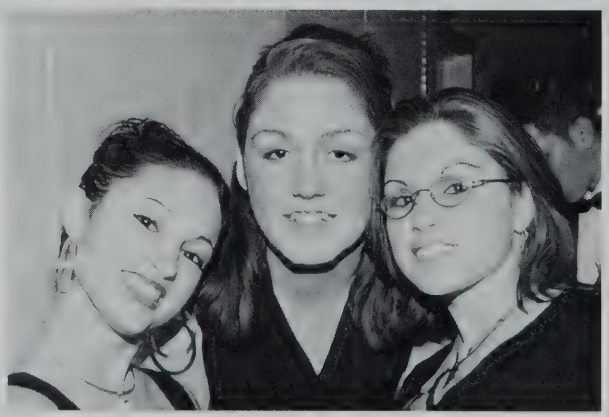
Nicole M. Perry



Michael R. Silva



(Above) Joshua Almeida takes a break from studying hard to smile for the camera.



(Above) Vanessa Freire, Sarah Hontz, and Alison Lacasse make a stunning entrance at the Senior Banquet.

(Above, Center) Kerry Muldoon entertains the crowd at the Thanksgiving Day game rally with her flute.

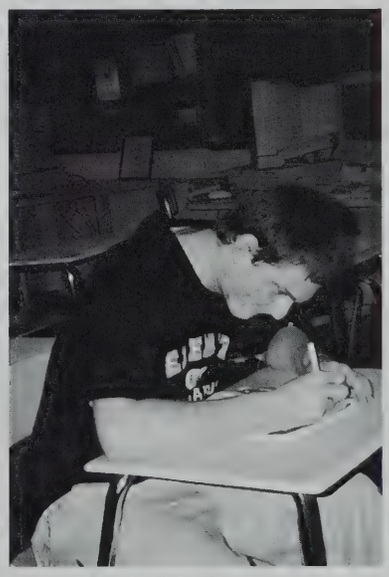
(Above) Harmony Hadley looks over her summer reading book, Jane Eyre.

(Left) Lori Violette and Laurie White do a puzzle in class.

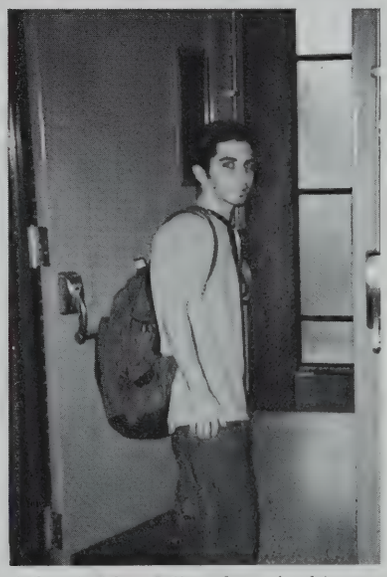
(Below, Left) Philip Vieira and Thomas Vinagre are too cool for school.

(Below) "I want to go to college and major in computer technology," said Paulo Monteiro, as he sits in English class.

(Above) Jennifer Cruz says she likes being an office aide because, "It gets me out of class."



(Above) Michael Goslin concentrates very hard on his work.



(Above) Adam Miranda makes his way down the stairs in Blue House.

Foreign Influences

As you have walked through the halls of New Bedford High School, you have seen the same faces from year to year; although, this year you may have noticed a new one. This is the face of Caroline Sordia, who came to us all the way from Paris, France. She arrived in Acushnet on August 9, 2001. She says, "Acushnet is such a little town compared to the big city of Paris, where I have grown up all my life." Caroline visited California for two months last year and wanted to come back to the United States because she liked it so much. Caroline is staying with Nicole Leger and her family. "They have become like a second family to me. They have treated me like one of their own and have been so nice to me!" she says of her host family.

Caroline mentions that there are many differences between France and the United States. One of the biggest that she noticed was that families in the United States have better relationships. They spend more quality time with each other, doing a variety of different things. Another difference she found was that in the United States, there are more rules that are set and have to be followed. "In Paris people can do pretty much whatever they want," says Caroline. The last difference she mentioned was that people in Paris care a lot more about politics and government than the people of the United States.

Caroline has enjoyed the time she has spent so far here at New Bedford High. She is involved in the Drama Club, where she played the part of the Caterpillar in the winter production of *Alice in Wonderland.* She is also involved in the Great Outdoors Club because she loves being outside and taking part in adventures. Caroline says, "I love N.B.H.S. and can't believe how big it is. It has a lot of diversity, which I really like, and all the teachers are just so friendly."

On June 13, 2002, Caroline will be graduating with the class of "2002" here at New Bedford High. Sadly, on July 10th she will have to leave Acushnet and head back to Paris. She will then have to enroll in her high school in France to repeat her senior year. Caroline states, "I don't mind having to repeat my senior year all over because I have wanted to come to the United States, where I can experience new things and new places. I will also have many memories that will stay with me forever!"

(Above) Caroline has the opportunity to spend time with both the Leger family from New Bedford and the Maxon family, which was her first exchange family, from California.

(Right) "This was the first time my two American sisters had a chance to meet each other," says Caroline, with Erin Maxon and Nicole Leger, members of her two host families.
(Below) Caroline is ready to leave for the senior banquet with Greg Thomas and Amanda DaSilva.

(Above) Caroline attends a foreign exchange party with other exchange students in the area. Left to right: Sergio (Mexico), Iris (Argentina), Caroline, and Celia (Spain).

(Above) Even though coming to the United States is like a vacation, Caroline still has homework to do almost every night.

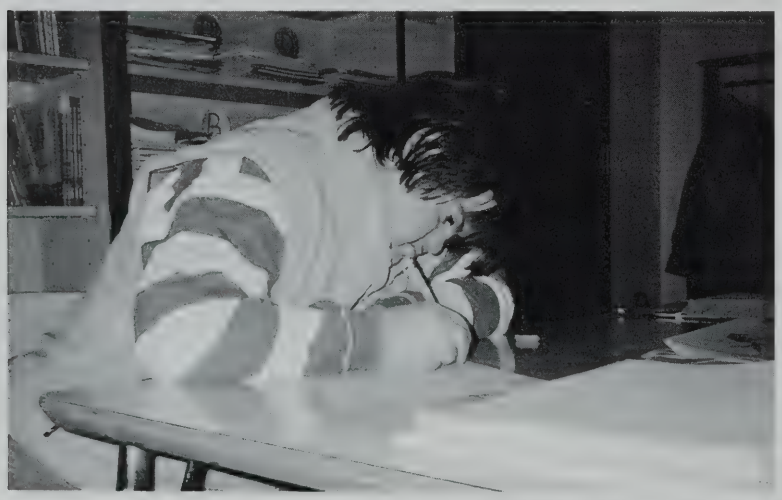
"Merci a' tous mes amis de N.B.H.S., venez me voir a' Paris!"
"Thanks to all my friends at N.B.H.S., come see me in Paris!"

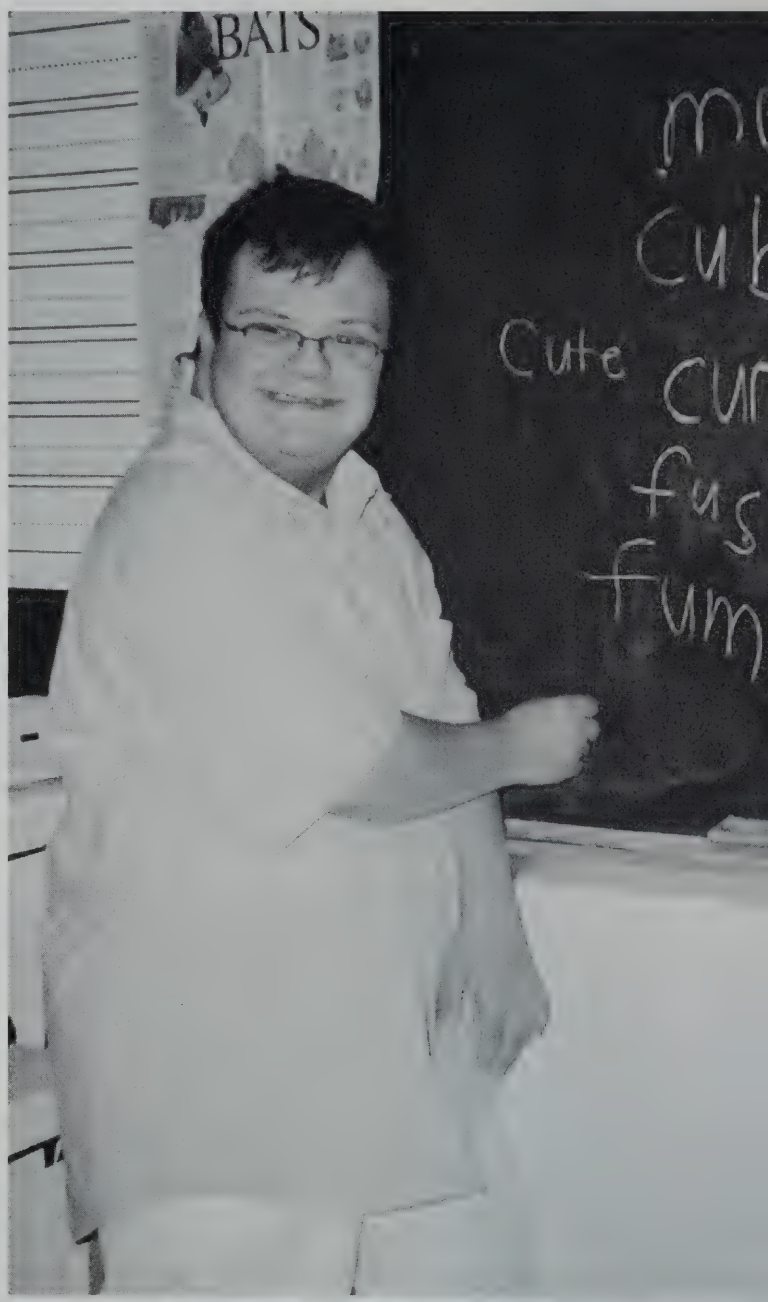
Impressive Special Friends

Prepared for life after graduation? That's exactly what the Transitional Resource and Southeastern Massachusetts Education Collaborative (SMEC) Programs do for the special needs students at our school, prepare them for after graduation. Students start this program at the age of fifteen and do not graduate until they are twenty-two.

The main goal of the Transitional Resource Program is to let these students reach the highest level of independence in their daily lives. In order for them to reach this level, they learn certain skills. These skills include functional academics (skills required for success in their daily activities), living skills (housekeeping, cooking, hygiene, etc.), reading, vocational training, job site training, community orientation, and work orientation. One period a day the students leave school to work out in the community. This year the students are working in a wide range of places, like St. Luke's Hospital preparing surgical gowns for the operating room or at Project Independence performing janitorial tasks.

For the last two years of high school, these students have an active part in SMEC. This program, which is located in Fairhaven, continues to prepare the students for their soon-to-be-independent lives, as well as, for joining the working world. Although having to take classes to learn things that most take for granted, Mr. Greene believes, "In the vast majority of cases, our pupils strive to the best of their abilities and attain goals many thought were impossible."





(Above) Michelle Rodrigues concentrates on her schoolwork.

(Above, Right) Geraldo Aguiar is hard at work on the blackboard revising his spelling.

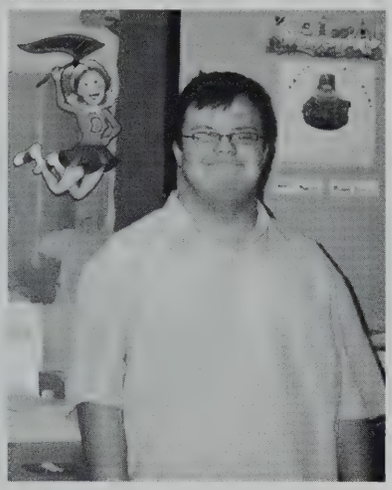
(Right) Geraldo Aguiar says, "I had a lot of fun this year."

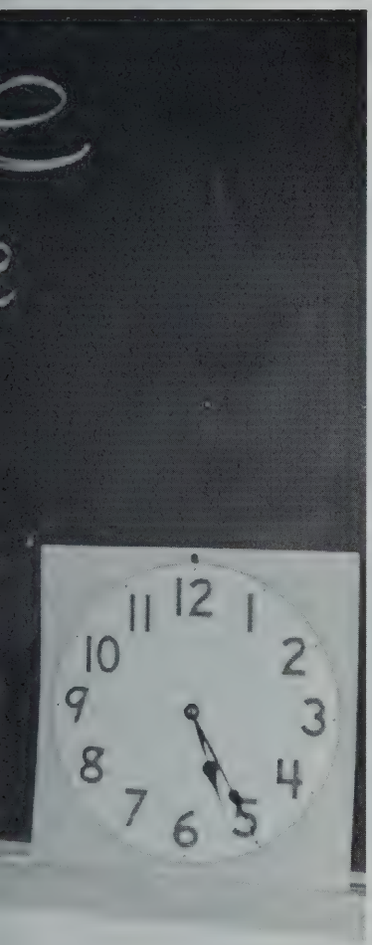
Out of the 43 students in the Transitional Resource Program and 20 of those in the SMEC Program, there are only two graduating seniors. These two students, Geraldo Aguiar and Michelle Rodrigues, are very excited. Although they are eager to graduate and live a more independent life, both love New Bedford High School. "My best friend is Christina. We've been friends since our start at N.B.H.S.," said Michelle. Not only have connections been made with fellow students, bonds have been made with some of the teachers as well. Michelle is grateful to Mrs. Smith and Mrs. Shepard for their help with everything, especially reading and working on the computers. Geraldo says, "I like my homeroom teacher." For the past two years, Mrs. McTighe has been his homeroom teacher. He likes her because of how nice she has been to him.

School may be a big part of their lives, but Michelle and Geraldo live very full and exciting lives outside of school, as well. Michelle has a diverse interest in her activities. She is able to balance school, sports (soccer happens to be her favorite), and working. She has a job with the SMEC program where she is a cook. Geraldo also has a busy schedule. He loves to go shopping and to the movies, and is involved in a bowling league outside of school. Although he doesn't have a job at the present time, he wants to get a job at Shaw's after graduation.

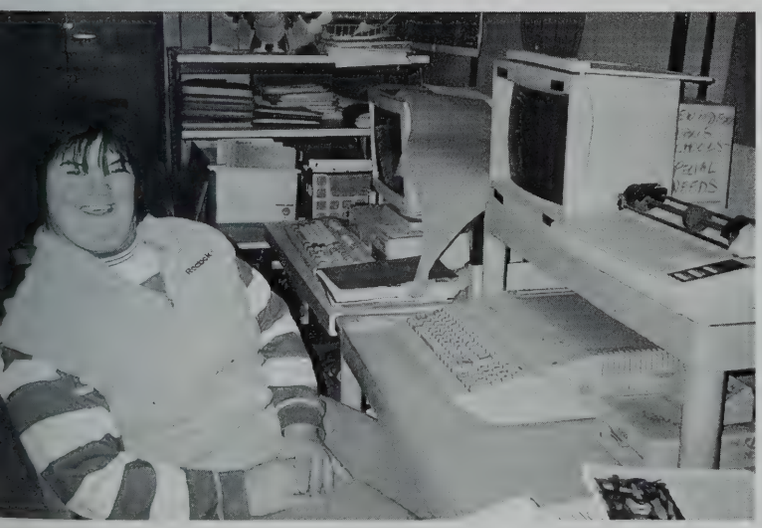
When asked about Michelle and Geraldo, Mr. Greene responded with, "We are always sad to lose our students, but proud of their accomplishments and excited about what lies ahead for them!"

(Below) Geraldo Aguiar smiles ear to ear while enjoying his time in the classroom.





(Above) Having loads of fun, Geraldo Aguiar plays his favorite academic computer game.



(Above, Left) Being the hard worker that she is, Michelle Rodrigues says, "Reading books is what I enjoy most."

(Left) Michelle Rodrigues enjoys working on the computers.

Young Impressions

Magdalene Adams

Susan Aguiar

Kathleen Allen

Bobby Almeida

Joshua Almeida

Heather Alves

Jason Alves

Jade Amaral

Pamela Amaral

Ashlee Andrade

Gerson Andrade

Ronise Andrade

Amanda Araujo

Jason Araujo

Jessica Arruda

Kathy Arruda

Stephanie Arruda

Nicholas Arsenault

Elizabeth Azevedo

Marquita Baker

Celeste Baptista

Jameson Barber

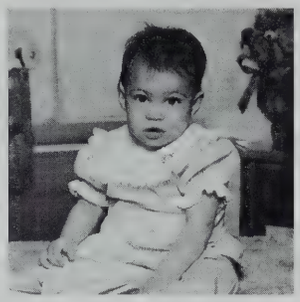
Filipa Barbosa

Janet Barbosa

Sandra Barbosa

Monica Barcelos

Jessica Belanger


Kaitlin Belli

Pamela Benes

Jennifer Bernardino

Meghan Bessette

Tess Bettencourt

Ramona Bielica

Adam Bielski

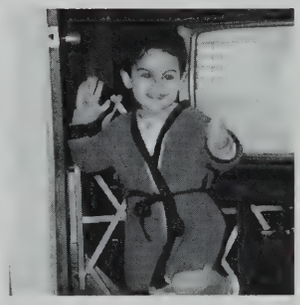
Candace Bill

Gina Bisso

Elizabeth Boardman

Kristen Bonneau

Erica Borges


Matthew Borges

Christie Botelho

Elisabeth Botelho

Jennifer Botelho

Starla Braccini

Monique Braga

Stephanie Braga

Jade Britto

Sheena Britto

Daniel Brown

Matthew Bruce

Jake Brum

Selecca Bulgar

Jessica Burns

Brooke Cabral

Melissa Cabral

Nicole Cabral

Sarah Cabral

Amanda Caiado

Stephen Caldwell

Carrie Calvao

Sara Cardozo

Natasha Carreja

Julie Carvalho

Stephanie Carvalho

Jocelyn Castino

Jonathan Caton

Brandon Cavanaugh

Juan Cepeda

Andrew Champagne

Jessica Chaves

Jessica Chavier

Garrett Chin

Ramsee Clark

Jessica Coelho

Jacqueline Collet

Courtney Collins

Ashley Colon

Erica Cordeiro

Meagan Correia

Christine Costa

Marco Costa

Sharyl Costa

Melissa Cote

Danielle Coulombe

Jonathan Crossman

Jennifer Cruz

Julio Cruz

What did you want to be when you grow up?

"Lawyer."
- Felipe Coelho

"Pilot."
- David Karalekas

"Garbage Man."
- Bryan Aguiar

"Hairdresser."
- Annabel DeSousa

My favorite doll or stuffed animal was...

"Betsy-Lou, my pillow."
-Julia Smith

"A Cabbage Patch doll."
-Jessica Fabian

"Ernie, my headless dog."
-Edward Chase

"My baby doll."
-Stephanie DeMello

Edison DaCosta

Amanda DaSilva

Natalie DaSilva

Holli Daviski

Brandon Delgado

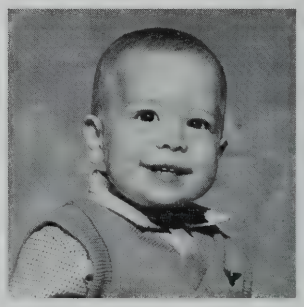
Daniel DeMello

Sharon DeMello

Lianne Demoura

Lori Denault

Brianne Deschamps



Adam Desmarais

Annabel DeSousa

Shawn Devaney

Jaylene Dias

Lee Dias

Kenny Diaz

Erik Domingues

Matthew Donovan

Stacey Duarte

Justin Dube

Regina Dube

Andrew Eldridge

Kristen Ellis

Mallory Ellis

Patricia Estacio

Jessica Fabian

Stephanie Faria

Nicholas Farias

Ebony Fernandes

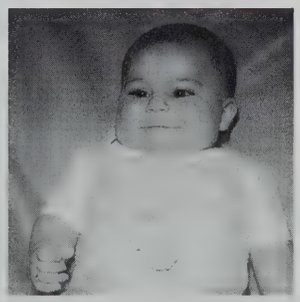
Jamison Fernandes

Joice Fernandes

Antonia Fernandez

Kristy Ferreira

Matthew Ferreira


Philip Ferreira

Linda Fidalgo

Jenny Figueiredo

Erin Florent

Eric Flores

Alison Fournier

Christopher Frias

Pedro Fuentes

Christine Furtado

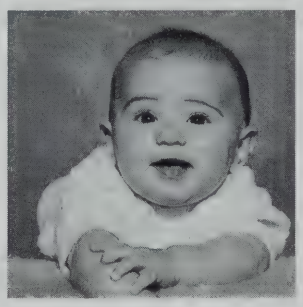
Derrick Gagnon

Kamalis Garcia

Lisa Garifales

Ross Garlington

Michelle Gaspar


Paul Goddu

Tiffany Gomes

Susan Goncalves

Maryanna Gonet

Chakira Gonsalves

Michelle Gonsalves

Heriberto Gonzalez

Priscilla Gonzalez

Diana Gordon

Jennifer Goulart

Joyce Graca

Ryan Grasela

Taylor Gray

Michael Greely

Jessica Gregoire

Scott Grimes

Andrea Guy

Nathaniel Hardy

Michael Harrington

Sherese Harris

Chelsea Harrison

Kelly Hart

Krystal Harwood

Kara Hebert

Xiomara Hernandez

Joshua Hickey

Sarah Hontz

Christopher Houghton

Jennifer Howland

Katherine Isidoro

Sabrina Jacinto

Jennifer Jackson

Alisha James

Stephanie Jaskolka

Marco Jesus

Janine Juan

My childhood best friend was...

"Mugsy, my dog."
- William Davidian

"Alfred, my imaginary friend."
- Marc Cabral

"Mr. Snuggles, my imaginary friend."
- Sandra Barbosa

"Muzzy, my pet fish."
- Nicholas Correia

My favorite game was...

"Hide and go seek."
- Tyler Magalhaes

"Hungry, Hungry Hippos."
- Joshua Aries

"Candyland."
- Bruce Tench

"Ghostbusters."
- Andrew Eldridge

David Karalekas

Hye Jin Kim

Jenny Knox

Allison Lacasse

Karen Lacourse

Kristin Ladino

Crystal Lagasse

Lacy Langevin

Kimberly Laubenstein

Michelle Lavallee

Cherri Lavalley

Amanda Lawrence

Amanda Leal

Myles Leaver

Shala Lebron

Sean Leitao

Katherine Leite

Melissa & Michelle Leite

Amy Levasseur

Kacie Lewin

Matthew Lewis

Desiree Lopez

Crystal Macedo

Erin Macedo

Joanna Machado

Gary Magnett

Dawn Malaguti

Sara Maltais

Ian Mandly

Steven Martins

Tiffini Martins

Robert Massoud

Andrew Mastey

Monique Matelski

Erin McKenna

Colleen McKnight

Sayward McPhee

Shannon Meaney

Brandon Medeiros

Erin Medeiros

Loretta Medeiros

Melissa Medeiros

Randy Medeiros

Scott Medeiros

Dayna Meehan

Dyana Meehan

Jennie Melo

Jonathan Menard

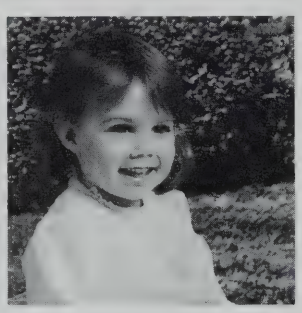
Amanda Mendes

Keayra Mendes

David Mendez

Edwin Mendez

Elisabete Mendonca

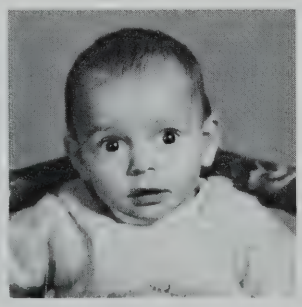

Kaitlin Mendonca

Crystal Mesquita

Leslie Metro

Jenna Meunier

Kate Miller


Maria Miranda

Wen-dee Miranda

Ryan Mitchell

Edwige Moniz

Jason Monteiro

Jennifer Motta

Kerry Muldoon

Brittany Naja

Lien Nguyen

Lauren Nicol

Jennifer Nobrega

Maureen Noonan

Stephanie Norcross

Tiffany Normandin

Kendra Nunes

Shannon O'Hanlon

Ine Ogagan

Phillip Olejarz

Christine Oliveira

Tracy Oliveira

Lisa Orlowski

Jenny-Lynn Ostman

Andrea Pacheco

Christopher Pacheco

Jason Pacheco

Athena Paleologos

What were your first words?

"Poor."
- Ross Nunes

"No."
- Jennifer Howland

"Tree."
- Jill Reuter

"Raisin."
- Theresa Wurm

My favorite children's story was...

"It's Cloudy Without Chance of Meatballs."
- Elizabeth Treadup

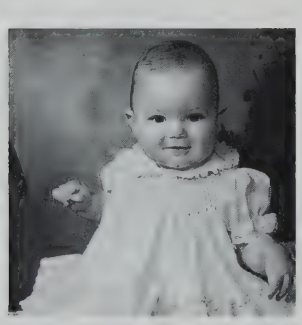
"Velveteen Rabbit."
- Dayna Meehan

"Cinderella."
- Monique Matelski

"Beauty and the Beast"
-Erin Gendron

James Patterson

Matthew Patton



Krystyna Pavao

Steven Pavao

Wayne Peebles

Collette Pelletier

Gloriane Pereira

Jessica Pereira

Melanie Pereira

Stephen Perry

Amanda Phillips

Marianne Phillips

Ana Piedade

Melissa Pilarte

Alicia Pimental

Amy Pimental

Lauren Pimental

Clara Pimentel

Kevin Pires

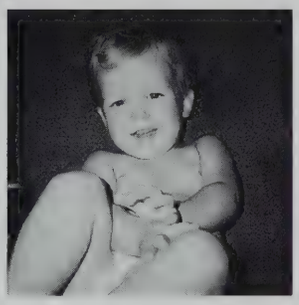
Derrick Pinhancos

Sonia Pinheiro

Rosa Pires

Sean Pires

Kara Plant


Justin Plante

Alexander Platt

Denis Plourde

Nila Pope

Richard & Ross Prescott

Nicole Proulx

Demetrios Psichopaidas

Gladys Quinlan

Justin Rainville

Darrell Ramos

Amiee Raposo

Dorothy Raposo

Jessica Raposo

Monica Raposo

David Raymond

Jill Reuter

Patrick Rezendes

Marie-Frances Rivera

Christina Rivet

Allison Robidoux

Katie Robitaille

Nicole Rocha

Thomas Rodrigues

Mathew Rodriguez

Patricia & Sonia Romao

Joseph Rose

Mark Rossi

Erin Rozario

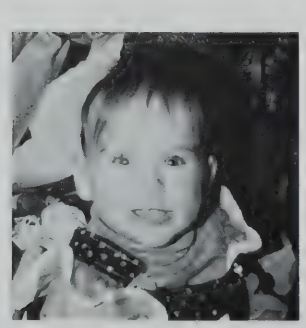
Kerin Rozario

Ashlee Santos

Erin Santos

Kelly Santos

Nathan Schwartz



Tanya Seguin

Raquel Senna

Wilmary Serpa

Alissa Setera

Antoinette Silva

Kevin Silva

Tera Silva

Shannon Sivertsen

Tara Slivinski

Chad Smith

Joshua Smith

Julia Smith

Constance Soares

Jamie Soares

Jimmy Soares

Caroline Sordia

Andrew Sousa

Daniel Sousa

Jennifer Sousa

Kelly Sousa

Stephanie Sousa

Holly-Ann Souto

Bethany Souza

Jonathan C. Souza

Jonathan P. Souza

Stephanie Souza

Pamela Spirlet

My favorite food was...

"Cantaloupe."
- Gregory Thomas

"String cheese."
- Andrea Guy

"Hot dogs."
- Joshua Smith

"Popcorn."
- Allison Robidoux

My favorite cartoon or TV show was...

"Punky Brewster."
- Lauren Pimental

"Dennis the Menace."
- Todd Miller

"Batman."
- Andrew Beauregard

"Bugs Bunny."
- Brad Wilson

Jared St.Gelais

Wendy St.Pierre

Erin Stevens

Leslie-Ann Stevens

Beth Sturtevant

Holly Sullivan

Katelyn Sullivan

Sarah Supczak

Tanya Swain

Jennifer Sylvia

Keri Sylvia

Nicole Sylvia

Shaylene Sylvia

Sarelle Sylvia-Costa

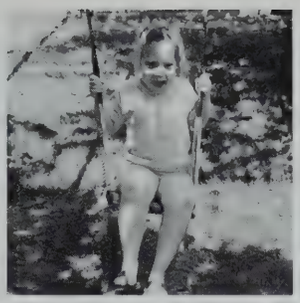
Steven Tabares

Latoya Tavares

Lucy Tavares

Vanesa Tavares

Sara Taylor


Kelly Teixeira

Stephanie Teixeira

Bruce Tench

Jessica Teotonio

Kelly Thomasset

Kelli Tomlinson

Elias Torres

Elizabeth Treadup

Jenna Tremblay

Amy Turgeon

Nicole Vaudry

Lisa Vieira

Lori Violette

William Viveiros

Laurie White

Lindsay Wilkinson

Latise Williams

Erica Wolszon

Cameron Woods

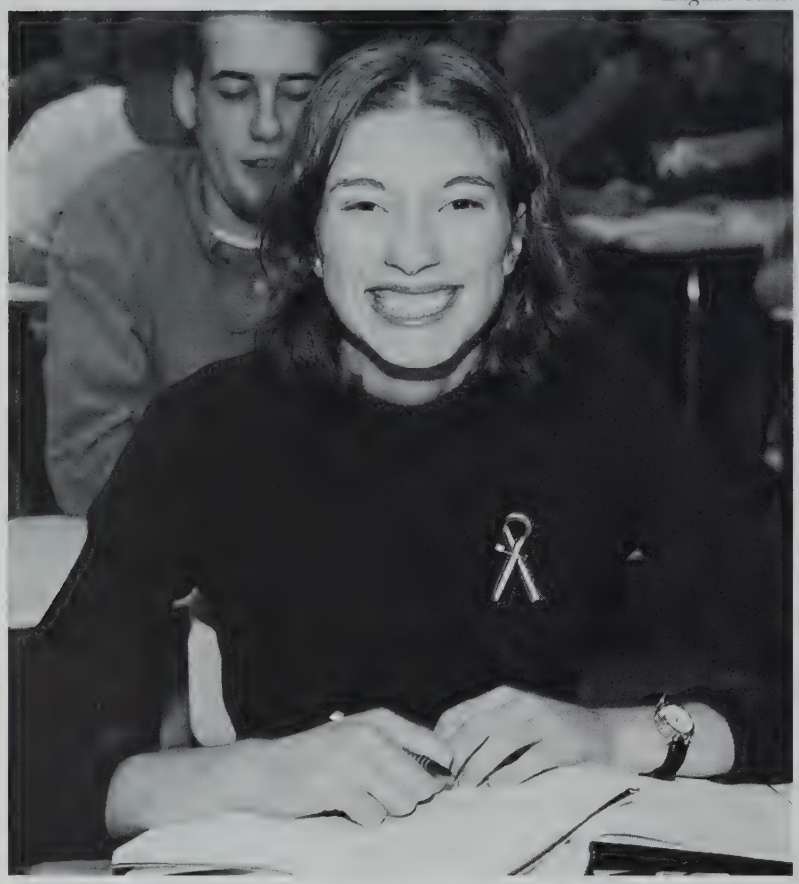
Ashley Wooler

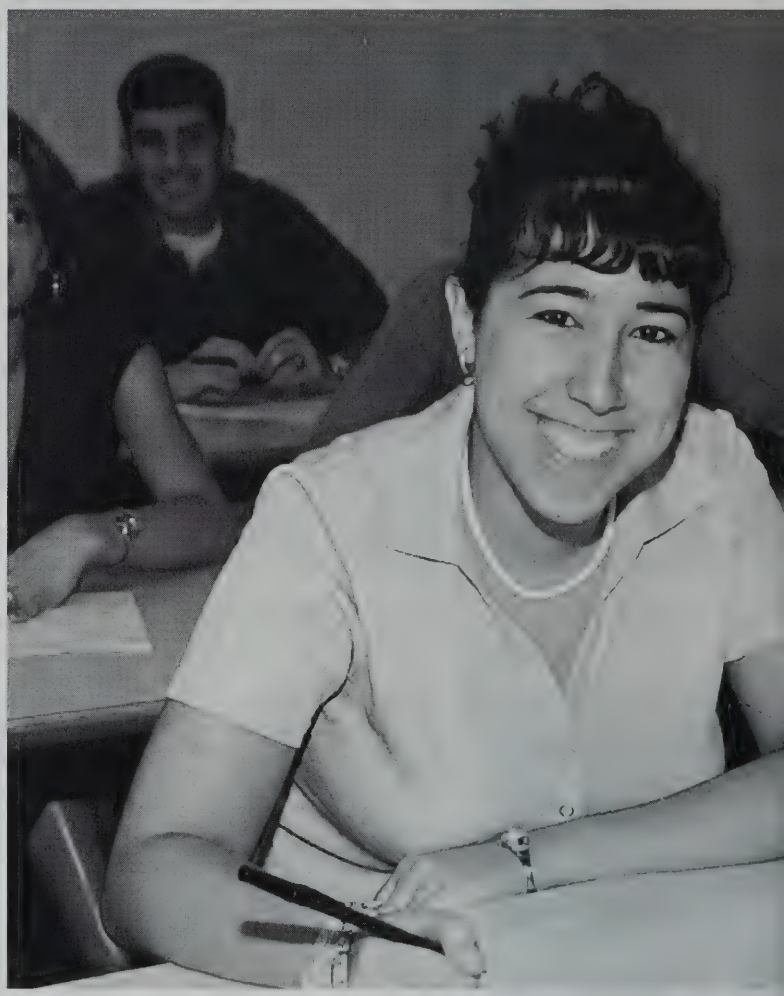
Theresa Wurm

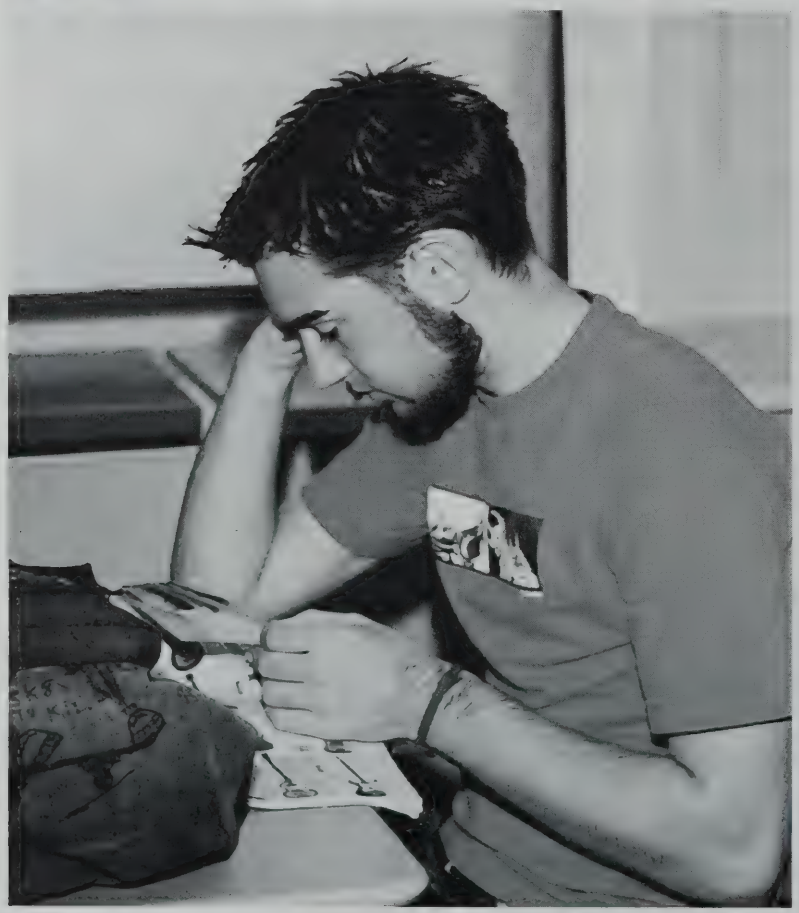
Jessica Yeshman

(Right) Katelyn Bryan, Ana Piedade, Nicholas Arsenault, Susan Goncalves, and Eric Domingos have fun at lunch.

(Below) Christina Rivet is all smiles in English Class.





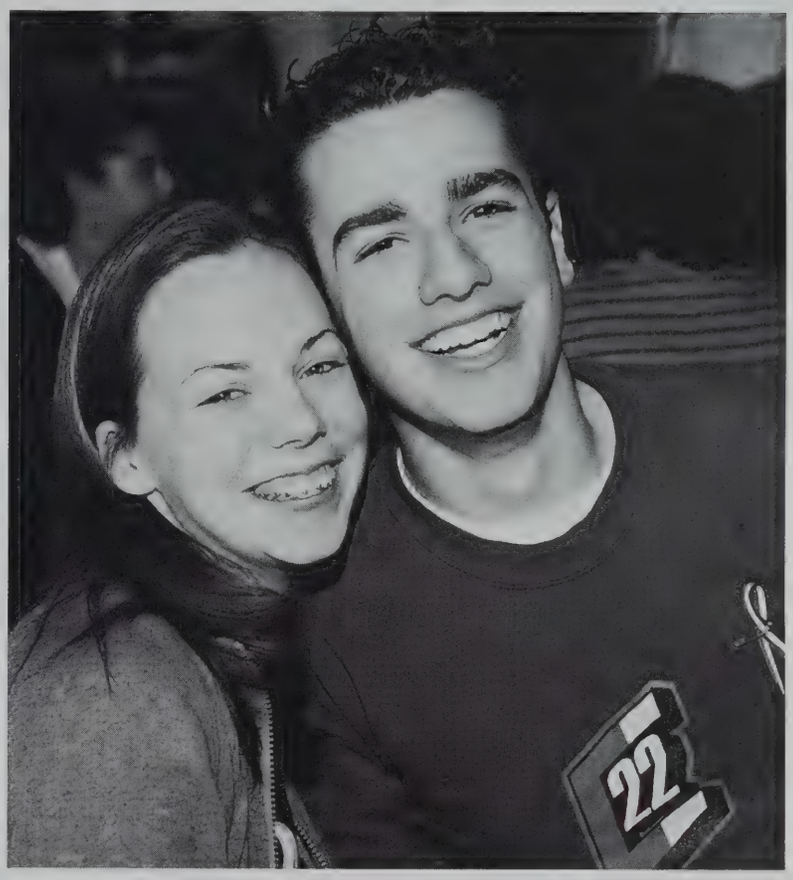


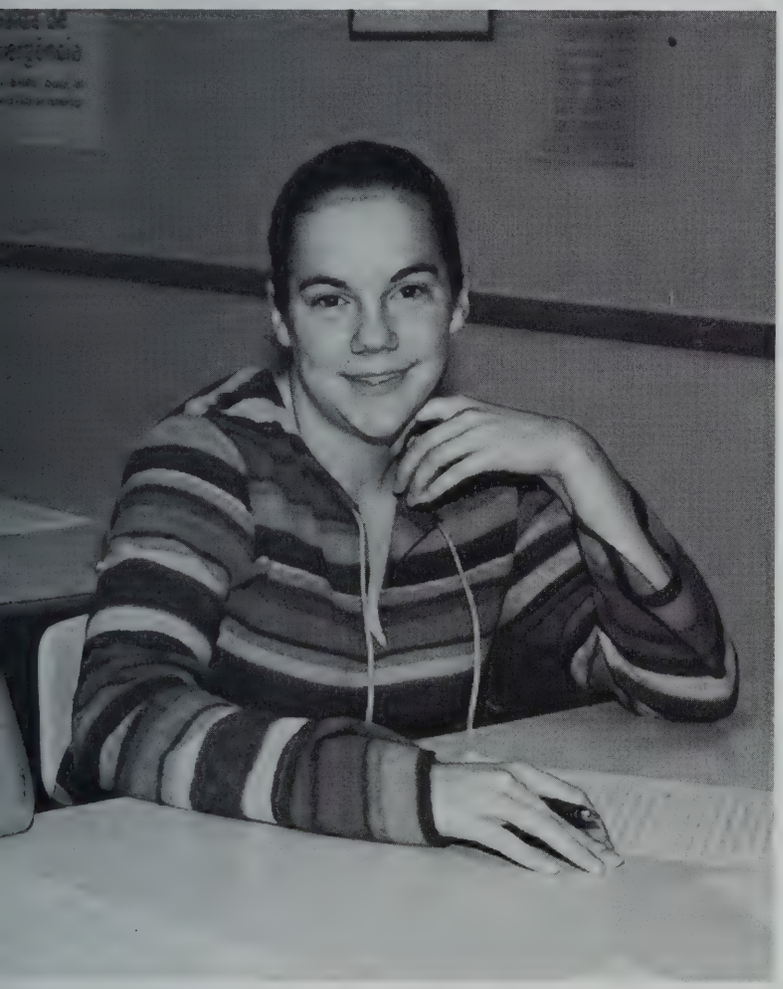
(Above) Nate Hardy is deep in thought

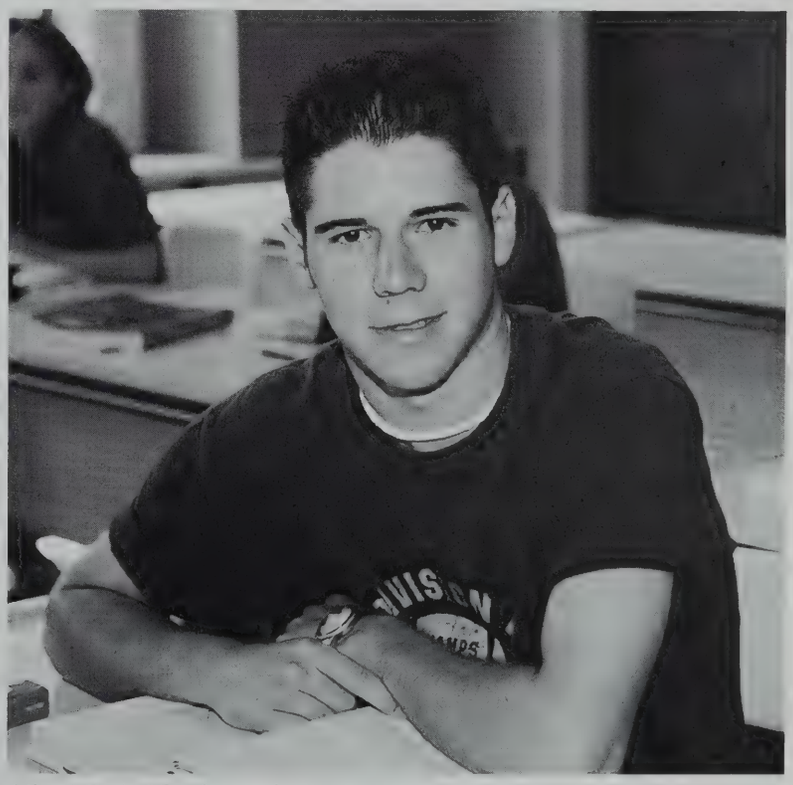
(Right) Tess Worm, sitting next to Jonathan Crossman takes time out from taking notes to smile for the camera.

(Left) David Boucher and Garrett Chin are working together.

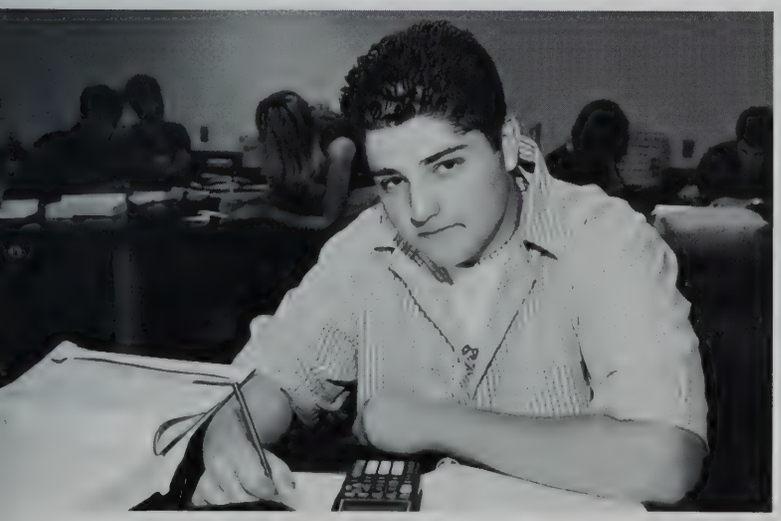
(Below) Erin Macedo and Brandon Medeiros show off their smiles during lunch.







(Above) Kevin Silva forgets about accounting for a minute.



(Left) Andrew Mastey Keeps a serious face during AP Physics.

(Center) Erica Borges and Allison Borden are finishing their classwork.

(Above) Herbert McDaniel and Mark Balestracci compete against Durfee in the 55 meter hurdle.

Erin McKenna gives it her all as she shoots for another goal.

"It's been the most difficult thing I've ever done," says Joseph Rose about his swimming career. "But in the end I think it's worth it."

Enduring the Challenges

As Freshmen, we joined.
As Sophomores, we improved.
As Juniors, we excelled.
As Seniors, we endured.

From football to volleyball to track, there were many sports for us to participate in here at New Bedford High School. No matter which sport we chose to play, the life lessons learned will stay with us forever.

Whether we competed on a court, field, course, track or in a pool, we played as a team. The determination of our coaches, teammates, and ourselves was what inspired us to excel then, and is what will continue to inspire us later in life. The countless hours and endless "double sessions" helped us to reach many accomplishments which were not reached on the field, but rather, in who we are: dedicated young adults.

Anderson Rosa, a member of our Wrestling team, attempts to take down his opponent.

"The friends I've made through the years," answered Selecca Bulgar when asked what she'll miss most. "I've had fun playing sports with them."

Boys' Cross Country

Keeping the Pace

The Whaler boy's cross country team did exceptionally well with only three seniors in the group this year. Co-Captains William Davidian and Justin Plante led the underclassmen to a glorious season. "We had a great season considering the lack of depth we had," said William Davidian. The team displayed great sportsmanship which helped them to overcome many obstacles.

"Our senior captains William Davidian and Justin Plante as well as Sean Pires did an exceptional job as leaders," said Coach Steve Gardiner. "We were a very young team with only three seniors. Our record of 5-5 is indicative of the talent level of the team. I could not have asked for a better effort."

Spirit was definitely shown among the members of the team. "The group bonded together quite well as the season progressed," continued Coach Gardiner. "It was a great season, everyone tried their hardest. They're a good groups of guys," said co-captain, Justin Plante.

(Above) Justin Plante strides to glory.

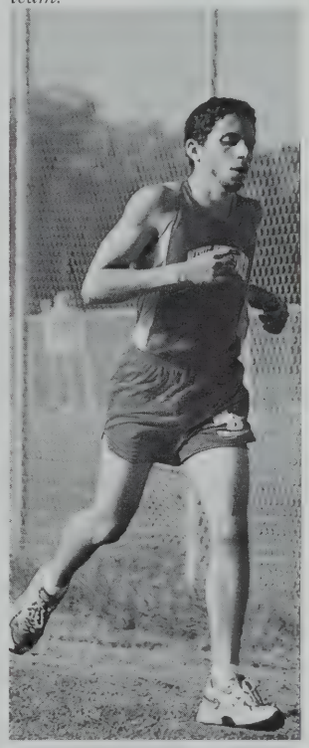
(Top Row L-R) Coach Gardiner, J. Velez, C. Thornton, K. Briand, T. Cioper, C. Wixon, J. Bernier, Y. Kim, M. Barboza, J. Machado, Coach Mandly
(2nd Row L-R) G. Garcia, C. Letendre, B. Nicely, W. Marshall, P. Pendergast, T. Wolszon, F. Santos
(3rd Row L-R) N. Louro, J. Plante, W. Davidian, S. Pires, N. Bernardo

(Left) Co-Captain Justin Plante shows the team how to do a job well.

Scoreboard

Dartmouth	35-22	L
Falmouth	21-40	W
Bridgewater-Raynham	16-39	W
Taunton	20-43	W
Plymouth South	15-48	W
Marshfield	37-19	L
Durfee	23-35	L
Silverlake	27-28	L
North Quincy	17-42	W
Brockton	20-37	L

(Below) Sean Pires pushes himself to the limit for the team.



(Above) William Davidian sprints across the field.

(Above, Right) Coach Steven Gardiner and Asst. Coach Jim Mandly stand proudly with Co-Captains William Davidian and Justin Plante.

Justin Plante

(Above) William Davidian leads the team to victory as he races to the finish line..

William Davidian

Sean Pires

Girls' Cross Country

Leaving Their Lasting Footprints

The 2001-2002 girls' cross country team left their lasting footprints this season. The girls were rather successful despite being a very small team of only four seniors. According to Coach Gardiner, one goal reached was maintaining an overall good attitude about each individual on the team. The team learned the value of having a good attitude, which takes care of any obstacles that may arise. From Coach Gardiner's point of view, this important value is essential to creating a strong team.

Every member of the team was able to contribute to the girls' successful season. Maryanna Gonet was able to achieve her goal of being named a Big Three All-Star as well as a Standard Times All-Star. Annabel DeSousa was also named a Standard Times All-Star. Maryanna Gonet, Annabel DeSousa, and Jennifer Motta were relatively consistent in the meets they competed in. In addition, Susan Aguiar was able to help the team out with many assists.

The wins that the girls achieved, in Coach Gardiner's opinion, were a great accomplishment for the small senior team. The girls ended the season with 5 wins and 5 losses, a record that Coach Gardiner and Coach Mandly were proud of. In light of the size of the team, that record definitely deserves recognition. The girls were able to have fun, enjoy themselves, work hard, and to learn to use teamwork. It can be concluded that these girls left their impression on New Bedford High School's history as well as leaving their lasting footprints running.

(Above) Maryanna Gonet and Jennifer Motta keep the pace for the team.

Top Row: (L-R) Coach Gardiner, A. Woolley, S. Michaud, H. Paiva, and Coach Mandly
Bottom Row: (L-R) J. Motta, M. Gonet, A. DeSousa and S. Aguiar

(Left) Maryanna Gonet is taking the lead against Durfee.

(Below) Annabel DeSousa says, "Cross Country was my favorite season and I'm going to miss the girls on the team."

Scoreboard

Dartmouth	27-28	W
Falmouth	41-18	L
Bridgewater-Rayham	27-29	W
Taunton	27-28	W
Plymouth South	26-29	W
Marshfield	25-30	W
Durfee	33-26	L
North Quincy	32-27	L
Silver Lake	36-23	L
Brockton	37-22	L

(Below) Maryanna Gonet pushes herself to a strong finish.

(Above) Susan Aguiar commented on how happy she is that she joined the team, "Joining the Cross Country Team was one of the best decisions I've made in high school."

(Above) "We had a good time being captains. I'm going to miss the coaches a lot," remarks Maryanna Gonet, pictured here with co-captain, Annabel DeSousa.

Jennifer Motta

Maryanna Gonet

Susan Aguiar

Annabel DeSousa

Field Hockey

Whalers Shine With Everlasting Spirit

The Whaler's field hockey team had a phenomenal time this season. Their record was not excellent, but the team definitely knew how to play well. This particular season surpassed the limits of many obstacles, one being team spirit.

Co-Captains, Jennifer Goulart and Erin McKenna, led the team to a fun season. "The team spirit was phenomenal," said Coach Kathryn Rezendes. "They played well, but couldn't quite get the one up on some games."

The seniors left a remarkable impression on the juniors. They helped guide them through a rocky season and always displayed a positive attitude. Seniors showed that in the end it is about personal triumph and learning how to cooperate as a group. The juniors played a major part on the team, which will help guide them to having a successful upcoming season. The Whaler's field hockey team left a lasting reminder that when times get tough and the odds are against the team's favor, the hardest obstacle is to never give up.

(Right) (1st Row): L-R L. Wilkinson, J. Gregoire, E. McKenna, J. Goulart, J.Howland, E. Azevedo (2nd Row): L-R T. Gray, T.Gomes, N. Proulx, K. Robitaille, M. Correia, T. Martins (3rd Row): L-R M. Rossi, V. Platt, D. Cavarlhes, R. Soares, R. Lavoie (4th Row): L-R K. Cote, S. Gonsalves, K. Dreher, K. Lafferty, Coach Rezendes

(Above,Right) Co-Captain, Jennifer Goulart, quickly takes the lead as she strives to score a point.

(Right) Co-Captains, Jennifer Goulart and Erin McKenna, stand with Coach Kathryn Rezendes.

Elizabeth Azevedo

Meagan Correia

Tiffany Gomes

(Left) Elizabeth Azevedo steals the ball from the opponents' reach.

(Below, Left) Jessica Gregoire watches closely for her chance to take the lead.

(Below Scoreboard) Taylor Gray rises to the challenge as she prepares to stop the competition.

Scoreboard

W. Bridgewater	1-4	L
Somerset	2-7	L
Dartmouth	0-3	L
Fairhaven	0-1	L
Durfee	1-1	T
Apponequet	4-4	T
Attleboro	2-3	L
Fairhaven	2-2	T
W. Bridgewater	0-1	L
Somerset	0-6	L
Dartmouth	1-3	L
Durfee	1-0	W
Stang	1-1	T
Attleboro	2-2	T
Apponequet	1-2	L
Westport	4-2	W
Stang	1-7	L
Westport	1-5	L

Lindsay Wilkinson

Katie Robitaille

Nicole Proulx

Erin McKenna

Jennifer Goulart

Taylor Gray

Jessica Gregoire

Jennifer Howland

Tiffini Martins

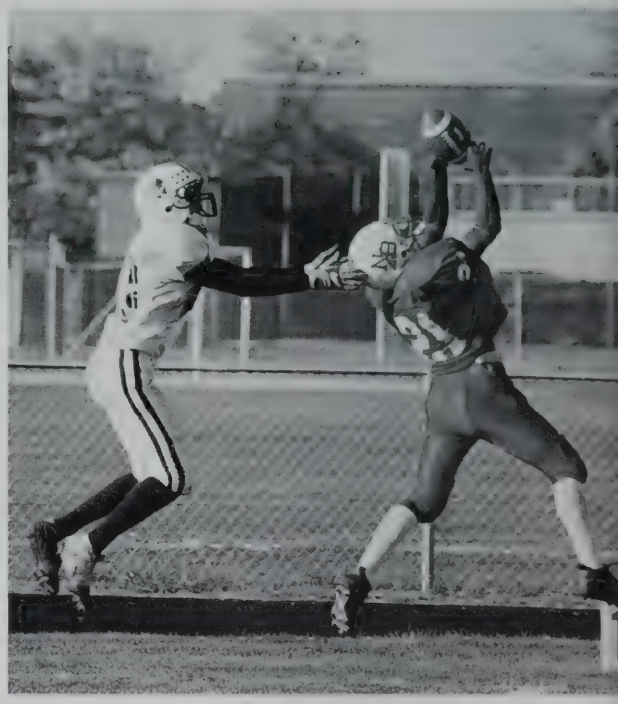
Football
A Touchdown to Remember

The 2001-2002 football team made quite a sensational comeback this year. According to Head Coach Wayne Hamlet, the season was a success. Coach Hamlet speculated about his season stating that, "It felt good going into the season and we realized that we had to be injury-free for the most part." Coach Hamlet also added that their "success was due to the team's improvement day by day and week by week." In his own opinion, Coach Hamlet's team goals were far exceeded.

This success was due to several people and components. According to Coach Hamlet there were several noteworthy team members who deserve to be mentioned. Senior Ryan Walsh (#7) quarterback, left his distinct mark on the team by being the "catalyst." According to Coach Hamlet, "Ryan Walsh was who we depended on. If Ryan was having a good game, the whole team was. However, if he was having a hard time, so were the rest of the players." In addition, Senior Mark Balestracci (#12) was essential as a wide receiver making the "big plays." Next, Senior Lee Chase (#75), on offensive tackle, was the "best lineman for the job, as he was the man responsible for the line of scrimmage." Senior Ramsee Clark (#49) , line backer, was also a necessary component being titled, "Mr. Defense, Mr. Excitement" by the team. "Clark was always where the ball was," according to Coach Hamlet.

The team unquestionably lived up to the standards and expectations set. Although the team knew of the various challenges that they would confront, they strived to do well. Working hard, keeping a positive attitude, and using teamwork certainly helped to create a positive season.

This year, however, we were able to get the job done with an impressive comeback. According to Coach Hamlet, the many hopes and goals for the team got kids closer together. Having beat Durfee on Thanksgiving Day, they were able to both restore the team's expectations and to prove this team's full potential. A definite congratulations goes to the N.B.H.S. Football Team for being able to fulfill and leave "A Touchdown to Remember."



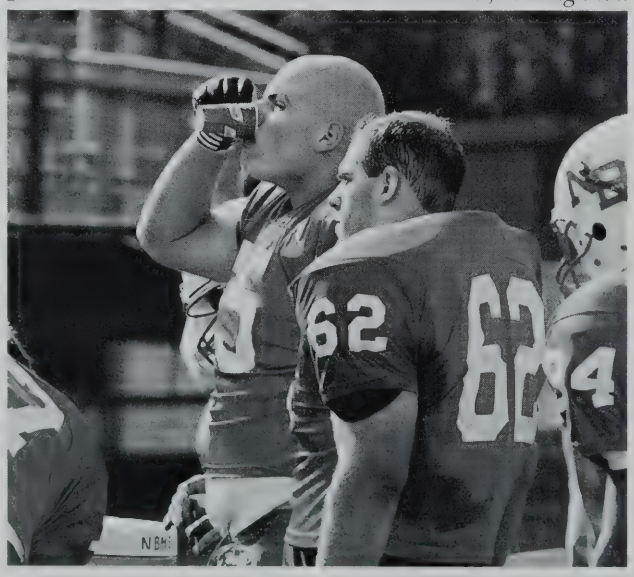
(Right) The players rally together offering valuable team spirit for one another.

Gerson Andrade

Calvin Arterberry

Eriston Aurora

(Below) Lee Chase and Jake Brum take a breather to regain their strength to go back in the game and win!



(Below, Right) Lee Chase, on offensive tackle, openly offers some advice to #24 Thomas Simmons, running back.

Mark Balestracci

Jake Brum

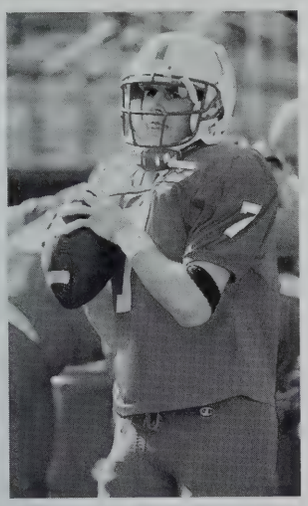
Edward "Lee" Chase

Ramsee Clark

Guido Coucci, Jr.

(Left) Eriston Aurora is determined to keep his hands on the ball while in mid-air.

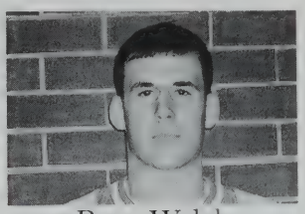
(Below) Ryan Walsh is pondering where and who to throw the ball to.



Scoreboard

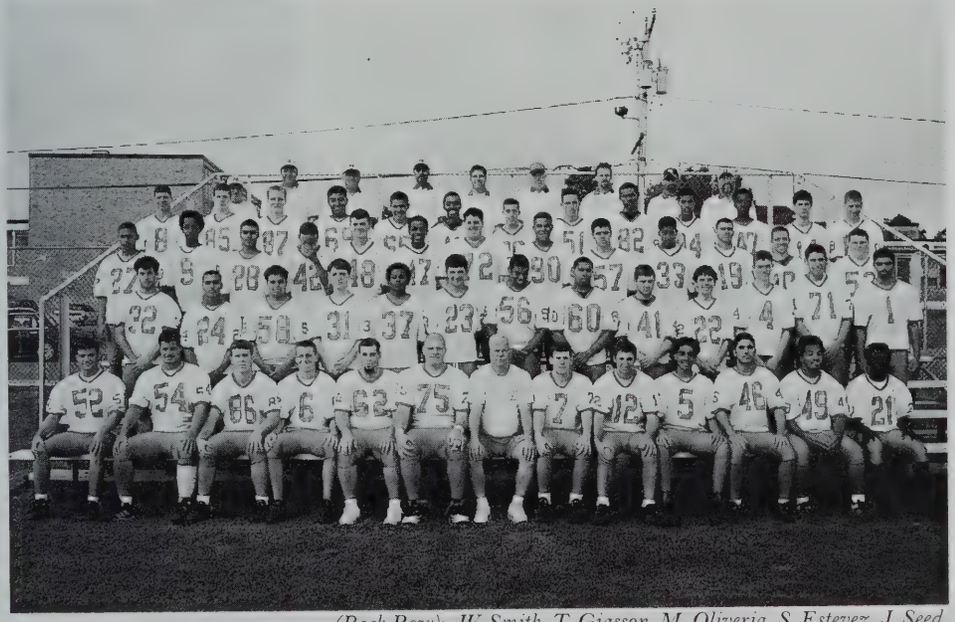
Taunton	28-6	W
Whitman-Hanson	14-28	L
B.C. High	29-19	W
Barnstable	23-7	W
Central Catholic	20-6	W
Attleboro	21-0	W
Dartmouth	40-7	W
St. John's	7-21	L
Xaverian	12-22	L
Brockton	7-14	L
Durfee	28-6	W
Bridgewater-Rayham	13-35	L

Stephen Yates

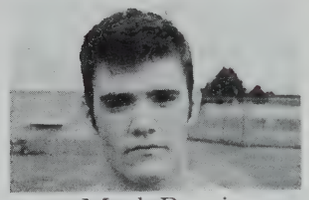


Ryan Walsh

Andrew Sousa



(Back Row): W. Smith, T. Giasson, M. Oliveria, S. Estevez, J. Seed, F. Pimental, J. Silvia, H. Lowe (4th Row): T. Balestracci, G. Walsh, M. Brierly, L. Lopez, M. Antunes, H. McDaniel, J. Meuller, D. Dwelly, C. Houser, X. Lugo, J. Ewell, A. Correia, J. Brierly (3rd Row): C. Lopes, A. Tavares, J. Andino, T. Jorge, M. Orlolski, P. Rosario, Z. Lunny, C. Taylor, T. Vertentes, D. Correia, P. Fuentes, J. Mederios, I. Metivier (2nd Row): D. Smith, T. Simmons, J. Roderick, L. Mandly, A. Rosa, P. Rezendes, C. Arterberry, G. Andrade, R. McCann, M. Jarvis, C. Flood, A. Eldridge, C. Draffen (1st Row): M. Rossi, L. Melendez, S. Yates, G. Coucci, J. Brum, E. Chase, Coach W. Hamlet, R. Walsh, M. Balestracci, J. Debrito, A. Sousa, R. Clark, E. Aurora



Mark Rossi

Luis Melendez

Herbert R. McDaniel

Ryan McCann

(Above, Left) Ramsee Clark is taking a moment to reflect before he goes on the field.

(Left) Thomas Balestracci, wide receiver and line backer, is making his way to scoring a touchdown for the team.

Joao Debrito

Corey Draffen

Andrew Eldridge

Kevin Klatt

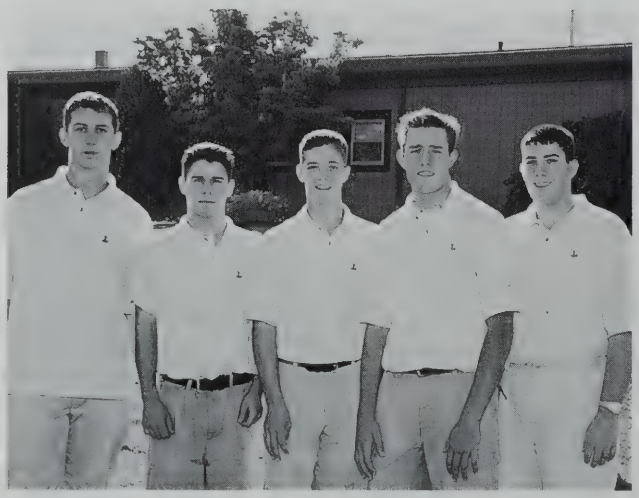
Xavier Lugo

Golf

Leaving Our Mark on the Green

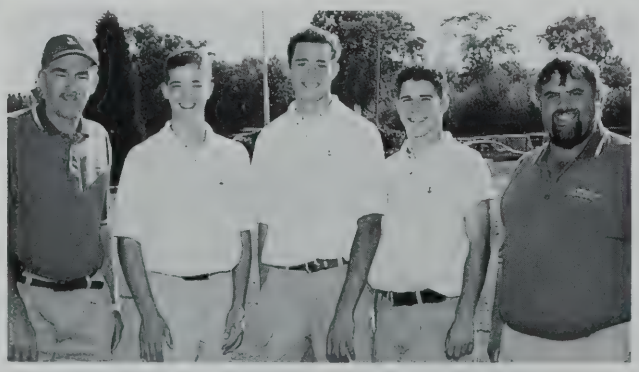
The New Bedford High School golf team undoubtedly left their "mark on the green" in the 2001-2002 season. The team won the Big Three with a final record of 5-1. In fact, they also broke their own record for best score when competing against Nauset Regional High School. "We worked real hard and the team showed it as we won the Big Three Championship," said Coach Jack Crompton. Finishing the season with a record of 14-3 qualified them for the South Sectional Qualifying Tournament held in Lakeville, which also resulted in a win for New Bedford. Kevin Silva, Lauren Motyl, Matthew Donovan, Adam Younger, and Adam Bervegin all attended this tournament. These five athletes made up the state team that won M.I.A.A. South Sectional Championship. They also attended and placed 7th in the State Finals. From Senior Matthew Donovan's personal point of view, "We had a lot of fun this year. I couldn't have asked for a better season or a better senior year!" According to Senior Kevin Silva, who won the M.I.A.A. State Individual Championship, "I think this year we were very successful as a team. We came a long way since last year through hard work and determination." Kevin was then properly entitled the best high school player in the state. "Overall, my high school career at N.B.H.S. has been an awesome experience, and ending with an individual state title was a perfect way to finish a great four years," said Kevin Silva.

The results of the 2001-2002 golfing season certainly showed the overwhelming success that this N.B.H.S. team possessed. They experienced unbelievable success. This year's seniors should be very proud of their various accomplishments. The golf team fits the New Bedford High School's tradition to a "tee," undoubtedly "leaving their mark on the greeen."

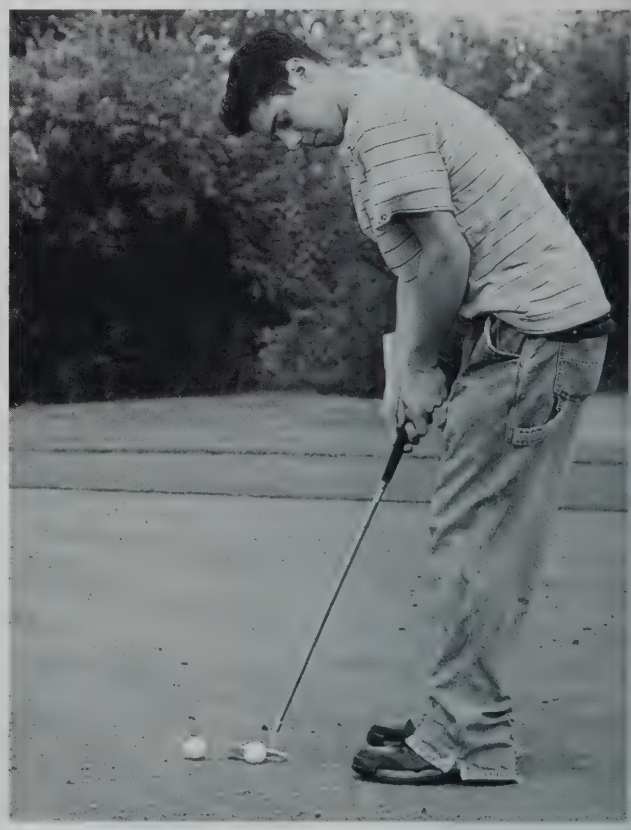


(Right) This year's team was led by five seniors: Christopher Haskell, Kevin Silva, Adam Younger, Bradley Wilson, and Matthew Donovan.

(Below) Adam Younger focuses on his next shot.



(Above) Head Coach Jack Crompton is pictured here with Asst. Coach Garifales and senior captains: Adam Younger, Bradley Wilson, and Kevin Silva.



(Above) Kevin Silva lines up the perfect putt.

(Left) Lauren Motyl, Adam Younger, Ted Smith, and Matthew Donovan observe as Adam Bergevin demonstrates how to make a beautiful shot.

Scoreboard

Barnstable	266-260	L
Apponequet	242-255	W
Xaverian Bros.	246-251	W
Falmouth	249-275	W
Brockton	234-269	W
Durfee	234-275	W
Nauset Regional	229-261	W
Taunton	256-285	W
Apponequet	233-301	W
Brockton	237-239	W
Durfee	237-255	W
Xaverian Bros.	257-244	L
Plymouth South	246-265	W
Durfee	250-255	W
Brockton	250-249	L
Nauset Regional	240-284	W
Plymouth South	249-252	W

(Below) Lauren Motyl displays great form as she takes her shot.

Adam Younger

Bradley Wilson

(Above) Matthew Donovan watches as the ball soares through the air to hit the green.

(Above) (Back Row): L-R Asst. Coach Garifales, T. Smith, C. Haskell, K. Silva, A. Younger, B. Wilson, M. Donovan, Head Coach Crompton; (Front Row): L-R L. Motyl, R. Maguire, A. Bergevin, and M. Sullivan.

Matthew Donovan

Christopher Haskell

Kevin Silva

Boys' Soccer

Defending Their Goals

The N.B.H.S. boys' soccer team had an incredible 2001 season. This team accomplished the many goals they wished to conquer this year. Two of these goals were winning both the Big Three and Division 1 South Sectional Finals. In addition, they were seeded seventh and were ranked fourth in the state of Massachusetts.

Starting with a new coach changing from previous Hall of Fame Coach Matos to Coach Macaroco was a substantial adjustment indeed. This year's new varsity leader, Coach Macaroco had been the former coach of the N.B.H.S.'s Freshman team for eight years. Not only was he qualified for the job, but he felt comfortable taking over for Coach Matos because of the fact that he knew the team very well and had tremendous faith in them.

Although the Whalers began the season with a rough start, losing their first three games, they were determined to stick together. The boys overcame the many challenges that they faced. In Philip Ferriera's own words, "We had many obstacles in front of us but we were able to rise above them." Undoubtedly, after the first three games they lost, they finally pulled it together. In fact Nate Rebello supported this idea by his remark, "In the beginning we started off slow and everyone doubted us, but by the end of the year we had proven we were one of the elite teams in the state." According to Coach Macaroco the team totally exceeded his expectations, in fact he willingly added, "We had such a young team this year, but the senior leadership influenced the younger players to play hard."

In Coach Macaroco's opinion there was always a new player to exceed his expectations. Some players included Seniors Marco Jesus, Flavio Silvia, and Cliff Furtado. Special tribute was payed to captains Matt Borges and Nelson Pio for their notable offensive play. Coach Macroco also included that it was a good experience to coach the particular group of boys because of the fact that the team "listened to him, had faith in his instruction and believed in themselves."

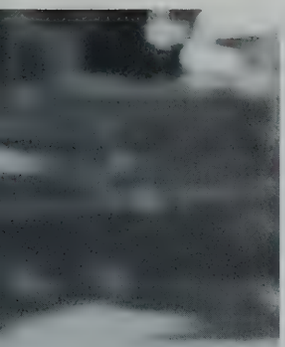
The N.B.H.S. boys' soccer team worked together to create a great group of talented athletes. They played hard keeping the N.B.H.S. soccer reputation strong. The team went on to have an unbelievable 19 game unbeaten streak. N.B.H.S. boys' soccer has far surpassed the initial expectations set for them, proving that teamwork promotes wins by showing how they "defended their goals."

(Back Row): L-R Coach Macaroco, N. Sullivan, M. Parkin, C. Martins, J. Parkin, S. Dixon, A. Griffith, N. Rebello, S. Colon, J. Sindo, T. Correia
(Front Row): L-R F. Silva, J. Mimoso, C. Furtado, F. Coelho, M. Borges, M. Jesus, N. Pio, G. Chin, P. Ferreira, H. Coutinho

(Above)"It was a fun season. People doubted in the beginning, but look how far we've made it!" -Hugo Coutinho

(Above, Middle) Marco Jesus congratulated a fellow teammate after a great play.

"After the first three games, we finally pulled it together and created a season that will never be forgotten." -Garrett Chin



(Left) "Out of the four years of being on varsity, Senior year was the best year I had," says Co-Captain Matt Borges.

(Below) Co-captain Nelson Pio beat his opponent to the ball, causing some serious competition to arise.

(Below, Left) Varsity boys' soccer captains Nelson Pio and Matt Borges.

Scoreboard

Attleboro	0-2	L
St. John's Prep	0-6	L
Dartmouth	0-1	L
Nauset	3-0	W
Brockton	2-1	W
Durfee	3-0	W
St. John's Prep	2-1	W
Xaverian	3-1	W
St. John's Prep	1-0	W
Brockton	2-1	W
Xaverian	3-0	W
Silver Lake	0-0	T
Attleboro	2-0	W
Durfee	2-2	T
N. B. Voke	4-0	W
St. John's Prep	3-1	W
Dartmouth	4-2	W
Somerset	0-0	T
Boston East	5-0	W
Plymouth North	1-0	W
Needham	1-0	W
Boston College High	1-0	W
Newton North	1-3	L

(Below) (Top Row): L-R F. Silva, F. Coelho, N. Pio, G. Chin, M. Jesus. Bottom row: C. Furtado, J. Mimoso, M. Borges, P. Ferreira, H. Coutinho

(Below) Junior Jose Sindo makes his way down the field to the opponent's goal with the ball.

Flavio Silva

Jason Mimoso

Garrett Chin

Felipe Coelho

Hugo Coutinho

Philip Ferreira

Marco Jesus

Girls' Soccer

Kicking The Competition

The Lady Whalers had a great season finishing 11 - 7 - 2 and qualifying for the state tournament for the second consecutive year. This season was the first in which the Whalers had a victory in the tournament. Coach Alex Magalhaes said that the team exceeded his expectations for the season. "We had a young team. The Senior leadership influenced the young players to play hard," said the varsity coach. He accredits their success to the team putting in more effort and having more confidence this season than in the past.

Seniors Jessica Coelho and Jessica Arruda were instrumental in keeping the team spirit and outlook positive. Captains Amanda Leal and Julia Smith had an excellent season and were both named Standard Times All-Stars. In addition, this was the first time that any player, let alone a freshman, scored 30 goals in one season. Liza Rebello was able to lead her team to victory wth her offensive skills time after time during this, her first season with the Whalers. Junior captain Gretchen Roderigues also assisted with the winning season.

The Whalers were the Co-Champions of the Big Three, sharing the title with the Durfee Hilltoppers. But the Whalers were able to get "Sweet Revenge" when they defeated Durfee in the tournament. The 16th seeded Whalers were later eliminated from the state championships when they lost to the first ranked team.

(Back Row): L-R Coach A. Magalhaes, S. Caplan, A. Cunha, L.Rebello, A. Cunha, K. Rioux, A. Ferreira. (Row 3): L-R K. Medeiros, J. Roberts, M. Rebello, K. Grobe, K. Kuslock, H. Macedo. (Row 2): L-R J. Coelho, J. Arruda, W. St. Pierre, J. Fabian, S. Bulgar (Row 1): L-R G. Roderigues, J. Smith, A. Leal, S. DeMello

(Above, Right) The Whalers lead goal scorer, Liza Rebello, in action .

(Right) "I've had lots of fun playing soccer throughout high school." - Selecca Bulgar

(Left) Captain Amanda Leal says, "This year has had its ups and downs, but it is an experience I will always remember and I'll miss it."

Scoreboard

Attleboro	2-1	W
Dartmouth	1-7	L
Apponequet	7-0	W
Brockton	2-0	W
Stoughton	2-3	L
Durfee	1-5	L
Old Rochester	3-3	T
Bishop Stang	4-1	W
Taunton	6-1	W
Apponequet	7-0	W
Attleboro	2-3	L
Durfee	4-3	W
Stoughton	1-1	T
Old Rochester	2-0	W
Brockton	4-2	W
Taunton	3-0	W
Dartmouth	8-0	W
Bishop Stang	7-3	W
Durfee*	1-0	W
Oliver Ames*	3-0	W

*State Tournament

Wendy St. Pierre

Julia Smith

Amanda Leal

Jessica Fabian

(Above) The leaders of the crew: Coach A. Magalhaes and captains J. Smith, S. DeMello, G. Roderigues, and A. Leal

(Above): L-R J. Coelho, S. Bulgar, J. Arruda, W. St. Pierre, J. Fabian, J. Smith, A. Leal, and S. DeMello finish their final season with the Whalers.

Jessica Arruda

Selecca Bulgar

Jessica Coelho

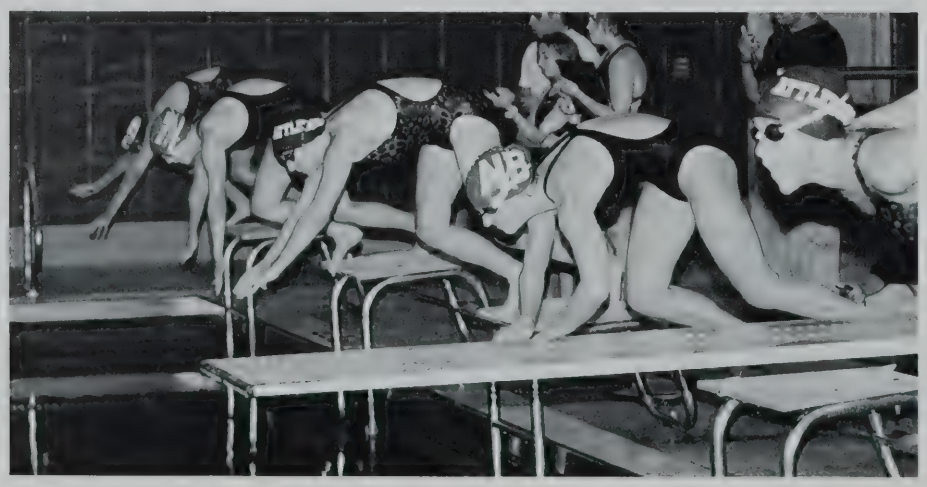
Sharon DeMello

Girls' Swimming

A Lasting Splash

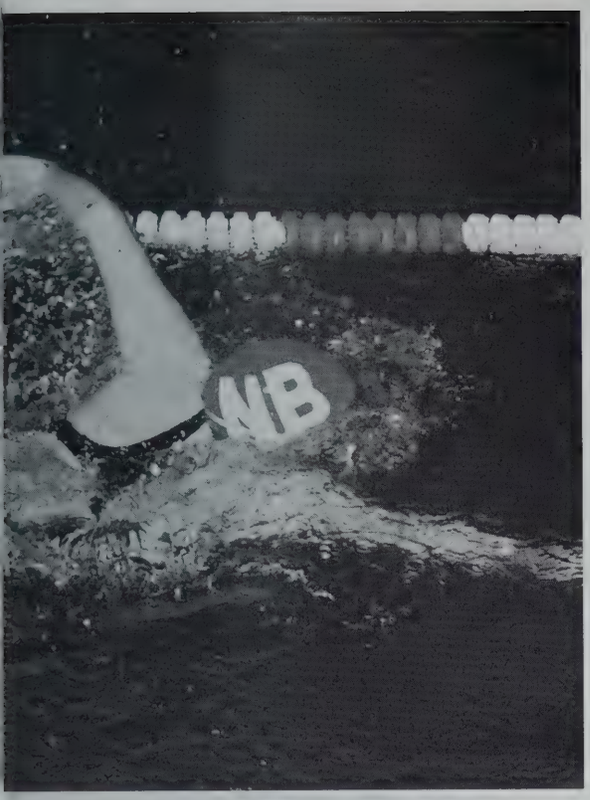
The 2001-2002 girls' swimming and diving season left "A Lasting Splash". According to Head Coach Tim Curry, much is to be said for the girls' many accomplishments this year. The year included a relay carnival, diving competitions, and their 1st Annual Conference in which they placed third. They placed third in the sectionals. At States, they placed seventh, resulting in a fantastic finish, a final record of 11 wins and three losses. The team also held a car wash at Gary's Best. This event proved to be quite successful indeed.

The girls also had much to say about the numerous successes and triumphs of the 2001-2002 season. In Tri-Captain Katelyn Sullivan's point of view, this was the team's best year, as well as her own. Erin Macedo's words reflect on the team: "It's sure been a great experience and I will definitely miss the camaraderie between my teammates and me." With those comments, it can be determined that the girls' swim season was surely something to be proud of. In fact, when asked, Coach Curry stated that new records have been set. Some record setters were M. Coache for the 100yd freestyle, K. Chase in the 200 individual medley, and K. Sullivan, K. Chase, C. Sylvia, and M. Coache in the 200' Free Relay. Judging from Coach Curry's optimistic attitude, this season held a lot of promise for victory. In fact, it is even possible to say that the Girls' Swimming and Diving Team has and will continue to leave "A Lasting Splash" on the years ahead.



(Above) Kelly Oliveira is doing a back, one somersault, half twist. In the distance, our school's competitors check out their "stiff" competition.

(Left) NB's Meaghan Coache is featured closest in the photo, while Erin Macedo is in the distance. Here, both are taking their marks on the blocks. The girls faced Attleboro High School at this meet, resulting in a win.

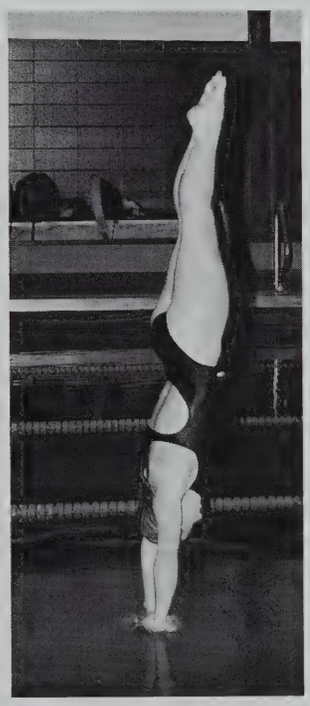


(Left) Carrie Calvao swimming her way to victory. She is sporting her bathing cap with our school colors. Clearly, she is proud to be a Whaler!

Scoreboard

Notre Dame	84-98	L
Attleboro	95-80	W
Bishop Stang	96-84	W
Seekonk	82-104	L
Apponequet	101-83	W
Westwood	95-84	W
Bishop Feehan	66-104	L
Durfee	106-69	W
Ursuline	102-81	W
Stoughton	98-78	W
Sandwich	106-80	W
Brockton	98-86	W
Milford	110-75	W
Canton	99-72	W

(Back Row): L-R E. Wolszon, J. Meunier, E. Macedo, J. Knox, K. Sullivan, C. Calvao, K. Allen, J. Yeshman, K. Mendonca, C. Selley, Head Coach T. Curry (3rd Row): L-R C. Sylvia, M. Coache, K. Oliveria, C. Lent, J. Guenette, H. Rapoza, L. Martin, J. Burns, V. Briand, V. Chararia (2nd Row): L-R T. Gardiner, S. Knox, K. Chase, J. Huckabee, J. Coache, M. Manely, A. Lannan (Front Row): L-R R. Lima, S. Norton, E. Sullivan, J. Meunier, M. Feeney, V. L'toile (Not Pictured) Asst. Coach K. Verran, C. Saunders, D. Cruz, B. Iacapini



(Above) Jenny Knox of the girls' diving team. Obviously, she is working hard to complete a flawless dive for her team.

Jessica Yeshman

Erica Wolszon

Katelyn Sullivan

Caitlin Selley

Jenna Meunier

Kathleen Allen

Carrie Calvao

Jenny Knox

Erin Macedo

Kaitlin Mendonca

Girls' Volleyball

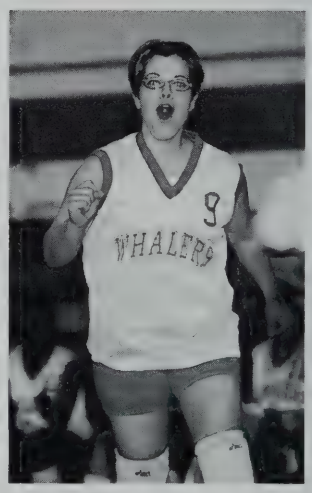
Lasting Pride

The girls' volleyball team was able to meet Coach Macedo's expectations this year and had a very successful season. To say the very least, the girls' season was filled with much triumph and victory. The season was a "hit" because of the fact that they won the Big Three for the 13th consecutive year, which was quite an accomplishment. In addition, they reached one of their goals which was to make it to the South Sectional Finals. Since 1994, the girls have not succeeded in beating their competition. Unfortunately, this year they did not rise above their competition, the Barnstable Raiders.

The season had many essential members which contributed to the success of the team. According to Coach Macedo, best offensive players included Senior Marquita Baker, that led the team in kills, Senior Theresa Wurm, and Junior Tracy Sedlack. The team's strongest defensive players were Seniors Jessica Belanger, Kara Hebert, and Erin Medeiros. From Coach Macedo's point of view Jessica Belanger led the team in digs and Erin Medeiros was the strongest passer.

There is no doubt for the 2001-2002 girls' volleyball season many goals were reached and many expectations were met. In fact, to prove this, Tri-Captain Erin Medeiros stated, "It was a great season. We made it to the South Sectional Finals by working and playing hard." In fact, Jessica Belanger put it best when she stated, "It's not what the team can do for you, it's what you can do for the team." Evidently, the girls' volleyball team certainly lived up to the N.B.H.S. name. They played with unbelievable passion, great "know how", and spirit. Lastly, Coach Macedo's words sum up this season, "The girls absolutely lived up to my expectations." Right there, it is obvious to see the great sense of pride exhibited in the very words of the coach, "Great job girls!"

(3rd Row) Coach N. Macedo, Manager P. Clerc, L. Masson, T. Sedlack, N. Moran, Manager P. Mattos, L. Lowe, Asst. Coach Mendes, Asst. Coach Oliver (2nd Row) K. Walsh, J. Belanger, K. Hebert, J. Marder (1st Row) M. Baker, T. Wurm, E. Medeiros



(Above) "Yeah, it was on the line! Go Whalers!" - Jessica Belanger

(Right) "It was a great season. We made it to South Sectional Finals by working and playing hard," said Tri-Captain Erin Medeiros.

(Left) Tracy Sedlack has just spiked the ball. Here she is clearly placing all her efforts into beating the competitors.

Scoreboard

D-Y	2-0	W
North Quincy	0-2	L
Dartmouth	2-1	W
Barnstable	0-2	L
Falmouth	2-0	W
North Quincy	0-2	L
Durfee	2-0	W
ORR	2-0	W
Brockton	2-0	W
Stang	2-0	W
Somerset	2-1	W
Falmouth	2-1	W
Dartmouth	2-0	W
Stang	2-0	W
ORR	2-0	W
Barnstable	0-2	L
Brockton	2-0	W
Durfee	2-0	W
D-Y	2-1	W
Somerset	2-1	W

(Below) "I personally had a tough season, but it definitely made me a stronger person and player." - Marquita Baker

(Above) The team leaders are Head Coach Neil Macedo and Captains, Marquita Baker, Theresa Wurm, and Erin Medeiros.

(Left) Here Theresa Wurm is telling herself, "The Barnstable Red Raiders are going down."

(Above) Erin Medeiros is working hard to make sure that the volleyball doesn't touch the ground, as Marquita Baker shows her concern as well.

Theresa Wurm

Erin Medeiros

Marquita Baker

Jessica Belanger

Kara Hebert

Boys' Basketball

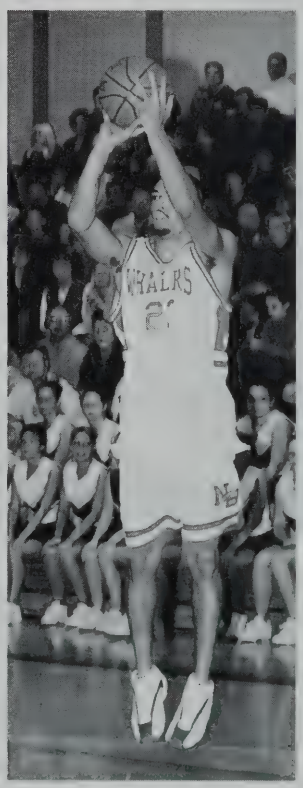
Dunking the Competition

The N.B.H.S. boy's basketball team led a successful season. With spirits looking up this season, the eight Seniors led the team in maintaining the proud Whaler name. Senior Tom Rodrigues commented, "Last year we were a young and inexperienced team and we struggled through the season, but the quality of the players this year allowed us to have a successful season."

Coach Rodrigues led the team to an impressive record this season. This was expected of the team due to the fact that there were a lot of players who had varsity experience.
Leading the team were captains Eriston Aurora, who, in the words of Coach Rodrigues, "ran the team," Corey Draffen, the team's leading scorer, and David Raymond, the top rebounder. Other contributing Seniors were Tom Rodrigues, Steve Reinche, Zach Rocha, Ryan Walsh, and Kyle Ramos.

After a devastating loss to Dartmouth early in the season, the Whalers were able to redeem themselves by "dunking the competition" on their own court. The Whalers ended their season with a 9-11 record, in a tie for 2nd place as their final league standing. Overall, the boys' basketball team had a good season. Most important of all, the team worked together to play their best.

(Back Row) J. Clements, N. Silva, T. Balestracci, L. Michaud, I. Mello, S. Colon
(Middle Row) K. Ramos, S. Reinche, T. Rodrigues, Z. Rocha, R. Walsh
(Front Row) Coach Rodrigues, Asst. Coach Pina, C. Draffen, E. Aurora, D. Raymond, JV Coach Tarpey, Coach Parker



"Playing Basketball for N.B.H.S. was an experience that I'll never forget."
-Corey Draffen

"Basketball was definitely a fun experience. I had the opportunity to play with a great group of guys."
- David Raymond

(Far Right) Thomas Balestracci makes an easy two points.

(Left) Eriston Aurora makes his way past his defender to lead the Whalers on an offensive strike.

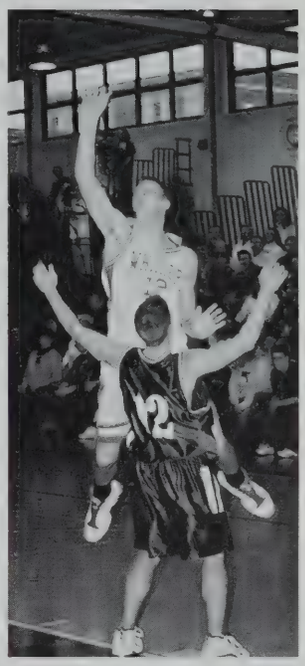
(Far Below, Right) N.B.H.S. team tri-captains David Raymond, Eriston Aurora, and Corey Draffen.

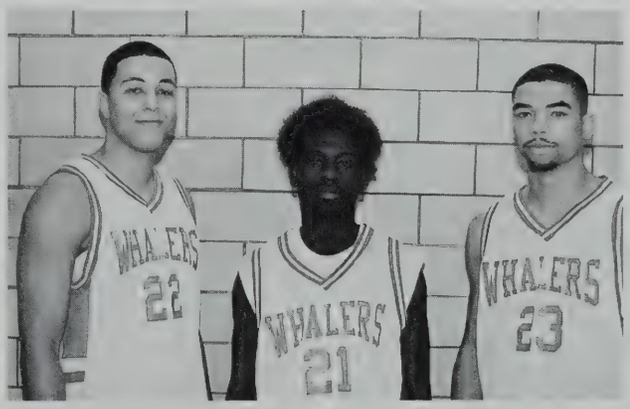
(Right) Coach Rodrigues instructs his team on their next play in the Whaler huddle.

(Below) Tom Rodrigues and Ryan Walsh watch attentively from the sidelines.

Scoreboard

South Boston	85-62	W
Titusville, FL	61-67	L
Bullit, KY	71-75	L
Sebring, FL	67-51	W
Middletown, RI	75-43	W
Portsmouth, RI	51-47	W
Dartmouth	71-75	L
Durfee	67-49	W
Beverly	85-59	W
Barnstable	78-61	W
Jamaica, NY	69-61	W
Bishop Hendricton	85-67	W
Brockton	67-71	L
Barnstable	53-57	L
Holyoke	58-85	L
Durfee	51-66	L
St. John's	56-69	L
B.C. High	51-74	L
Brockton	56-92	L
Dartmouth	74-81	L



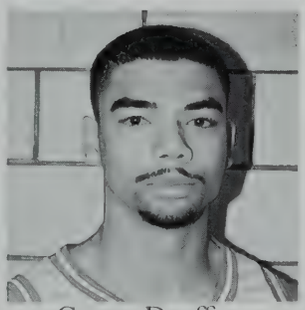


Ryan Walsh

Thomas Rodrigues

Zachary Rocha

Eriston Aurora



Corey Draffen

Kyle Ramos

David Raymond

Steve Reinche

Girls' Basketball

Hoops to Overcome in 2002

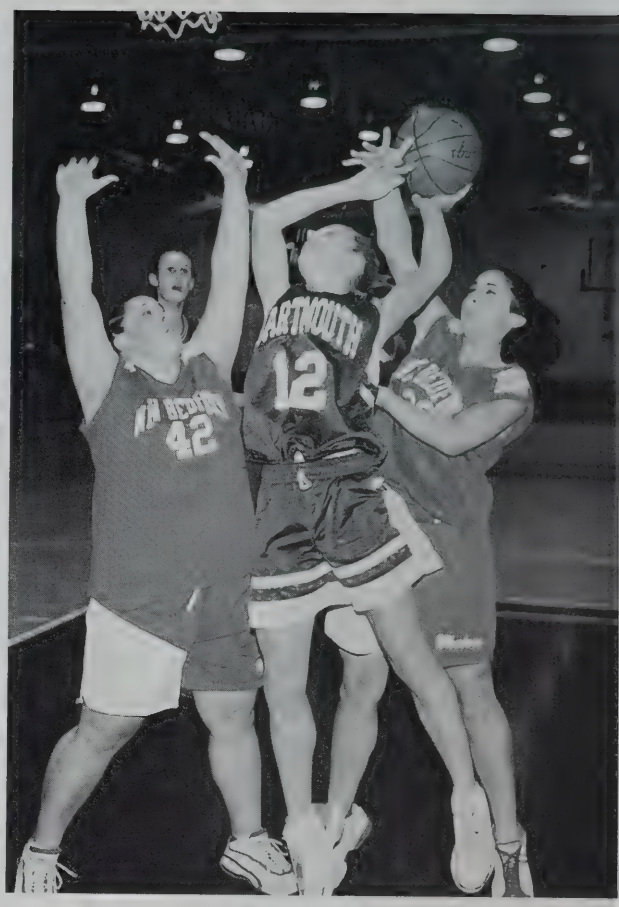
The 2001-2002 girls' basketball team definitely had their work cut out for them. This year held much promise in changing from previous Head Coach Foster to present Head Coach Gonsalves. Along with this change there were many new players. Despite this season's various difficulties, the team still played with lasting determination, dedication, endurance, and charisma.

According to Head Coach Gonsalves this 2001-2002 season was very good. "I have a bunch of girls who gave me 100% between the lines and who were wonderful people. Junior Tri-captains Gretchen Roderigues and Shardae Gonsalves have left their mark not only on the team, but in the state of Massachusetts. Senior tri-captain Saydee McPhee was our best rebounder and defender in the post. Senior Monique Matelski gave her all helping Saydee McPhee," said Head Coach Gonsalves.

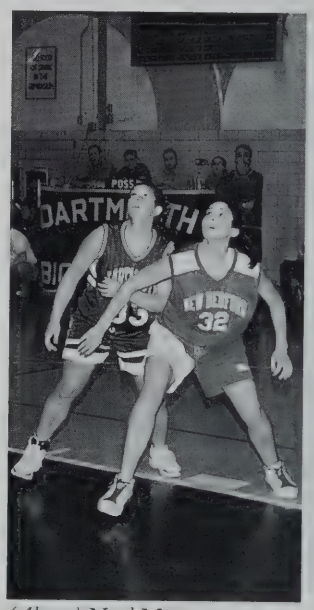
Along with these players the Head Coach also mentioned Morgan Alves, who has done an excellent job as a Freshman, along with Noel Moran, who is a Sophomore. "In addition, the other forward position was played by Jenn Robert who is very steady in her play. Senior Wen-dee Miranda was probably the best athlete on the team along with Jade Britto and Julia Smith who also worked very hard. Nicole Proulx and Devon Robitaille are team players who also gave 100% all the time," said the Head Coach.

The only expectations the Head Coach had for this year's team was to have a good attitude and put a lot of effort into their play. Going into this year, the new coach expected to be very competitive and to have a chance to win. In his opinion, the girls worked hard this season. Monique Matelski's own words show her own opinion, "Although we had a rough beginning, we smoothed it out and were able to get together." From Monique's comment, it is evident that these girls have all worked very hard in earning their achievements.

In March of this year the team advanced to the South Sectional semi-finals, defeating Taunton and North Attleboro. Their season came to an end with a loss to Brockton. In the big three, then, they had a record of 2-2, which put them in 2nd place. This was obviously a great achievement for our team. The 2001-2002 season can be concluded with Sardae Gonsalves' statement, "We had a small team, but a decent amount of talent. Everyone knew what to do to help the team reach their goals. This season I have learned that hard work sure pays off!"

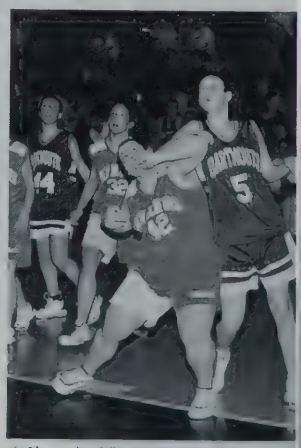


(Above) Sayward McPhee and Noel Moran work together to both try to steal the ball and block the opposing team from scoring.



(Above) Noel Moran prepares to "box out" against an opposing team while looking to see where the ball will land.

(Above, Right) Gretchen Rodrigues attempts a behind-the-back pass to outwit her opponent.



(Above) After N.B.H.S. attempts to score during its foul shots, Sayward McPhee resorts to "boxing out" the opponent to get in better position for the ball.

(Right) Gretchen Rodrigues, Jade Britto, Wen-dee Miranda, and Sharyl Costa show team spirit.

(Back Row) Asst. Coach J. Macloud, D. Robitille, H. Macedo, N. Moran, D. Lamontane, J. Robert, Asst. Coach J. Bennet, Head Coach M. Gonsalves (2nd Row) J. Jackson, W. Miranda, S. Costa, J. Smith, N. Proulx, M. Matelski. (First Row) S. McPhee, G. Gonsalves and G. Rodrigues.

(Left) Senior Julia Smith faces her various obstacles before she makes her move to pass the ball.

(Below Left) Senior Jennifer Jackson gets in position to rebound the ball.

(Below) (Back Row) Asst. Coach J. Macloud, Head Coach M. Gonsalves, Asst. Coach J. Bennet (Front Row) Sayward McPhee, Shardae Gonsalves and Gretchen Rodrigues.

Scoreboard

Bishop Feehan	60-68	L
Bridgewater Rayhnham	70-66	W
Dartmouth	53-47	W
Attleboro	48-62	L
Somerset	79-81	L
Dartmouth	47-55	L
Brockton	28-67	L
Somerset	41-57	L
Durfee	45-43	W
Dighton-Rehoboth	59-52	W
Fairhaven	52-42	W
Jamaica, N.Y.	61-52	W
Brockton	50-61	L
Fairhaven	60-48	W
Dighton-Rehoboth	52-34	W
Durfee	57-47	W
Bishop Feehan	58-70	L
Bridgewater Rayhnham	50-63	L
Whitman-Hanson	59-45	W
Silver Lake	60-44	W
Taunton	61-53	W
North Attleboro	68-46	W
Brockton	36-49	L

(Below) In this picture Gretchen Rodrigues blocks a shot by the opposing team during a game.

(Above L-R) Julia Smith, Sharyl Costa, Sayward McPhee, Monique Matelski, Jennifer Jackson, Nicole Proulx and Wen-dee Miranda.

(Above, Left) Shardae Gonsalves guards an opposing team member during a game.

Julia Smith

Nicole Proulx

Wen-dee Miranda

Sharyl Costa

Jennifer Jackson

Monique Matelski

Sayward McPhee

Gymnastics

A Lasting Performance

The Whalers' gymnastic team had a building year and a progressive season. They worked toward having four capable all-arounds and having every individual compete. Their record of 0-6 appeared intimidating, but they continued to work hard and achieve their own personal best. When times seemed less hopeful, the team stuck together and never gave up.

"Every team member contributed to this comptetitive experience, however, we had Sophomores, Stephanie Canha and Kayla Kim, and Senior, Wendy St. Pierre who exhibited determination and persistance in achieving their own goals. Wendy modeled for the Freshman how to obtain their goals," remarked Assistant Coach Jamie Camacho. The underclassman showed the ability to hold positions of responsibility and leadership. The team showed many signs of competitiveness and team spirit. "Sophomores Kayla Kim, Liz Fontaine, and Stephanie Canha have been great captains and they have provided the team with excellent scores. Next year I hope to read about more accomplishments made by the team," stated Senior Wendy St. Pierre.

Head Coach Lori Perry and Assistant Coach Jamie Camacho have done more than just lead the team into coming a long way this year. They've managed to guide and unify the team and teach individuals to be aggressive. Assistant Coach, Jamie Camacho has had two years experience at N.B.H.S., and seven years all together, coaching competitively. Both coaches have proven that their experience in coaching gymnastics has done them well.

The gymnastics team displayed sportsmanship and leadership in ways that should be credited. The team's lasting positive attitude helped them pull through together. Their determination and willingness to overcome obstacles proved that in the end all that matters is setting personal goals and reaching them.

(Back Row) E. Simmons, M. Vieira, R. Nogueira, Coach L. Perry (Front Row) E. Fontaine, W. St. Pierre, S. Canha, K. Kim

(Above) Elizabeth Fontaine warms up on the uneven bars before competing in the meet.

(Left) "Being the only senior, I am sad to leave the team. We have shared many great memories," said Senior Wendy St. Pierre.

(Below, Middle) Team members, Kayla Kim and Stephanie Canha, discuss strategies and team performance.

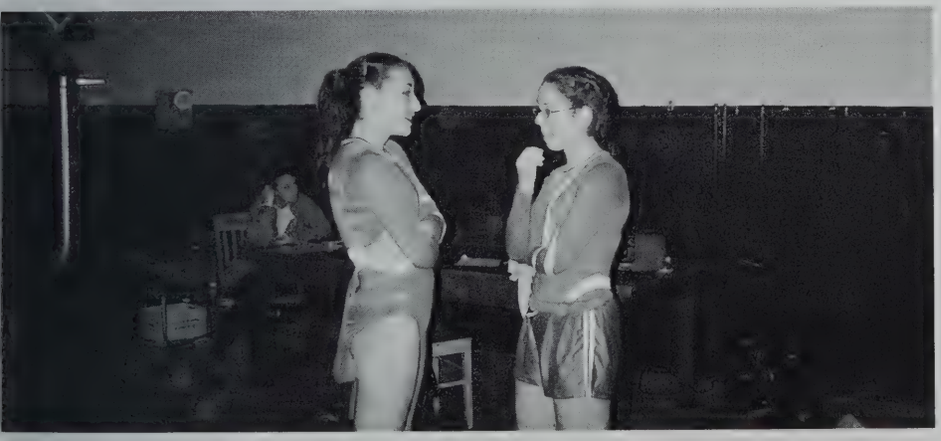
(Below) Kayla Kim, Elizabeth Fontaine, and Stephanie Canha are the proud Sophomore captains of the team.

Scoreboard

Barnstable	L
Durfee/Silver Lake	L
Plymouth/Carver	L
Somerset	L
Silver Lake	L
Attleboro	L
Durfee/Bridgewater Raynham	L
Nantucket	L
Case	L

(Below, Middle) L. Estrella, Stephanie Canha, E. Simmons, Wendy St.Pierre, and Kayla Kim displaying their comaraderie.

(Below) Captain Stephanie Canha shows the team a new routine.



(Above) The team waits for their turn during competition.

(Above) M. Vieira and K. Nogueira show off their score.

Wendy St. Pierre

Hockey

Carving Their Impressions Into the Ice

In this 2001-2002 season, the N.B.H.S. Hockey Team did well despite difficulties they were faced with throughout the season. With a record of 7-11-2, Coach John Sullivan knew that putting aside egos and attitudes would help the team be victorious. However, in the beginning of the season, the team wasn't reaching its highest level of success for these reasons, as well as commitment and love of the game. "There's a few who just go through the motions, not playing for the love of it. They know that without the top players, they wouldn't be winning right now," said Coach Sullivan. He then went on to say, "The others have the talent, but as of right now, aren't using it to the best of their ability." And Coach Sullivan would know talent when he sees it because he's been with this hockey program for six years.

The team reached a significant goal very early on in the season, they won the Christmas tournament held by the booster club. However, this wasn't an ordinary win. After ending the game versus Bishop Stang in a tie, the two teams had to face each other in a shoot-out. "The team really pulled through. With this win, we became the champions of this particular tournament," said Coach Sullivan.

The head coach knew that without team work, there was no team. Two players he can relied on are Robby Boyer and Mark Rossi. "They go to every practice and give 100% at every game. In addition, both help out with the youth hockey league, and are often helping the younger players develop their skill," Coach Sullivan deemed these two as great role models not only for helping these young children, but also for their great efforts to give back to the community. Mark Rossi, one of the Tri-Captains, felt the difference in holding this position, "The underclassmen are always looking up at the captains for leadership and advice. Being one of the captains, I try to lead by example." According to the coach, "Other coaches are looking for recommendations for these two"

All the members of the team did have great role models. They learned team work and love for the game from the head coach as well as Assistant Coaches Chris Santos and Gary Allen. From them, "I learned about listening, hard work and respect," remarked Robert Dupre. For all these reasons, and many more, the hockey team has permanently carved their impression into the ice!

(Back Row) M. Winterson, M. Souza, J. Beauregard, C. Correia, R.Raymond, V. Platt, B. St.Gelais. (Middle Row) J. DeMello, A. Shoesmith, C. Flood, Asst. Coach Chris Santos, Head Coach John Sullivan, Asst. Coach Gary Allen, N. Pontes, J. Ferreira, M. Demetrio, R. Santos. (Front Row) W. Peebles, R. Dupre, R. Boyer, A. Shoesmith, M. Rossi, J. Gagnon, R. Mederios, and J. Adams

(Above, Middle) Freshman Ryan Raymond goes for the puck against Voke Tech.

(Above) Standing proud are the team's tri-captains (L-R): Robby Boyer, Adam Shoesmith and Mark Rossi along with Coach John Sullivan

(Left) Adam Shoesmith makes a great save as Wayne Peebles watches with anticipation.

(Below right) Bobby Dupre slides right by the opposing team headed straight toward the goal.

(Below, Left) "My college hockey career is still questionable. It depends on the school I attend and the major I decide on studying," remarked Tri- Captain Mark Rossi

Scoreboard

Attleboro	7 - 2	W
Marshfield	0 - 4	L
Taunton	2 - 1	W
GNB Voke	12-1	W
Bishop Stang	4 - 4	T
Tewksbury	4 - 3	W
Martha's Vineyard	2 - 7	L
Durfee	0 - 4	L
Dartmouth	12-4	W
Duxbury	0 - 9	L
Brockton	2 - 2	T
Taunton	10-3	W
North Quincy	0 - 6	L
Durfee	1 - 6	L
North Quincy	3 - 4	L
Brockton	0 - 5	L
Silver Lake	0 - 6	L
Duxbury	0 - 9	L
Medfor	1 - 10	L
Attleboro	3 - 0	W

(Below) Randy Mederios' most memorable moment playing hockey was, "going to the States Junior Year"

(Below) Adam Shoesmith stands alert in front of the net.

Adam Shoesmith

Mark Rossi

Alex Platt

Robby Boyer

Bobby Dupre

Jon Gagnon

Randy Mederios

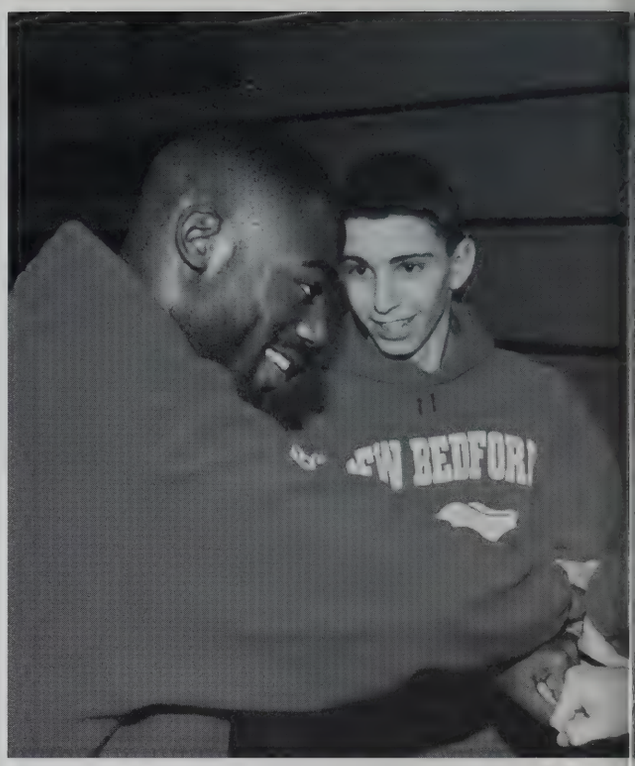
Wayne Peebles

Boys' Indoor Track

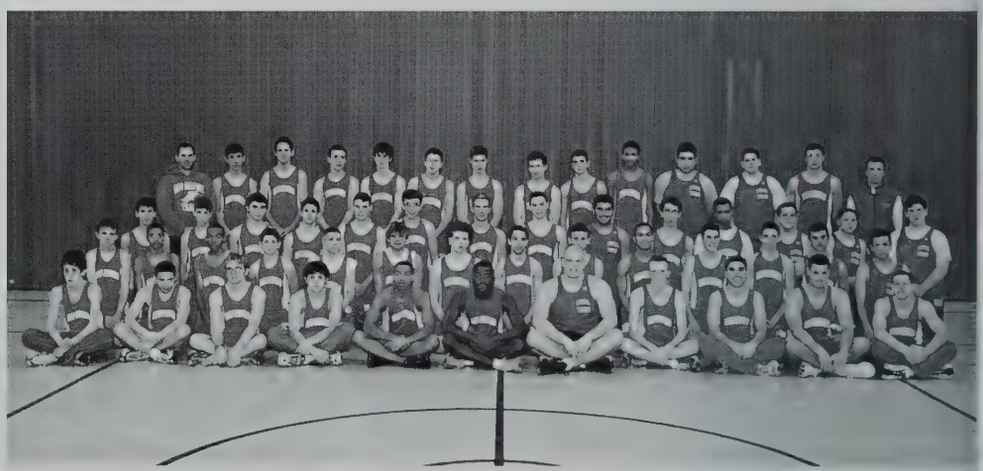
De"feet"ing the Challenges

"We had a real good group of kids this year, who always worked hard as a team and we got the job done. I will miss track, it has taught me to be a team player," says Co-Captain Edward "Lee" Chase. The boys' indoor track team certainly worked hard this season, and it showed with an impressive 4-2 record. This is quite an accomplishment considering that the team competes in the very competitive tri-county league. This league is said to be one of the best in the state for boys. This year's team was led by thirteen Seniors and Head Coach Tom Giasson. In this, his sixteenth year as coach, Tom Giasson says, "This year we had great performances from all our Seniors. Herbert McDaniel in the high jump and Mark Balestracci in the hurdles." The team was led by five captains. These co-captains were Justin Plante, Edward Chase, Herbert McDaniel, William Davidian and Jameson Barber.

The team made an impressive showing outside the dual meets. In the Class A Meet, the 4x800 team of Davidian, Bruce Nicely, Patrick Rezendes, and Craig Letendre placed fifth and Chase threw 49'11" to place sixth in the shot-put. Thomas Simmons placed fifth in the 55m dash and sixth in the long jump. The 4x200 team of Barber, Balestracci, Simmons, and Bryan Amaro came in third. This relay team advanced to the State Meet, coming in first. They then advanced to a second place finish in the New England Meet, and made it to the Nationals in New York. Barber also broke the school record in the 300m with a time of 35.24 seconds. Assistant Coach Steve Gardiner says, "This year the kids really came through and surpassed all of our expectations."



(Below) (Back Row, L-R) Coach Pires, C. Jacobson, J. Gonsalves G. Arabaz, A. Corier, J. Longo, M. Barbosa, Z. Patton, M. Barbosa, D. DeConti, J. Deus, Z. Lunny, M. Balestracci, Coach Gardiner. (3rd Row, L-R) J. Deconti, T. Cioper, J. Amaral, J. Parkin, P. Pendergast, C. Letendre, C. Besse, A. Rosa, D. Deconti, M. Eubanks, S. Pendergast, C. Lambert, I. Sinclare. (2nd Row, L-R) K. Fuller, J. Rebiro, N. Hickey, N. Bernado, T. Gibb, B. Youngblood, A. Ponte, P. Britto, B. Amaro, T. Simmons, M. Parkin, J. Santos, B. Nicely, J. Deconti. (Front Row, L-R) W. Davidian, S. Pires, M. Roderiques, P. Rezendes, H. McDaniel, J. Barber, E. Chase, J. Plante, A. Souse, L. Melendez, J. Mueller.



(Above L-R) Herbert McDaniel, William Davidian, Coach Gardiner, Jameson Barber, Justin Plante, Edward Chase

Mark Balestracci

Jameson Barber

Paul Britto

Edward Chase

(Left) Jameson Barber, Jacob Santos, Bruce Nicely, and Craig Letendre show their true team spirit while getting pumped up for the meet.

Scoreboard

Catholic Memorial	74-21	W
B.C. High	65-43	W
Durfee	55-31	W
St. John's Prep	29-66	L
Malden Catholic	78-17	W
Brockton	29-66	L
Class A Meet		4th Place
State Meet		2nd Place

(Left) H. McDaniel successfully clears the bar in the High Jump event for New Bedford.

(Left, Below) Mark Balestracci takes giant leap toward victory.

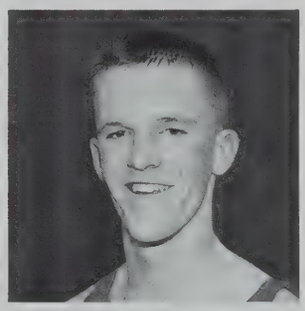
(Below) Edward Chase said, "I will miss track. It has taught me to be a team player."

(Below) Michael Roderiques sprints towards the finish line.

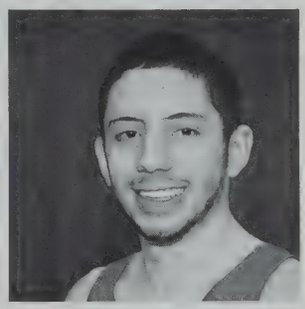
Andrew Souza

Michael Roderiques

Patrick Rezendes



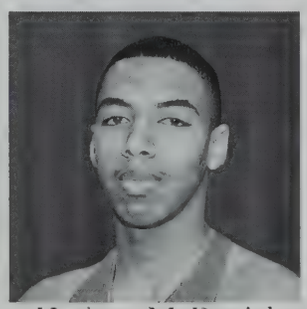
Justin Plante



Sean Pires

William Davidian

Andrew Eldridge



Herbert McDaniel

Luis Melendez

Jason Mueller

Girls' Indoor Track

Never Coming in Last

Under the experienced leadership of Tom Giasson, who has coached for 16 years, coupled with Jamie Sylvia's three years of experience, the girl's indoor track team overcame a small team size to push themselves to reach great achievements. Though Coach Giasson expected a larger team size, he believed that there came a lot of quality from the team. He also added that the team had outstanding captains: Seniors Katelyn Sullivan, Maryanna Gonet, and Jennifer Motta, who were all distance runners.

The two biggest meets of the season were the one point wins over Durfee and Brockton giving them a Big Three Championship. According to Coach Sylvia, the win over Durfee was due to a, "great team effort." Coach Giasson stated that, "On paper the best we could do was lose (to Brockton) by 4 points, so we went in as underdogs." Yet the team overcame that problem to defeat Brockton thanks to great performances and two third place finishes by Maryanna Gonet.

Several members had great performances in the Class A Meet. D. Soares jumped 14'10" in the long jump. C. Sylvia jumped 5' and K. Sullivan jumped 4'8" in the high jump. Soares, Sylvia, Sullivan, T. Sedlack (Shot put), A. Fisher-Rose (55 meter dash), and the 4x200 relay team, Soares, Fisher-Rose, M. Rossi, and A. Ferreira, all qualified for the State Meet.

Although lacking the advantage of a large team, Coach Sylvia stated they "went beyond expectations." They were able to achieve a winning record of 5-2 and the first Big Three Championship in several years. With the loss of Seniors, Sullivan, Gonet, Motta, and Susan Aguiar, the team was filled with underclassmen with great ability.

(Below, Middle) Angeleena Tavares competes in the 1000 meter race at the Reggie Lewis Center in Boston.

(Below) Sophomore Mallory Rossi gets the baton from Junior Christie Sylvia in the 4 x 400 relay.

(Above) (Back Row) Coach Sylvia, A. Ferreira, A. LeBlanc, M. Rossi, V. Meehan, K. Rioux, K. Tavares, M. Sylvia, A. Tavares, B. Walecka, J. Gomes, D. Soares, A. Magliacca, Coach Giasson. (2nd Row) A. Wooley, E. Sullivan, L. Tesser, T. Sedlack, C. Sylvia, A. Ramos, S. Michaud, R. Boulin (Front Row) J. Motta, M. Gonet, K. Sullivan, S. Aguiar.

(Above) "Even though the team was really small, we worked hard and as a result we were Big Three Champs," says Maryanna Gonet.

(Left) Captain Katelyn Sullivan leaps over the bar in the high jump, one of the many events she competes in.

Scoreboard

Dennis-Yarmouth	77-18	L
Quincy	79-6	W
Randolph	61-24	W
Durfee	43-42	W
Plymouth North	58-37	W
Whitman-Hansen	29-66	L
Brockton	43-42	W
League Meet	4th Place	

(Below, Middle) Junior Dawn Soares excelled in the long jump.

(Below) Maryanna Gonet, in her third year of indoor track, was one of the team captains.

(Below) "I had a great time. I'm glad I joined the team," says Senior Susan Aguiar of her first season.

(Above) Captain Jennifer Motta says, "Having the honor of being captain and sharing the responsibility of leading a team has made me realize how much track means to me and how much I'm going to miss it."

(Above, Middle) "I enjoyed being a captain because I helped in setting an example while having fun," says Katelyn Sullivan, pictured with co-captains Jennifer Motta and Maryanna Gonet and Coaches Sylvia and Giasson.

Katelyn Sullivan

Susan Aguiar

Maryanna Gonet

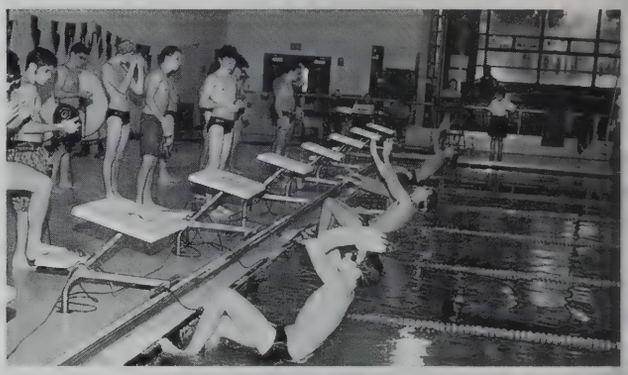
Jennifer Motta

Boys' Swimming

Swimming Down the Lane

This year, the boys' swim team proved to be #1 with a record of 11-2. With fast times and a record proving to be better than last year's, the boys' swim team achieved its goals. Coach Curry agreed that it was a very successful season. "The times have been better than what I expected at the meets," Coach Curry said. Senior Eric Marshall has been captain for three years, which is quite an accomplishment seeing as though it does not happen too often. The other captains of the team, Eammon Finnerty and David Boucher, contributed to the team's success. Coach Curry said that the members of the team were improving throughout the season.

The New Bedford High School boys' swim team ended up placing 2nd in the Southern Conference, making them Big Three 2-0 Champions. They scored 289 points at that meet. Each swimmer did very well, thus contributing to an overall successful meet. Later, they placed 4th in the South Sectionals, scoring 115 points. When they went on to States, entering the Division I State Championship, they placed 9th, scoring 57 points. This was a great success for this team of swimmers. Morale was high. Expectations were met. Team unity was displayed. A very well-deserved "hats off" goes out to Coach Curry and the boys' swim team for having a spectacular season.



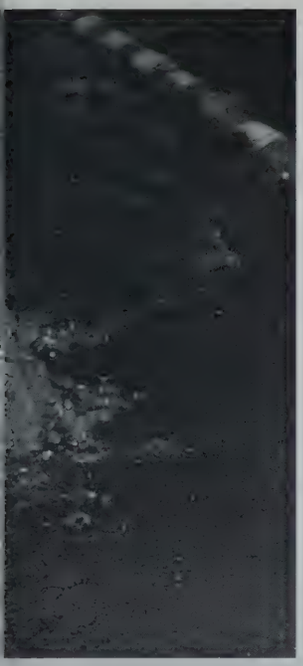
(Above) Jacob Bernier is about to do the backstroke.

(Above) Captains Eamonn Finnerty, David Boucher, Coach Curry and Eric Marshall.

(Above) David Boucher "I am proud to say I am a part of N.B.H.S. swim team and will always remember how important each of these guys is to me."

(Above, Left) Brian Boucher, Eddie Harrison, Matthew Sullivan, and Joseph Rose cheering and encouraging a fellow team member.

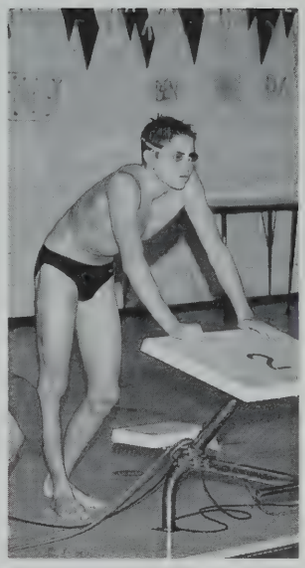
(Left) Joshua Jacintho and Andrew Saunders showing their school spirit at an away meet, wearing their swim jackets.



(Left) Guido Coucci is doing the butterfly.

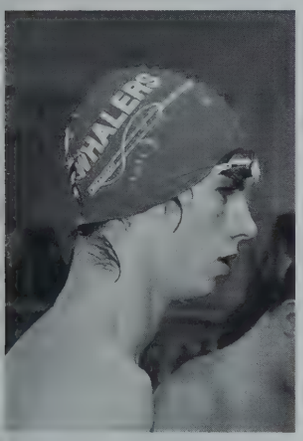
(Below) Brian Boucher, Andrew Saunders and Joshua Jacintho are discussing the performance of a fellow swim team member, while at the edge of the pool.

(Right) Joshua Jacintho says, "It's hard, but it's fun. We're all like a big family."

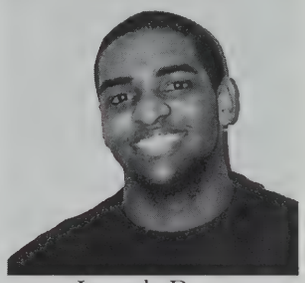


Scoreboard

Seekonk	61-93	W
St John's	83-100	W
Bishop Stang	82-96	W
Attleboro	54-90	W
Apponequet	53-99	W
Brockton	74-104	W
Stoughton	69-100	W
Milford	64-93	W
B.C. High	85-96	L
Bishop Feehan	70-100	L
Sandwich	83-98	W
Durfee	78-99	W
Westwood	47-130	W



(Back Row) E. Finnerty, S. Devaney, E. Marshall, G. Coucci, D. Boucher (3rd Row) Coach Parker, M. Sullivan, C. Wilbur, M. Ferreira, E. Harrison, A. Rodrigues, S. Dooley, J. Chin, R. Maguire, Coach Curry (2nd Row) C. Morel, A. Saunders, J. Jacintho, J. Bernier, J.Jacintho, M. Shea (Front Row) O. Esteves, B. Boucer, R. Bartolomey, C. Thornton



Joseph Rose

Eric Marshall

(Above) Jacob Bernier fixing his goggles as he readies himself for the important meet ahead.
(Above, Middle) Chad Morel listening for proper strategy and advice from the coaches.
(Below) Chad Morel doing the backstroke.

Eamonn Finnerty

David Boucher

Guido Coucci

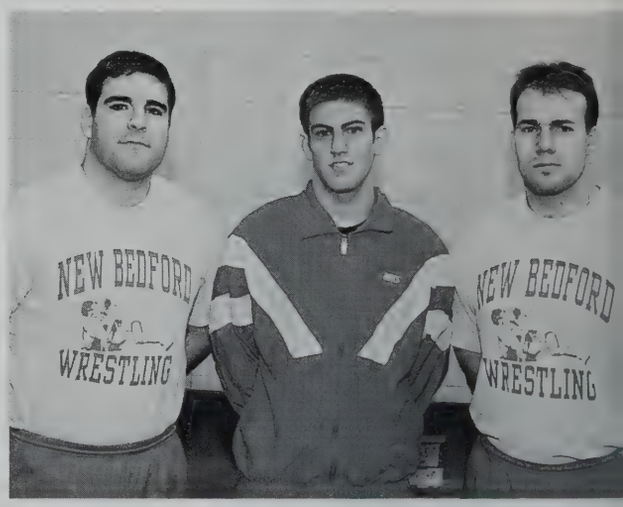
Shawn Devaney

Wrestling

A Lasting Vision

The wrestling team has proven itself over the past couple of years with outstanding matches and star players. The wrestling team has brought along some great athletes with phenomenal potential. The team has returned for another strong season carrying on this legacy. They have all learned how to become strong players and determined athletes. As seen through the eyes of spectators, the team has shown great perseverance and determination and has proven that it can succeed. Wrestlers must maintain a good mental and physical attitude both on and off the mat. The N.B.H.S. wrestlers work hard at every practice and work out regularly to maintain their status in their particular weight class. They were led by one captain this year, Senior Derrick Gagnon, who is in the 152 lb. weight class. Derrick has helped lead the team to victories against some tough competition and has had other great wrestlers to work with, including seniors Paul Goddu of the 125 lb. weight class and Kevin Klatt of the 275 lb. weight class. Derrick has said that he hopes that he was a good role model for the rest of his teammates. There is no doubt that his leadership has helped lead the team through a good season. It is just that-good leadership-which has helped the team achieve a great overall season with a 20-4 winning streak. The first half of the season proved to have some trivial moments for them, but they pulled themselves together as a team and won an amazing 10 consecutive games in the second part of the season.

The main person many of the wrestlers give credit to for helping improve their game is Coach Fred Pimental. He has assisted each of them in becoming what they are today. As coach, he has helped them to become better team players not only on the mat, but in their daily activities as well. Coach "P" is looking forward to the Big Three Championship this year as one of his goals for the team. "I hope that we win league championships-the Big Three, as well as placing in the Top 5 for Sectionals. For the team, I hope that we will win at least 15 of our projected matches. If we win more, I will be ecstatic!" With great star players and a drive to persevere, there is no doubt that this team has continued the legacy of greatness. The wrestling team surely created a vision that will last.



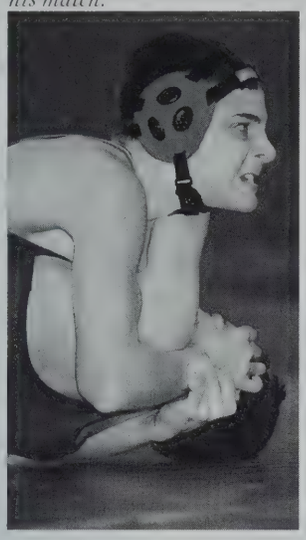
(Front Row) T. Tieu, D. Gagnon, P. Goddu, K. Klatt (Middle Row) L. DeSa Pereira, K. Moniz, C. Grilo, R. Viera, C. Marquinhos, K. Guenette, R. Melo, J. Marsh (Back Row) Coach Pimental, C. Almeida, P. Pine, J. Logan, J. Spencer, M. Tavares, S. Trahan, K. Verhelst, T. Vertentes, J. Ryan, Coach Estevez

(Above) Jarred Logan is doing what he does best, tiring his opponent so he can pin him.

(Above, Middle) "I think the greatest part of our team this year was its dedication and hardwork, and also all the help from Coach P.," states Captain Derrick Gagnon, pictured here with Coach Estevez and Coach Pimental.

(Left) Senior captain, Derrick Gagnon shows that outsmarting an opponent can help lead to a pin.

(Below) Closing in on a pin, Carl Grilo gives his all to win his match.

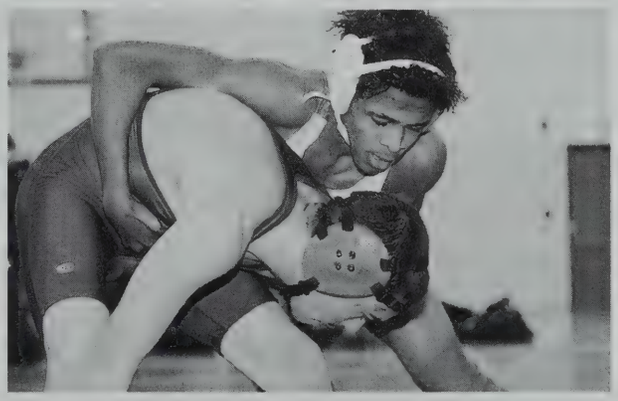


Scoreboard

Cambridge	55-15	W
Newton North	52-34	W
B.C. High	45-31	W
Plymouth South	18-46	L
Taunton	59-12	W
Wilmington	30-47	L
Arlington	42-39	W
Southeastern	53-0	W
Norwood	51-24	W
Xaverian	51-30	W
Silver Lake	33-28	W
Bridgewater	30-39	L
Duxbury	31-40	L
Cohasset	42-28	W
Holliston	48-29	W
Marshfield	52-24	W
Brockton	61-10	W
Somerset Tourn./LaSalle	39-36	W
North Quincy	52-21	W
Somerset	48-32	W
KingPhilip	46-28	W
Boston Latin	52-21	W
Durfee	48-28	W

(Below) James Ryan thinks of a possible strategy he might utilize to achieve a victory.

Thong Tieu



Anderson Rosa

Kevin Klatt

(Above) Captured James Ryan struggles to release himself from his challenger's grasp and gain a few points.

(Above, Middle) Losing his balance due to his challenger's leg grab, Carl Grilo brings down his opponent.

(Above, Right) Persevering through tough competition, Anderson Rosa grabs hold of a player on the opposing team to bring him down.

(Above, Right, Middle) Captain Derrick Gagnon is atop his challenger and closing in on a win.

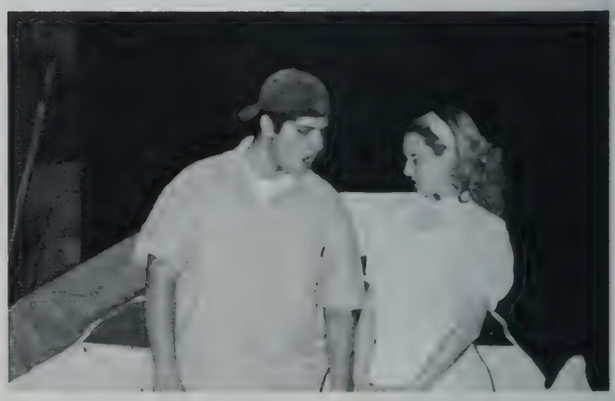
Ramsee Clark

Derrick Gagnon

Paul Goddu

(Above) At the Senior Banquet, Mathew Rodriguez can't wait to get back to his table as he dives into Mariam Ismail's plate.

The girls' varsity volleyball tri-captains, Marquita Baker, Erin Medeiros, and Theresa Wurm, addressed the crowd at the Fall Sports Rally.



Andrew Mastey practices his role of the Mock Turtle with Faith Benoit for the Drama Club's production of Alice In Wonderland.

Making Group Impressions

As Freshmen, we joined.
As Sophomores, we decided.
As Juniors, we assisted.
As Seniors, we led.

New Bedford High School has something to offer everyone: from Civil Rights to Debate, from Great Outdoors to Spirit Week.

As we look back, these clubs we joined were not just something to do, but they said something about who we were. These clubs and activities allowed us to escape the routine of schoolwork and bond with our fellow classmates. The lessons we learned and the friendships we built will definitely leave an impression on us.

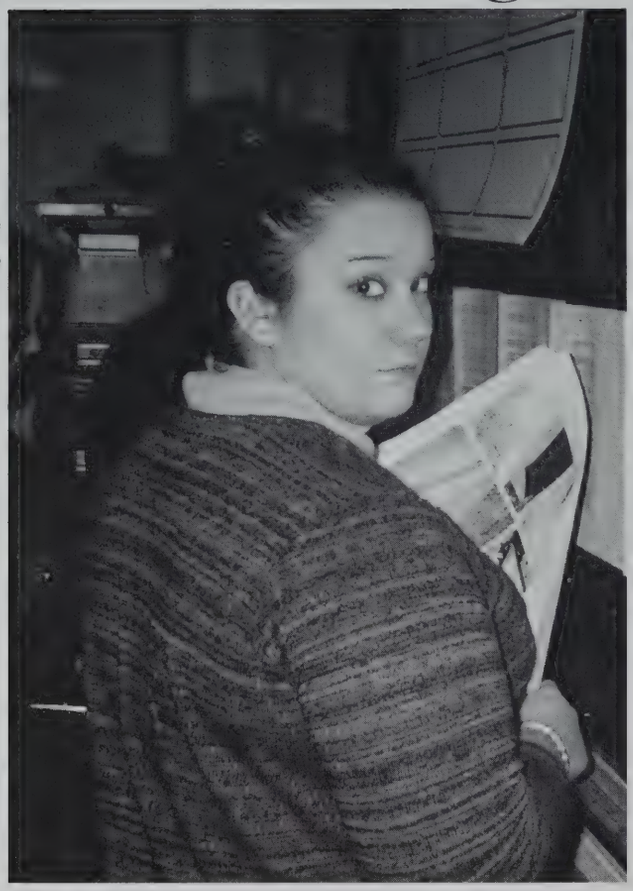
Katherine Leite receives her certificate from Dean Belli at the National Honor Society Induction Ceremony in April.

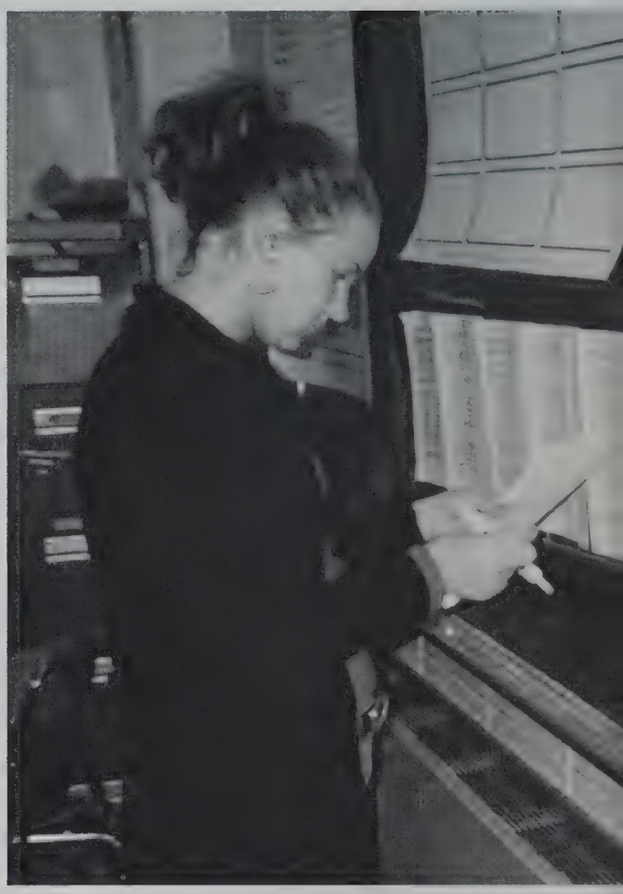
Nathan Schwartz and Gina Bisso show off their school spirit during Rock Star Day.

Crimson Log 2002 Staff

(Right) Very hard at work, Melissa Cote is taken by surprise.

(Far Right) Pamela Spirlet works on the index for the yearbook.



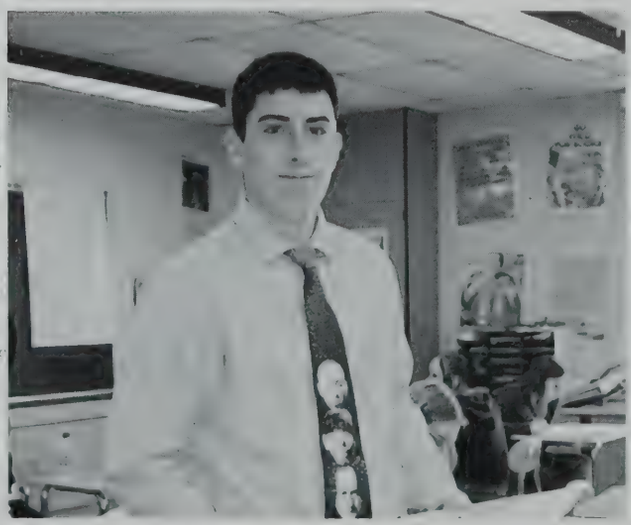


(Right) Erica Borges helps out on the computer.

(Far Right) Katelyn Sullivan writes captions for a spread.

(Right) When he suffers from writer's block, Matthew Donovan often looks at other yearbooks for inspiration.

(Far Right) Mrs. Moniz is in the process of proofreading copy, one of the more tedious jobs of the yearbook class.



Crimson Log 2002 Staff

It is thought when you walk out of these doors with a diploma in hand, you're done. School's finally over. When those doors shut behind you, the memories shared here are not locked behind them. In four short years, you've lost and gained friends, found your first love, and made decisions about your future. Twenty years from now you will open up your yearbook and it will be like walking down New Bedford High School's halls one more time. In addition, it has been said that, "When one door closes another one opens." That is what this yearbook is about. It will remind you of some past choices that lead to future endeavors.

Our yearbook has been filled with ideas that were never used in the past. The cover, for instance, has been white or red throughout the years, but never both. The layouts throughout the sections were done differently, as well. Captions were written for every picture so that years from now you'll know who's pictured in them. This building has been open for exactly thirty years and has gone through major changes. The yearbook is one of these major changes.

We would like to thank our new advisors, Mrs. Moniz and Ms. Oliveira. Without them, we wouldn't have been able to create this. We'd also like to thank Mrs. Cabral and Mrs. Orlowski for answering any questions that we've had and supporting us through the entire process. Last but not least, many thanks go to the dedicated students who put in long hours of hard work creating, designing, and enabling this yearbook to be what it is, truly a lasting impression.

(Left, Middle) Pictured here are Co-Editors-In-Chief, Tara Slivinski and Amy Pimental.

(Left) Pictured here are Section Editors: (Back Row L-R) J. Tremblay (Sports), S. Aguiar (Clubs and Activities), T. Slivinski (Co-Editor-In-Chief). (Front Row L-R) J. Burns (Baby Pictures), N. Arsenault (Faculty), A. Pimental (Co-Editor-In-Chief). Not pictured is K. Sullivan (Seniors).

(Back Row) M. Rossi, S. Damgaard, M. Donovan, K. Santos, K. Tomlinson, C. Pelletier, A. Pimental, P. Spirlet
(Middle Row) Mrs. Moniz, N. Arsenault, S. Aguiar, T. Slivinski, A. Pimental, J. Tremblay, Ms. Oliveira
(Front Row) D. Meehan, P. Amaral, C. Rivet, J. Pavao, E. Borges
(Not Pictured) K. Arruda, J. Barbosa, M. Borges, J. Burns, S. Carvalho, M. Cote, T. Rodrigues, K. Sullivan, C. Woods

Forming Lasting Memories at the Senior Banquet

Bright, glittering dresses. Great food. Fast, pulsating dance music. These are all things that made up the 2001 Senior Banquet, on the evening of October 19th. The seniors kicked off the beginning of their final and most important year at New Bedford High School with this formal dance at White's of Westport. "It was a night that won't be forgotten. We had lots of fun with friends we've developed relationships with in high school," said Edward Chase, Vice President of the Senior Class. The evening opened with various speeches by Michael Greely, Edward Chase, and Pamela Spirlet, the class officers; followed by speeches by the class advisors. Next, winners of the magazine drive were drawn. The buffet dinner was then served. After everyone had finished eating, the dance began and lasted for the rest of the evening. Teachers who chaperoned the event had a wonderful time. "I believe that this senior class is the best that we've had in ten years. It was truly a pleasure to attend the banquet," said one of the invited guests, Mrs. Jackson. Mr. Angelo, one of the class advisors, also felt that the dance went well, "I had a good time. Most of the students seemed to enjoy themselves. I hope they all took some good memories away with them." Overall, the seniors had a great time at the banquet, as summed up by Michael Greely, Senior class president, "It was even better than the Junior Banquet. The class really seemed to come together as a class rather than as separate cliques."

(Above) Stephanie Braga, pictured with Matthew Borges, says, "I'll always remember the Senior Banquet because it was our first event together as the Senior class."

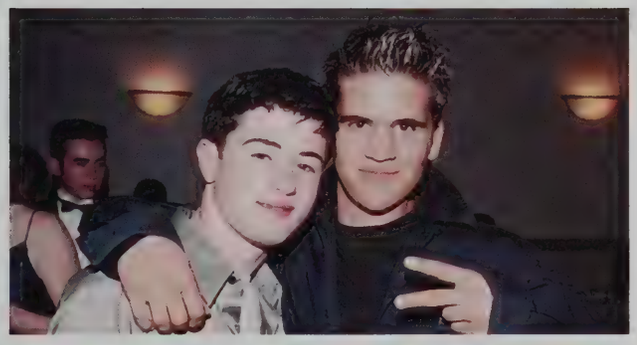
(Above) "It was tight. A night to remember," says Jamie Soares, here with Keayra Mendes.

(Below) "Senior Banquet was a night I'll always remember," says Ross Garlington, here with David Crowell.

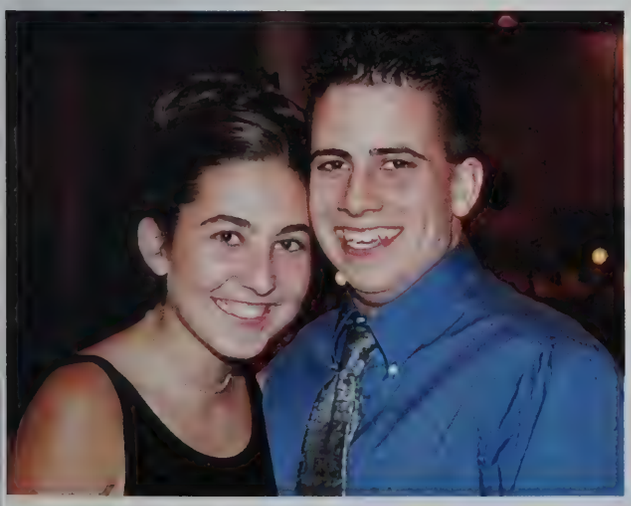
(Below) "I had a blast!" says Amanda Mendes, here with Lien Nguyen.

(Below) Amy Pimental, Keri Sylvia, and Katie Robitaille get together on the dance floor.

(Left) Collette Pelletier says, "I had such a great time with my friends at the banquet."



(Left) Paul Goddu and Joshua Smith are relaxed by going tie-less at the banquet.



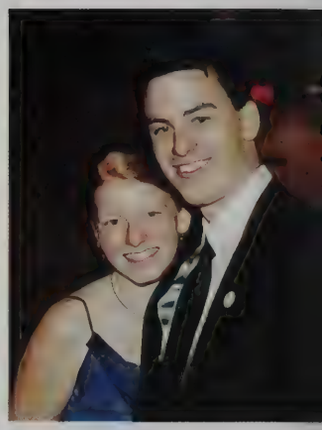
(Above) "A night I will always remember," says Kristin Ladino about the senior banquet, here with Mark Richard.

(Left) Before the night officially began, Allison, Melissa, and Amanda Borden are enjoying themselves.

(Right) Adam Younger flashes his signature smile.

(Right, Middle) Jenna Meunier and Dave Karalekas anticipate the Senior Banquet.

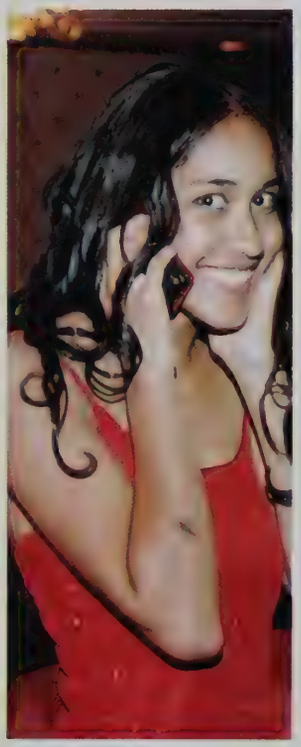
(Far Right) Eric Marshall, pictured with Katey Allen, described the night as, "Good times."



(Above) Darrell Ramos and Erin Gendron dance the last dance together.

(Above, Right) Elias Torres, Amiee Raposo, Natalie DaSilva, Tracy Oliveira, and Myles Leaver are at their table during dinner.

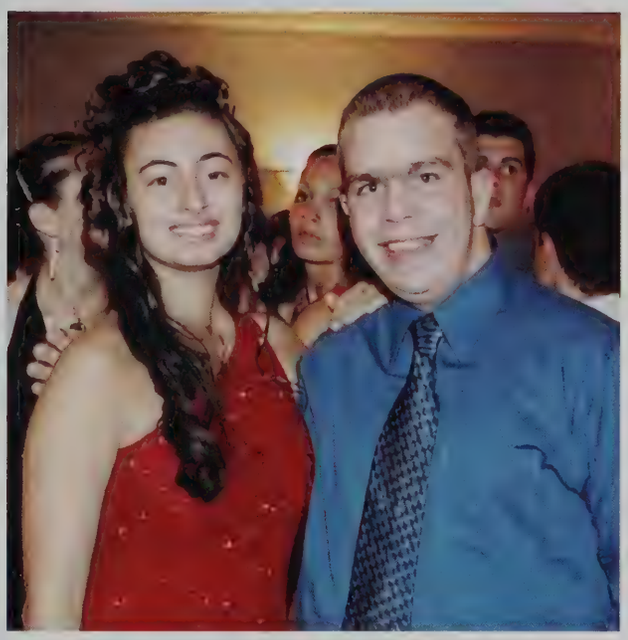
(Right) The loud music doesn't prevent Janine Juan from making a quick phone call.



(Right) Mariam Ismail, pictured with Loretta Medeiros, Jessica Okolski, and Alisha James, said, "It was definitely better than the junior banquet."

(Below) Patrick Lawless gives the banquet a "thumbs up".

(Below) "The best part of the night was getting to hang out with my friends," explained Nicholas Arsenault, pictured here with Susan Goncalves.



(Below, Left) "The banquet reminded us of the quote, 'Virtue slipped into my shoe. No, I will not misconstrue more rockin' now doobley do dancing down your avenue'," explained Taylor Gray and Cindy Racine.

(Below) Cameron Woods makes quite the entrance as he comes through the hall doors.

(Far Left) "It was a really fun night," says Leslie Metro, pictured with Heather Alves.

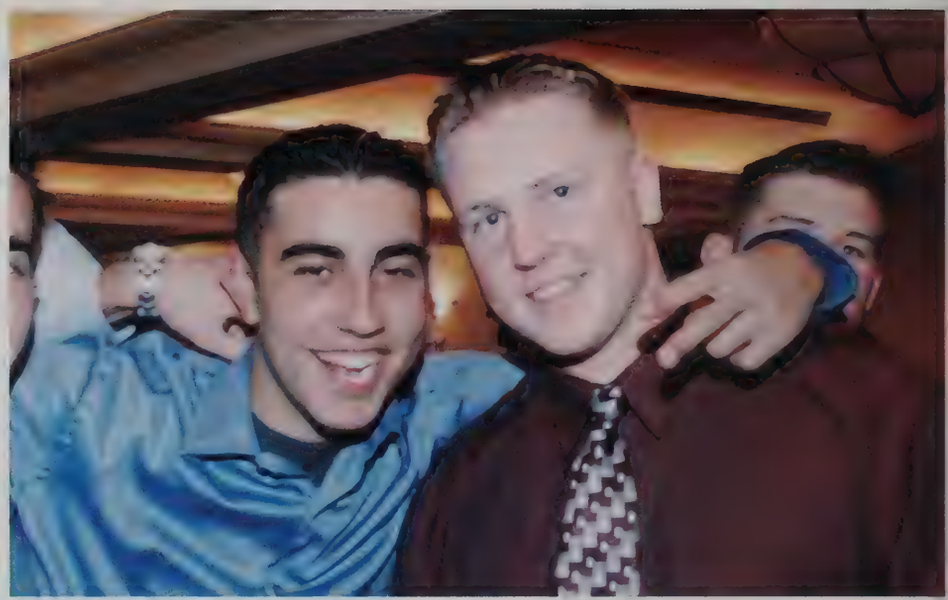
(Left) Johnny DeBrito and Athena Paleologos are on their way to the buffet line to get dinner.

(Right) Daniel Bras shows off his skills on the dance floor.

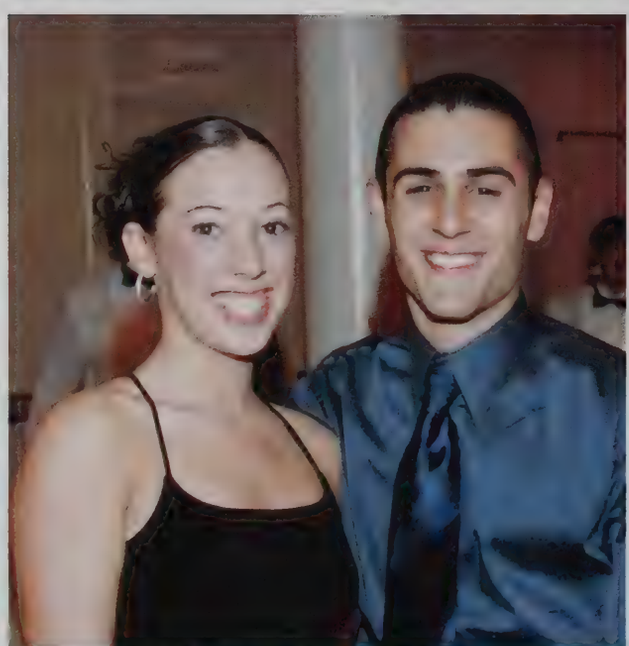
(Far, Right) Scott Mederios and Kevin Reedy are chillin' at the banquet.

(Below, Right) Christine Furtado and Jennie Melo are having a great time.

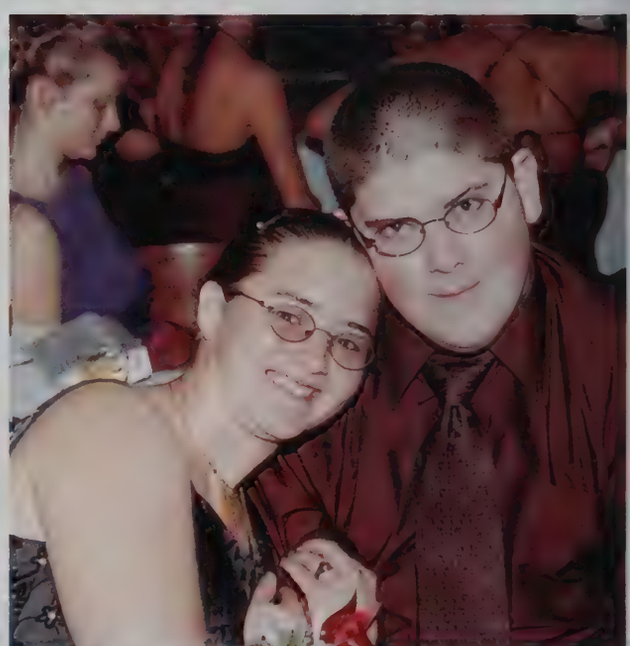
(Below) "It was a great night that I'll always remember," said Lindsay Wilkinson, pictured here with Pamela Benes.



(Above) "It was good to enjoy some of the last times I'll have with my friends," said Ine Ogagan (right), pictured here with Nadia Almedia (left).



(Above) Nathan Schwartz and Gina Bisso are on their way to the dance floor.



(Above) "We had fun at the senior banquet being together," Wendy St. Pierre said of her night with her boyfriend, Ross Prescott.

(Left) Sharing a precious moment are Justin Plante and his girlfriend, Tara Slivinski.

(Bottom, Left) Phillip Olejarz, Dyana Meehan, Sean Pires, Jessica Belanger, Kacie Lewin, and Lan Luu wait to be called to the buffet line.

(Below) Jacob Raposo and Crystal Mesquita at their table and then later sharing a dance.

(Above) Sarah Cardozo, pictured with Sarah Cabral, calls her "my best friend for life."

(Above) "How great was that?!" exclaimed Alissa Setera, pictured here with Lauren Pimental.

(Above) Calvin Arterberry, Brandon Medeiros, and Stephen Caldwell are walking into the banquet.

Impressive Spirit

November 14, 2001-November 21, 2001 was the most interesting week of the school year that took place: Spirit Week. In the week leading up to the New Bedford High School vs. Durfee High School Thanksgiving football game, the school participated in six days of dressing up and showing school pride. Only Seniors could participate in Rock Star Day and Pajama Day. The days opened to the rest of the school were Patriotic Day, Dress-up Day, Hawaiian Day, and Red and White Day. Our school also had a rally to get pumped up for the big game the next day.

Selling spirit links was a large success for the class of 2002. After placing second last year, our class sold enough to come in first place this year. The class of 2003 placed second, 2004 was third, and 2005 was fourth.

To everyone who participated in Spirit Week, you truly demonstrated an impressive amount of Whaler Pride.

(Below) "Hawaiian day was the most fun because it took us to where we really wanted to be," explained Amy Levasseur, pictured here with Kate Miller and Kristen Ellis.

(Above) "Are you ready for this?" was the question asked by Vanesa Tavares, Lucy Tavares, and Stacey Duarte about their rock star look.

(Above) Jenna Tremblay and Erica Borges add a little rock star flavor to their yearbook class.

(Above, Right) "A true friend is a blessing from God," said Angelina Monteiro (center) about her friends Constance Soares(left) and Celeste Baptista (right).

(Above) The Seniors take a nap at lunch.

(Middle, Left) How can any woman resist guys as sharply dressed as Jameson Barber, Nicholas Correia, and Joseph Rose?

(Left) Tracy LeBlanc looks comfy-cozy in her pajamas.

(Middle, Left) In their English class are Michael Greely, Michael Harrington, Michelle Gaspar, Denis Plourde, and Randy Medeiros, who look like they could be the next big rock group.

(Left) Nicholas Pinarreta is so into his Hawaiin style that you would think he was in Hawaii, instead of Tan House cafeteria.

(Middle, Left) Sara Taylor, Elizabeth Treadup, Monique Matelski, Jessica Burns, Jessica Fabian and Katherine Leite are ready to show their school colors.

(Left) What is Aaron L'Heureux thinking about? Possibly, what it would be like to be on vacation in Hawaii.

(Middle, Left) At lunch, William Santos is showing off his very tropical colors.

(Left) "I liked Hawaiian day because it made me feel closer to my cousin who lives there," explained Allison Robidoux.

Impressive Pride

The bonfire is always one of the most anticipated events of the school year. The event kicked off with the rally after school. The cheerleaders and colorguard performed, followed by the presentation of the winner of the car decorating contest and spirit links. The car decorating contest was a new tradition started this year. The winner, Brian Nobrega, received tickets to the football game and drove his truck as the lead car in the parade that night. After the presentation of the car contest winner, the spirit links for each class were brought out. The Seniors displayed the most spirit out of all the classes. The rally concluded with the Senior football players showing off their skills as they performed with the cheerleaders.

The evening's events began with the annual float contest. After three consecutive years of being "runner-up," the Class of 2002 was motivated to win first place in this year's contest. As a result, the Seniors' float, depicting a NB football player eating "Durfee Flakes," was the first in the parade to Buttonwood Park that evening for the bonfire. Our Mayor, Superintendant, Headmaster, Athletic Director, and football coach all said a few words of encouragement for the team. The rest of the night was spent with friends as everyone circled around the fire. The heat was so intense that it made the crisp November night seem milder.

(Below, Right) Dean Belli hands Brian Nobrega his tickets.

(Below) Elizabeth DeMello, Loretta Medeiros, and Karen Almeida huddle near the fire.

(Above) Pamela Spirlet and Nicole Proulx rally the crowd from the Senior float.

(Above) Lee Chase, Tri-Captain of the football team, shares his excitement for the Thanksgiving game against Durfee.

(Above, Middle) Class President Michael Greely cheers the crowd on by asking, "Are we going to win tomorrow?"

(Above) Dawn Malaguti guides Andrew Sousa and Calvin Arterberry in a cheer.

(Below) Bruce Tench, Dayna Meehan, and Wendy St. Pierre proudly show the Seniors' float that came in first place.

(Above) The football players ride in style to the bonfire on a firetruck.

(Above, Right) Senior Andrew Mastey plays the saxophone along with the band.

(Below) Erin Rapoza cheers on the team at the bonfire.

(Above) Students gather around the fire to not only talk with friends, but keep warm on this cool November night.

(Above, Middle) The winning car for the decorating contest.

(Below) Eriston Aurora makes a run for the end zone..

(Below) Ramsee Clark and Andrew Sousa stop their opponent in his tracks.

(Above) Andrew Sousa and Mark Rossi help tackle a Durfee player.

(Above) Thomas Balestracci and Ryan Walsh consult each other on the field.

An Impressive Victory

Bouncing back from a devastating loss to Durfee last year, N.B.H.S. Whalers came back this year better than ever. "We played hard and beat them in every aspect of the game. We beat them on both sides of the ball," said defensive end Calvin Arterbury. Crowds of N.B.H.S. fans filled the stadiums at the Durfee High away game to witness the 28-6 Whaler win. "I never had any doubt we could win because I knew how we could play. We knew how we could play," said Gerson Andrade. Football fans watched as co-captain Mark Balestracci helped lead the team to victory with two touchdowns. He was assisted by single touchdowns by fellow captain Ryan Walsh and running back Eriston Aurora. "We were not going to give up, no matter what, because we all knew we had a shot at the Bowl," said co-captain Edward Lee Chase. His statement proved true with the several touchdowns and well-executed tackles made by his fellow players. Chase continues, "We left it all on the field that day and that's how I wanted to leave the field on Thanksgiving Day." And so closes the chapter on another win for the Whalers.

(Left) Mark Balestracci keeps his eye on the ball while trying to escape being blocked by a Durfee player.

(Above) Eriston Aurora collides with a Durfee player.

(Above) Steven Yates dodges Durfee players in his pursuit to score a touchdown.

(Above, Left) The Whalers get psyched up for their huge victory.

(Right) Faith Benoit, as Alice, tries to make sense of the insane statements and ideas of the Mad Hatter, played by Ross Nunes.

(Above) Andrew Mastey as the Mock Turtle explains to Alice "what he was taught in school."

(Above) The Mad Hatter frolics across the table during the tea party, as an astonished Alice looks on.

(Right) Mr. Lackey and Mr. Poitras react to a misfortune on stage during one of the rehearsals.

Lasting Applause

ALICE: "Oh, Sir! I seem to have lost my way. And I have the horrible feeling I've been shrinking. You seem much larger than the last time I saw you."
RABBIT: "Oh my ears and whiskers!..."

With these words, Alice conversed with her friend the White Rabbit for the first time in the theatrical production "Alice in Wonderland." The New Bedford High School Drama Club opened up their fall season with this play on November 30. This was the first production of the Drama Club for the new directors, Mr. Poitras and Mr. Lackey. Most of the club members are very happy with their new directors. "The rehearsals are much more relaxed. The production seemed to be more for us, the students," commented Senior, Jonathan Menard, who played the King of Hearts. Erica Borges also mentioned, "They (the directors) are great to work with. They make rehearsals fun." There was a large number of characters in the play, and many were underclassmen. However, everyone worked hard together to make the play work. Katie Leite, the character Tweedle Dee in the play, talked about this. "They are trying hard and it's going to be great," she mentioned in an interview before opening night. The play turned out to be an intriguing production, full of excitement and one that would be remembered as an opening success for the new directors.

(Left) Our exchange student, Caroline Sordia, smokes an imaginary cigarette as the Caterpillar during one of the rehearsals right before the production opened.

(Above, Left) Erica Borges, as the White Rabbit, leaps for fear of the Queen of Hearts.

(Left) Holly Sullivan strikes a noble pose as the Duchess.

Student Advisory Council

The Student Advisory Council is a group of five students, elected by their peers, who represent the student body to the Administration. The S.A.C. also sponsors fundraisers, assemblies, and community involvement with the N.B.H.S. family.

Top: (L-R) Ross Nunes, Brandon Medeiros, Nelson Pio
Bottom: (L-R) Annabel DeSousa, Carla Amaral

Senior Class Officers

The senior class officers kept busy throughout the year planning meetings, helping to build a float that won 1st place, and tending to many duties. They proved how hard work made the 2002 Senior year fun.

(L-R) President, Michael Greely; Advisor, Mr. Angelo; Secretary, Pamela Spirlet; Advisor Mrs. Cetenich; Vice President, Edward Chase

Senior Steering Committee

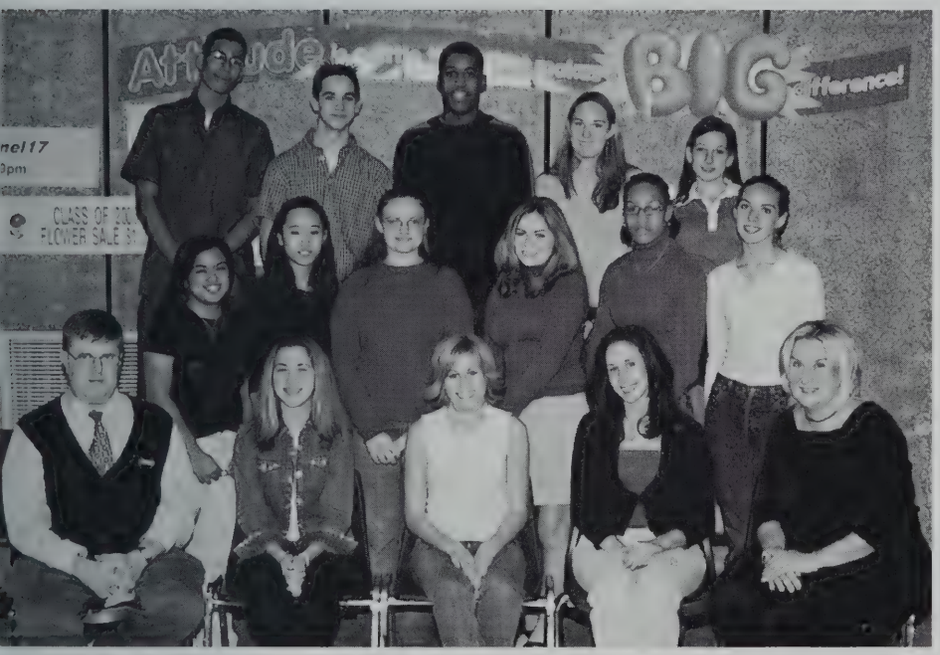
The senior steering commitee meets every Monday to plan upcoming events and activities. They perform both in-school and out-of-school community service. As part of their duties they inform the student body about school functions.

Back Row: (L-R) A. DeSousa, K. Robitaille, M. Ismail, G. Bisso, L. Stevens, K. Ladino, N. Arsenault, D. Meehan, K. Santos, L. Tavares, C. Lavalley
Middle Row: (L-R) G. Chin, S. Aguiar, C. Rivet, M. Matelski, D. Coloumbe, M. Donovan, B. Tench, B. Sturtevant, K. Leite, H. Sullivan, A. Pimental
Front Row: (L-R) Mrs. Cetenich, M. Greely, P. Spirlet, E. Chase, Mr. Angelo

Junior Steering Committee

The Junior Steering Committee is a representation of the class. They discuss certain issues pertaining to current events that affect the student body and the school. They also help decide what actions would be taken in effect.

Back Row: (L-R) A. Daggett, J. Curral, C. Baptiste
Middle Row: (L-R) G. Tabares, P. Ramos, L. Leahy, K. Salvader, T. Simmons
Front Row: (L-R) Mrs. Thomas, A. Boursiquot, S. Gonsalves, J. Letourneau, T. Rosado



Sophomore Steering Committee

Advisors Monica V. Leonetti and James Calnan are encouraged to guide their Steering Committee members to be positive and active role models throughout their high school years. Over the course of their four years, they are to complete both school and community service projects. The class has also created a web page and a monthly newsletter to better inform the entire class of upcoming events and activities.

Back Row: (L-R) E. Tavares, J. Amaral, B. Cabral, J. Randal, J. Benoit Middle Row: (L-R) R. Espenda, S. Roderick, K. Hudon, A. Chmiel, A. James, J. Wurm Front Row: (L-R) Mr. Calnan, A. Goldstein, A. Allain, K. Desrosiers, Mrs. Leonetti

Freshman Steering Committee

Students worked on the float for the Pep Rally and won the Mayor's Trophy for second place. Kevin Oliveira portrayed the Whaleman with a Harpoon, while Charles Thornton donned a Moby Dick costume.

Students were involved in a national service project called Wash America which contributes its proceeds to families of the victims of the September 11th tragedy.

Back Row: (L-R) L. Plourde, J. Meunier, H. Soares, C. Thorton, T. Viveiros, J. DaCosta
Front Row: (L-R) N. DeMello, Mr. Bates, Mrs. Oliveira, M. Alves, A. Robitaille, K. Claudio

National Honor Society

The Honor Society meets once a month throughout the year. They perform a service project for the community as a requirement. Each member must maintain high standards of scholarship and citizenship in order to keep their membership in good standing.

National Honor Society Officers

(L-R) L. Stevens, Counselor; J. Fabian, Counselor; A. DaSilva, President; J. Jackson, Counselor; Not Pictured: C. Oliveira, Vice-President

National Honor Society Members

Back Row: (L-R) L. Stevens, E. Rapoza, M. Donovan, A. Mastey, D. Plourde, N. Schwartz, D. DeMello, E. Domingues, D. Psichopaidas, A. Sousa, M. Rossi.
3rd Row: (L-R) W. St.Pierre, F. Coelho, J. Pine, J. Jackson, S. Harris, T. Slivinski, K. Mendonca, M. Baker, T. Wurm, E. Medeiros, S. Duarte, L. Tavares, K. Leite, C. Pelletier, A. Seterra, Mr. Goodfellow
2nd Row: (L-R) C. Furtado, L. White, K. Santos, G. Chin, A. Fournier, M. Fernandes, A. DaSilva, K. Miller, A. Levasseur, J. Fabian, A. Moreira
1st Row: (L-R) D. Coulombe, J. Motta, S. Aguiar, J. Yeshman, K. Allen, J. Menard, K. Ferreira, K. Lacourse, G. Quinlan, N. Arsenault, T. Gray, C. Oliveira, T. Normandin

Cheerleaders

Our NBHS cheerleaders are the spirit leaders of our family. These talented young women support activities which include working the band competition, ushering for the Drama Club, and supporting all sports. This years captains are Alisha James and Dawn Malaguti. Seniors are Christine Oliveira, Gina Bisso, and Erin Rapoza. We'd like to thank them for their time and dedication.

Front Row: (L-R) E. Rapoza, A. James, D. Malaguti, G. Bisso, C. Oliveira
Middle Row: (L-R) A. Boursiquot, R. Guilbeault, E. Simas, M. Dumont, N. Francisco
Back Row: (L-R) J. Boyer, S. Rene, J. Benoit, B. Pelletier, C. Lyonnais, A. Cote, L. Crumley, E. Sylvia

Great Outdoors Club

G.O.C. members take part in activities such as camping, hiking, skiing, and mountain biking.

Back Row: (L-R) R. Schwatz, S. Ramos, D. Gagnon, T. Gomes, M. Ismail, K. Robitaille, V. Cetua, J. Amaral, M. Alves, C. Farios, H. Soares, M. Hutchingson, D. DeMello
Middle Row: (L-R) Mr. Kulak, S. Knox, K. Amaral, S. Valliere, K. Frates, A. DaSilva, G. Thomas, M. Baker, E. Medeiros, N. Rebello, N. Sullivan, D. Areias, Mr. Perreira
Second Row: (L-R) A. Cormier, K. Santos, K. Santos, G. Bisso, D. Karalekas, J. Rainville, K. Machado, C. Gonsalves, E. Santos, E. Domingues
Front Row: (L-R) K. Emmett, C. Sordia, H. Anderson, D. Majka, C. Silva, J. Saulniers, J. Olivier, N. Hickey

Ambassador's Club

The Ambassador's Club is a club devoted to community service. The club goes out into the community to address various needs. The club members find this is a way of giving back to the community for the help and support they give to N.B.H.S.

Back Row: (L-R) C. Mello, A. Albano, A. Seterra, N. Seterra, M. Fernandes, K. Medeiros, H. Paiva, K. Riding
Front Row: (L-R) K. Isidoro, S. Aguiar, J. Burger, A. Fournier, Mr. Ouellette

Key Club

The Key Club is a club that prides itself in performing community service, school service, and home service. The Key Club is affiliated with Kiwanis International. Any student at N.B.H.S. can become a member.

Back Row: (L-R) J. Rainville, K. Machado, D. Meehan, M. Ismail, S. Harris, K. Guilherme, A. Cypersmith, D. Karaleokas
3rd Row: (L-R) E. Borges, A. Fournier, C. McKnight, T. Slivinski, E. Medeiros, M. Baker, S. Duarte, V. Tavares, G. Quinlan, Mr. Broadmeadow
2nd Row: (L-R) J. Fabian, L. White, K. Santos, C. Furtado, A. DaSilva, L. Tavares, E. Santos
1st Row: (L-R) D. Plourde, C. Rivet, J. Jackson, A. Desmarais, H. Anderson, M. Leite

Future Teachers Club

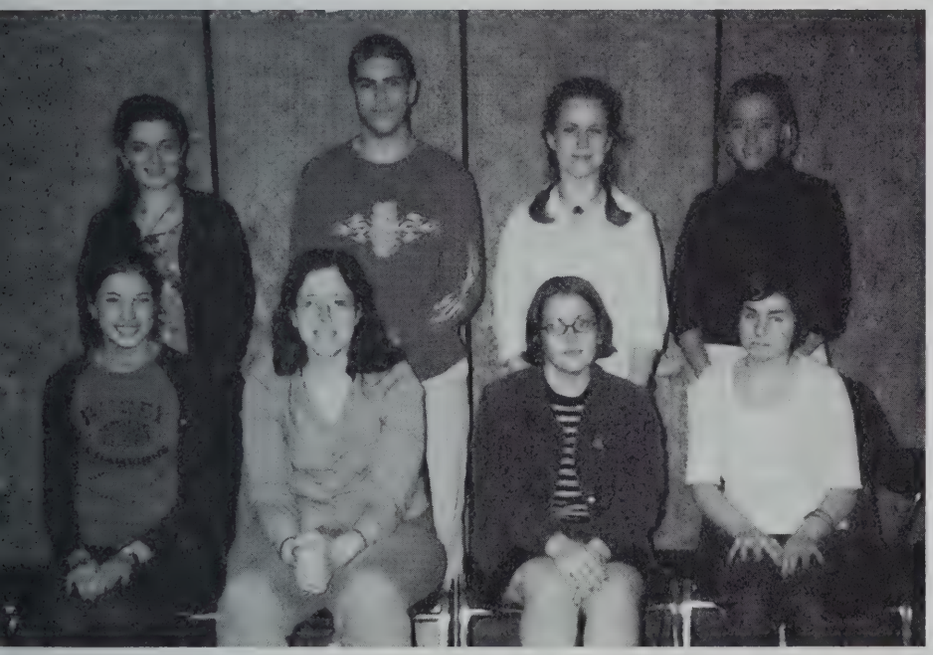
The Future Teachers Club is a community based club that helps aspiring teachers to begin to see what teachers do. The students collect different items for the community such as hats, mittens, blankets, and food. This helps them to become aware of the needs of the community and it shows that teaching is a full-time job, not just during school hours.

Back Row: (L-R) V. Tavares, K. Guilherme, Mrs. Murphy, E. Santos, C. Gonsalves, A. Pacheco
Middle Row: (L-R) K. Ferreira, E. Rapoza, C. Rivet, M. Lombard, B. Tench
Bottom Row: (L-R) K. Thomasset, A. Setera, J. Fabian

Civil Rights Team

The mission of the Civil Rights Team is meant to increase the safety of high school, middle school, and elementary school students by reducing the incidents of bias motivated harrassment and violence in schools. C.R.T. is challenged to improve safety and tolerance with student designed projects tailored to the needs of their communities

Back Row: (L-R) M. Donovan, Mr. Everett, R. Massoud, N. Arsenault
Front Row: (L-R) L. Wilson, A. Dalomba, A. Florek, A. James, M. Wolfgang



Press Club

The Press Club assists the journalism classes in the publication of the New Bedford High School *Crimson Courier.* Students have the opportunity to improve their writing and have it published. This year, they are working with the *New Bedford Standard Times* on a special project in which their stories will be published in both *The Standard Times* and *The Crimson Courier.* Club members also participate in a variety of community and school service activities.

Back Row: (L-R) C. Sordia, S. Trahan, M. Wolfgang, Mrs. Vescio
Front Row: (L-R) C. Rivet, P. Amaral, K. Thornhill, C. Hardy

Youth & Government

Youth and Government is an exciting teen leadership program designed for highschool students interested in government and law. Writing and debating bills, writing legal briefs, and arguing in an appellate court setting are the central points at the program. They spent a weekend in Boston at the State House.

Back Row: (L-R) Ms. Quirk, D. Lopez, C. Barros, L. Lozada, B. Santiago, Mr. Swanson
Front Row: (L-R) J. Amaral, S. Caplan, S. Alves, I. Ogagan, T. Ferreira

Alpha

Alpha is the school's literary magazine. The purpose is to express the originality of students and faculty through poems, short stories, essays, and artwork.

(L-R) N. Arsenault, K. Plant, Ms. Borden, K. Ferreira, S. Harris

Computer Club

Computer Club teaches and helps develop computer-related skills that are offered to students with access to the school computer lab.

Back Row: (L-R) M. Hutchinson, J. Berger, J. Vitterino, R. Prescott, I. Fedyuck
Front Row: (L-R) A. L'Heureux, J. Crossman, S. Caldwell, T. Sousa

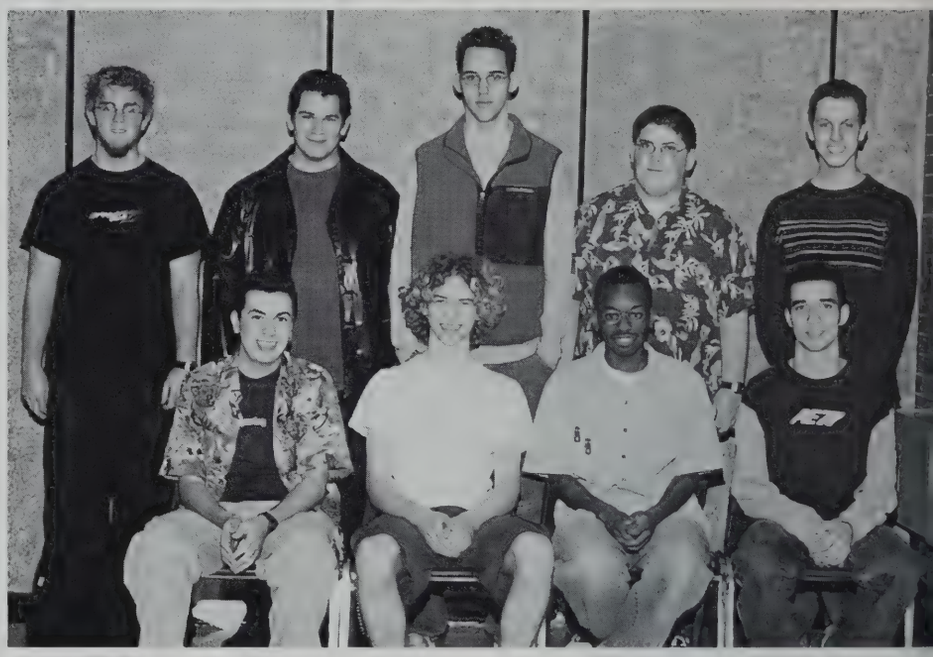


Photo Club

The Photo Club offers great opportuntities to the students interested in photography to experiment with and improve techniques in photography. They attend fieldtrips to various art shows, parks and museums and also do a community service project and school projects

Back Row: (L-R) D. Dupree, A. Raposo, J. Rheaume, T. Gomes

Front Row: (L-R) C. Hardy, M. Wolfgang, K. Robitaille, K. Thornhill

AHANA

The purpose of the A.H.A.N.A. Club is to encourage the A.H.A.N.A. students of New Bedford High School to bond together and gain a better understanding of each others' cultures. Students are also motivated to further their education beyond high school.

Back Row: (L-R) A. Daggett, J. Phan, H. Le, N. Almeida, D. Soares, M.Oliveira, R. Clarke
Front Row: (L-R) S. Sylvia-Costa, A. Monteiro, I. Ogagan, S. Lobo, Ms. Santos

Diversity Alliance

The Diversity Alliance Club seeks to explore, learn, appreciate, share, and enjoy with respect, beyond mere tolerance, the diverse backgrounds and orientations of all. Throughout the year, the club had a number of speakers of different ethnicities and performed a community service.

(L-R) E. Wolszon, K. Bonneau, M. Rodriguez, K. Tetreault, B. Costa

International Club

The International Club celebrates the cultural diversity of the New Bedford High School family through monthy activities that highlight the ethnic background of the club members. The club provides school and community support for the AFS student at N.B.H.S. and the club assists students who want to study abroad with AFS. In addition, each spring we host the AFS students who are living in MA and RI. These students, representing various countries, spend the weekend in our homes and talk with students about their countries.

(L-R) C. Sordia, A.Dalomba, A. Boursiquot, M. McCarthy, M. Belanger, J. Sousa, B. Cabral, Mrs. Sanguinetti

Treble Chorus

A Treble Chorus is an auditioned all-female chorus that introduces a three-part vocal repertoire to the students. Students work on breath control, vowel placement, blend, and phrasing. The Treble Chorus performs at the High School's Christmas and Spring concerts, the All-City Winter Choral Festival, the Great East Festival, a major spring competition festival, and any requests from social or civic clubs from the Greater New Bedford community.

Back Row: (L-R) M. Jorge, R. Cardona, M. Feeney, T. Weaver, K. Cabral
Front Row: (L-R) S. Mastey, S. Houtz, E. Bettencourt, E. Neto, A. Martins, A. Rodrigues, A. Fernandes

Select SSA Chorus

The Select SSA Chorus is an auditioned all-female chorus that performs more advanced repertoire in a wide range of musical styles. Select SSA performs at the high school's Christmas and Spring concerts, the All-City Winter Choral Festival, the Great East Festival, a major spring competition festival, and any requests from social/civic clubs from the Greater New Bedford community.

Back Row: (L-R) A. Newsham, E. Bizarro, H. Anderson, M. Amaral, S. Anuszczyk, A. Senet, Z. Torres, B. Rios, V. Grasela Middle Row:(L-R) J. Taboures, D. Diane, H. Hudon, A. Lacasse, A. James, K. James, A. Agrella, A. Chimiel, C. MacDonald, K. Almeida Front Row: (L-R) K. Lacourse, K. Ellis, A. Pacheco, A. Fournier, M. Fernandes, L. DeMoura

Back Row: (L-R) R. Cardona, K. Nosul, M. Amaral, A. Newsham, E. Bizarro, E. Neto, S. Mostey, C. Martin Third Row: (L-R) G. Tabares, H. Hudon, A. Pernandes, A. James, A. Serret, A. Martins, V. Grasela, T. Weaver Second Row: (L-R) D. Dione, J. Benoit, A. Lacosse, E. Bettencourt, C. Massaud, C. MacDonald, S. Deneault, B. Rios, A. Agrella, A. Chimiel Front Row: (L-R) K. Miller, K. Ellis, A. Pacheco, S. Hontz, A. Fournier, M. Fernandes, S. Maltais, L. Demoura

SSA Show Choir

"Charisma"

The SSA Show Choir is an auditioned all-female choral and dance group that concentrates on contemporary music. Skills in jazz and tap are developed. The group competes in the Central Massachusetts Show Choir Festival, the Nutmeg Show Choir Festival, and the Eastern Massachusetts Show Choir Festival. They also perform at the high school's Christmas and Spring concerts.

Back Row: (L-R) J. DeBarros, T. Amaral, B. Costa, A. Freitas, D. Jacintho, S. Metro, N. Setera, M. Galorza, A. Donner Third Row: (L-R) J. Pacheco, P. Ramos, M. Braga, L. Lehy, R. DaSilva, T. Semas, R. Acadinho, T. Lacey, J. Rheavme, C. Gouvieau Second Row: (L-R) E. Borges, J. Tremblay, H. Sullivan, B. Tench, K. Leite, J. Menard, K. Ferreira, A. Mastey, K. Plant, R. Mitchell, K. Sylvia, J. Rentor, L. Pimental Front Row: (L-R) P. Estacio, B. Souza, A. Sentera

SATB Show Choir

"Pure Energy"

The SATB Show Choir is a singing and dancing co-ed group, who enjoyed performing in the Christmas concert. They also performed in the Spring Cabaret and started competitions in February. The 3 competitions they competed in were the Shephard Hill Show Choir Competition, the Windsor Locks Connecticut Competition, and the Waltham Competition.

A Cappella

A Cappella is the most elite choir that is derived from the Jazz Choir. It consists of members who perform without the accompaniment of music. Students are able to display their advanced vocal skills not only by singing the words, but also by making musical sounds. The group performs along with the Jazz Choir at the various competitions during the year.

Back Row: (L-R) L. Leahy, P. Ramos, T. Simas, T. Lacey, R. Acadinho, R. DaSilva
Front Row: (L-R) K. Plant, H. Sullivan, A. Mastey, J. Menard, K. Leite, P. Estacio

Concert Chorale

Concert Chorale is the highest scheduled chorus at the high school. It is an auditioned group of both male and female students. The group performs at the Christmas and Spring Concerts each year. The Concert Chorale's vocal skills enable them to compete in various chorus competitions throughout Massachusetts. This year the Concert Chorale is competing in Boston.

Front Row: (L-R) K. Plant, J. Hickey, K. Ferreira, J. Menard, K. Leite, A. Mastey, H. Sullivan, L. Torres, B. Souza, R. Mitchell, J. Teotonio, B. Tench II, P. Estacio
Second Row: (L-R) R. Massoud, R. Donner, A. Setera, J. Tremblay, E. Borges, A. James, J. Chavier, K. Miller, A Pimental, L. Medeiros, K. Sylvia, J. Reuter, L. Pimental
Third Row: (L-R) T. Amaral, B. Costa, C. Martin, R. DaSilva, R. Alcaidinho, S. Medeiros, M. Braga, L. Leahy, J. Rheume, T. Simas, T. Lacey, B. Shurtleff
Fourth Row: (L-R) M. Chavier, A. Preitas, S. Metro, J. Pacheco, N. Setera, D. Jacintho, A. Donner, C. Gouriean, M. Galarza, S. Deneault, C. Massoud, M. Almeida
Back Row: (R-L) K. Nosul, J. DeBarros, P. Ramos, D. Lima, M. Baptista, R. Bartolone, K. Houde

Jazz Choir

This is an auditioned section of Concert Chorale where students display their talents and their enjoyment of jazz music. The group is derived from the Concert Chorale and accompanies them to perform at many community functions. The Jazz Choir also perfoms at competitions and won the Gold Medal at the IAJE Festival.

Front Row: (L-R) A. Pimental, H. Sullivan, A. Mastey, K. Leite, B. Tench II, K. Plant, J. Menard, P. Estacio, R. Mitchell, B. Souza, L. Medieros
Second Row: (L-R) M. Galarza, M. Braga, L. Leahy, P. Ramos, S. Medeiros, R. Alcaidinho, R. DaSilva
Back Row: (L-R) A. Setera, B. Shurtleff, D. Jacintho, T. Simas, T. Lacey, M. Almeida

(Left) Loretta Medeiros shows her Christmas spirit with her festive Santa hat.

(Above) Krystal Harwood waits for the winter concert, "Christmas Joy," where she had a solo in "Silent Night" and "Joy to the World."

(Above) After warm-ups, Jessica Chavier takes a break to relax before she goes on stage.

(Above) Before the Christmas concert, Robert Massoud is rehearsing his part.

Medical Careers Club

The mission of the Medical Careers Club is to blend activities and events to enhance the students' direction towards their chosen medical profession goals and to be actively involved in their comunity through service programs. The dynamic club members are volunteers and interns on Pediatric Units and other health sites and participate in blood drives, run a Teddy Bear Well-Clinic, and various other related events for the community.

Back Row: (L-R) D. Ganett, C. Ramos, S. Almeida S. Cabral, C. DosSantos, S. Fernedezes
Middle Row: (L-R) A. Secret, L. Jeffrey, G. Arruda, L. Cabral, A. Faye, Mrs. Phillips
Front Row: (L-R) C. Selley, A. Albano, T. Valente, T. Siler, A. Frietas

S.A.D.D

S.A.D.D., which stands for Students Against Destructive Decisions, is a leadership club in which students strive to create a positive atmosphere within their school and surrounding community. Club members work hard in prompting positive, healthy decisions and emphasize the damaging effects of destructive decisions. S.A.D.D. deals with issues ranging from drinking and driving and seatbelt wearing to discrimination and suicide.

Back Row: (L-R) J. Machado, A. Boursiquot, J. Mello, N. Papas, K. Monahan, J. Pavao, Mr. Monty
Middle Row: (L-R) K. Bonneau, E. Wolszon, A. Paleologos, K. Leonard, J. Pine, G. Chin, S. Pavao
Front Row: (L-R) T. Normandin, M. Rivera, J. Chin, P. Benes, L. Wilkinson

WIMC-TV

WIMC-TV produces television programming about the high school. The students act as producers, talent, and technical crew for the productions. Some of the programs range from NB Live to sport events. Tune in to Channel 17, educational access, to see the shows.

Back Row: (L-R) Mr. Perrotti, D. Rodrigues, E. Almeida, A. Eldridge
Front Row: (L-R) J. Burns, R. Bartolome, E. Treadup, D. Ferrinha

Bowling Club

The Bowling Club meets each Tuesday afternoon from October to April at Wonder Bowl. The emphasis is on enjoyment and a chance to unwind during the mid-week. Activities include a student-faculty match, several tournaments amongst members, and pizza parties. Club officers were Adam Younger, Adam Desmarais, Matthew Donovan, and Adam Bergevin.

Back Row: (L-R) B. Chipelo, R. Larkin, L. Keavy, J. Souza, Z. Fuller, D. Anderson, A. Cormier, Mr. Garafales
Middle Row: (L-R) R. Donovan, M. Whitmen, M. Tangway, A. Tangway, R. Alves
Front Row: (L-R) M. Adams, M. Donovan, A. Younger, A. Bergevin, M. DeCrosta, K. Sylva

Debate Team

The Debate Team is a group of students who compete in the Eastern Massachusetts Forensics League and argue affirmative and negative cases relevent to the national high school topic resolution. The topic this year focused on limiting the use of weapons of mass destruction.

Back Row: (L-R) R. Bartolome, D. Radzik, J. Ferus, J. Alves
Middle Row: (L-R) L. White, K. Salvadore, Mr. Everett, D. Branco, A. Albano, C. Mello
Bottom Row: (L-R) T. Gray, M. Wolfgang, C. Pachaco, V. Amaral, B. Cavanaugh

Fishing Club

The Fishing Club members enjoyed learning how to fish at various lakes and ponds in the Bristol County area. All students learned about different types of fresh water and salt water fish. They had the opportunity to create a website, use different fishing equipment, and catch some fish.

Back Row: (L-R) A. Correia, J. Miranda, N. Capely
Middle Row: (L-R) Mr. Depina, J. Pinet, J. Ortis, J. Silveira, M. Sinclair
Front Row: (L-R) V. Almeida, G. Semedo, B. Thenad, R. Smith

Jazz Band

Jazz Band is a performing ensemble that competes in several state and New England competitions. The group also performs at a variety of concerts and performances throughout the school year, highlighted by the Jazz Fest which has become an annual event.

Back Row: (L-R) J. Harrison, B. Miner, C. Tetreault, R. Massoud, J. Branchard
Middle Row: (L-R) B. Boyten, J. Letourneau, C. Pacheco, K. Nightengail, S. Denault, E. Martins, C. Grace, A. Pina
Front Row: (L-R) J. Barber, B. Breton, A. Mastey, D. Zarechi, B. Allain

Jazz Combo

Jazz Combo is a smaller Jazz group that performs along side the large ensemble at various events and competitions.

(L-R) Jamison Barber, Robert Massoud, Aris Pina

String Orchestra

The ensemble is an auditioned group of students whose proficiency and knowledge of repertoire and technique will continue to be developed. The String Orchestra performs at the high school's Christmas and Spring concerts, the All-City String Spring Fling, the Great East Festival and any requests from social/civic clubs from the Greater New Bedford community.

Back Row: (L-R) J. Ferus, L. Metro, J. Motta, K. Almeida, R. Massoud, J. Oliveira, J. Goncalves, S. Almeida
Front Row: (L-R) B. Gil, S. Denault, K. Houde, V. Grasela

Drama Club

Front Row: (L-R) C. Sordia, A. Mastey, K. Ferriera, R. Nunes, R. Alcaidinho, A. Seterra. 2nd Row: (L-R) M. Fernandes, A. Fournier, E. Borges, J. Menard, H. Sullivan, K. Plant, K. Leite, R. Mitchell, M. Gonsalves. 3rd Row: (L-R) Mr. Poitras, S. Knox, B. St. Gelais, L. Leahy, M. Braga, K. James, M. McCarthy, N. Leger, T. Simas, J. Curral, Mr. Lackey 4th Row: (L-R) B. St. Pierre, J. Wurm, C. MacDonald, A. Savino, I. Abreu, J. Berios, S. Denault, M. Galarza, N Seterra, A. Freitas, S. Metro, D. Jacintho, K. Cabral, B. Aguiar 5th Row: (L-R) A. Rodrigues, D. Resende, A. Newsham, M. Cabral, J. Stringer, L. Rivera, M. Pacheco, E. Bizzarro, K. Nosul, C. Farias, S. Mastey, A. Ferreira, L. Plourde, K. Rioux

The Drama Club's goal is to promote student interest in Theatre Arts. It allows students the opportunity to perform in all areas of theatrical production, both on stage and back stage, and to create artistically professional-like productions or both plays and musicals. The club performs one production in the Fall and one production in the Spring.

(Far Left) Ross Nunes acknowledges the camera while taking a break during rehearsal.

(Left) Kristy Ferreira and Jonathan Menard pause from playing their roles as the White Queen and the King of Hearts.

(Far Left) Katie Leite and Jae-Lyn Stringer practice their lines as Tweedledee and Tweedledum.

(Left) Although not acting in the play, Kara Plant was chairperson for costumes.

Drum Majors

(L-R) M. Iria, A. Lacasse

The band and colorguard are year-round activities at New Bedford High School. While the band does play for football games and community parades, their season actually begins in early August. Every year, the marching band and colorguard compete in the New England Scholastic Band Association Championships. In mid-November, the band converts into a Wind Ensemble and prepares music for their annual Christmas Parades and Concerts. In December, the Percussion Section and Colorguard begin their indoor competitive season and look forward to competing at the World Guard and Percussion Championships in April. During April vacation, the band and colorguard usually travel on a competitive tour where they compete in Concert Band, Parade, Indoor Colorguard, Indoor Percussion, and Parade competitions. Their performances culminate at the end of June with parades, a Spring Concert, and finally, graduation.

The New Bedford

Trumpets

Back Row: (L-R) B. Miner
Middle Row: (L-R) R. Viera, E. Martins, J. Leterneau
Front Row: (L-R) C. Tetreault, K. Thomasset

Flutes

Back Row: (L-R) V. Pilar, L. Medeiros, T. Wurm, K. Aresta
Front Row: (L-R) K. Muldoon, J. Castino

High School Band

Scoreboard

East Bridgewater	89.2	1st
Andover	89.4	1st
Easton	90.4	1st
Malden	91.5	1st
Dartmouth	92.7	1st
New Bedford	94.6	1st
*Melrose	96.7	1st

*Indicates Finals

Clarinets

Back Row: (L-R) M. Aguiar, J. Wurm, E. DeMello, L. Viera
Front Row: (L-R)B. Breten, L. Ochoa

Saxophone

Back Row: (L-R) K. Sowle, S. Bourque
Middle Row: (L-R) D. Zarechi, J. Beaulieau, D. Shangraw, B. Tavares
Front Row: (L-R) B. Nobrega, A. Phillips, A. Mastey

The New Bedford

Low Brass

(L-R) B. Allain, C. Pacheco, X. Martinez, J. Barber

Drum Line

Back Row: (L-R) N. MacMillen, R. Bolduc, D. Washburn, M. Cavanaugh, C. Saraiva
Front Row: (L-R) J. Harrison, M. Smith, B. Boyton, D. Shangraw, S. Angers, J. Lacasse, J. Berrios, M. Pires, J. DeMello

High School Band

M. Smith, B. Boyton, D. Shangraw, S. Angers, J. Lacasse, J. Berrios, M. Pires, J. DeMello

Colorguard

(L-R) S. Hontz, J. Tabares, K. Tavares, K. Almeida

Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps

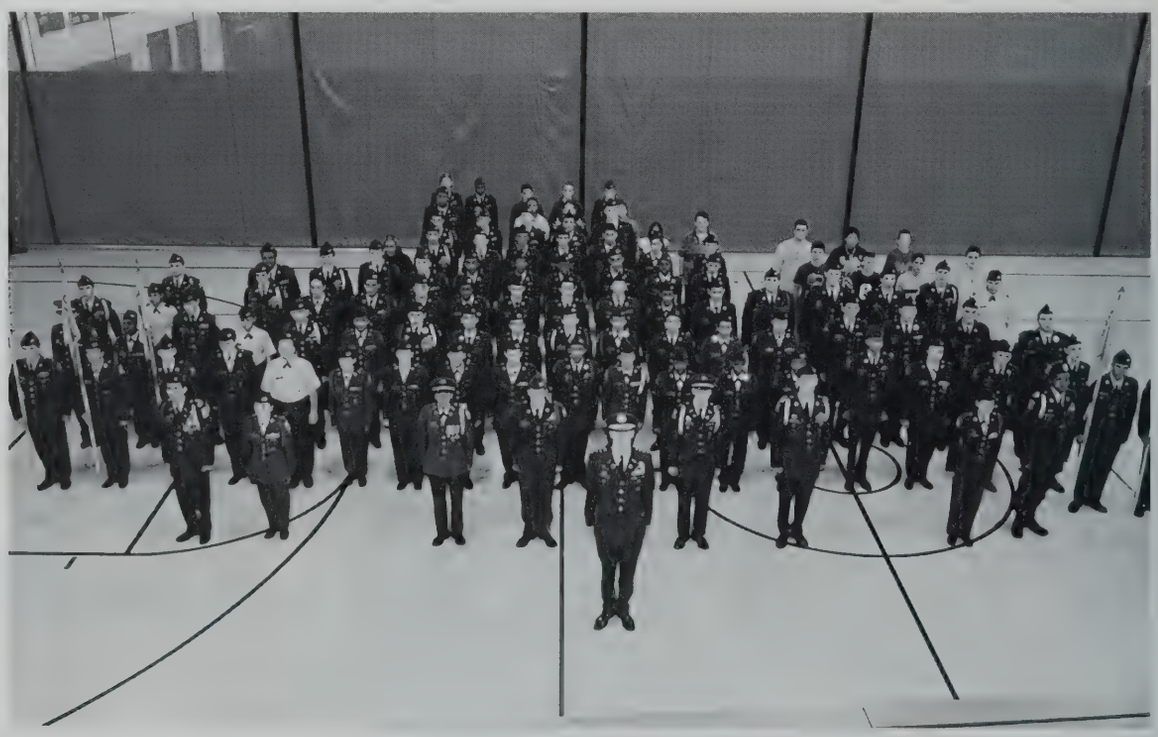
The Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps, better known as JROTC, is a program designed to motivate young people to be better citizens and to teach them leadership skills.

The JROTC is made up of over 250 cadets this school year. The group of cadets is formed into a cadet battalion with one of the cadets appointed as the Battalion Commander. This year's battalion commander is Christopher Haskell, a member of the Senior class. His principle assistant, or Battalion Executive Officer, is Danielle Coulombe, also a member of the Senior class. The cadets are further divided into companies with a cadet leader who holds the title of Company Commander as the head of that organization. This year the Battalion was divided into a Headquarters Company and four letter companies: Alpha, Bravo, Charlie, and Delta with Disoangel Medina, Marco Jesus, Selecca Bulgar, Bryan Aguiar, and Juan Nunez, all members of the Class of 2002, appointed respectively as the company commanders.

The battalion commander is further assisted by a cadet staff, which performs such duties as administration of cadet records, issue and accountability of cadet uniform items and equipment, preparation of training schedules, security of sensitive items, and public relations. Cadets selected for these positions are chosen from the Senior and Junior classes. Other cadets are assigned leadership positions within the companies to form a chain of command, which leads from the individual cadet to the battalion commander.

Besides being in a company, many of the students also join an after school team. There are many different teams. Each team that is offered by the N.B.H.S. JROTC Program is for students interested in co-curricular activities and has its own unique style. The rifle team meets in the range and competes in the Metropolitan Rifle League. The drill team participates in the Southern New England Drill League and enters teams in five separate events held at drill meets throughout the drill season. The Raider Team consists of a group of cadets that compete against other schools in events related to military skills. A drum team prepares for support to the corps of cadets during parades and related activities. In addition, the program also offers interested cadets a chance to participate as color guards and honor guards for many community and school events throughout the school year. Cadets that are unable to join teams can still participate in the many services the cadet corps provides for the community and school each year.

Each year the cadets also organize food drives to provide food baskets to needy families of the high school community during the Thanksgiving and Christmas Holiday Seasons.



Seniors: Aguiar, Bryan; Alves, Neusa; Braccini, Starla; Coulombe, Danielle; DeAlmeida, Wladmiro; Fernandes, Jamison; Halle, Richard; Haskell, Christopher; Houtman, Jacqueline; Jesus, Marco; Lima, Maria; Marques, Anilsa; Medeiros, Matthew; Medina, Diosangel; Mendes, Jonatas; Monteiro, Gisany; Monteiro, Paulo; Nieves, Yariel; Nunez, Juan; Ortiz, Waleska; Pinet, Jan; Ramirez, Alba; Ruiz, Israel; Santos, William; Semedo, Jorge; Sequeira, Virginia; Silva, Flavio; Sylvia, Shaylene Tavares, Matilde; Teixeira, Ivanea; Teixeira, Stephanie; Torres, Luis

Alpha Company

CDT Marco DeJesus and Melissa Garcia

Charlie Company

CDT Bryan Aguiar and Kevin Zbornack

Bravo Company

CDT Selleca Bulgar and Chris Delancy

Delta Company

CDT Juan Nunez and Melissa Dumont

Headquarter Commanders

CDT Diosangel Medina

Rifle Team

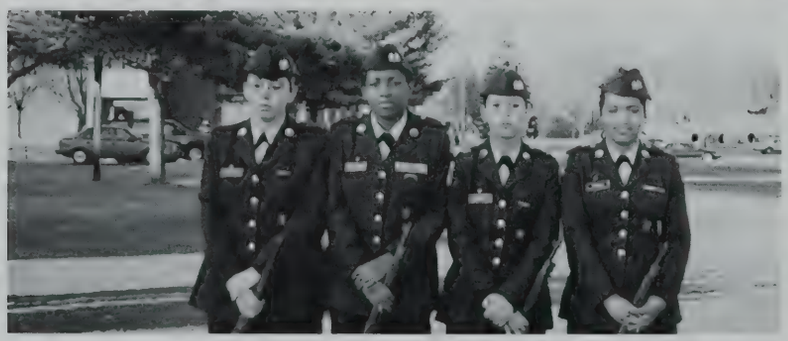
Cadet Police

Victorian Drill Team

Color Guard

Raider Team

TDR Team



Drill Team Color Guard

Drum Team

JROTC Military Ball

(Left) Bryan Aguiar, Jared Logan, and Joshua Pacheco stand tall and proud.

(Below, Left) Colonel McGovern addresses the JROTC members.

(Below) Edwin Cartagena and Joshua Pacheco stop to pose for the camera.

(Above) Alba Ramierez dances the night away.

(Above) Derek Shangraw displays his musical ability on the drum.

(Above) Joshua Pacheco, Jared Logan, Ryan Pedro, and Jocob Bernier prepare the JROTC Color Guard.

(Right) The contestants for Mr. Whaler get psyched up for the pageant backstage. Only one was crowned Mr. Whaler 2002!

(Below, Right) Ross Nunes, pictured here with Kristin Ladino, was the talented Senior crowned Mr. Whaler 2002.

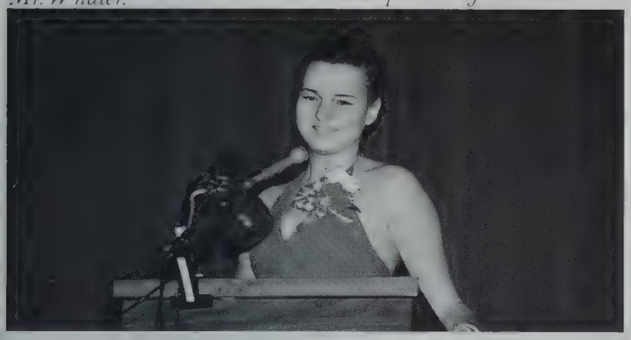
(Below) Pictured here are all 18 contestants before the formal wear competition.

(Above) Pictured here are the lovely escorts of the Mr. Whaler contestants.

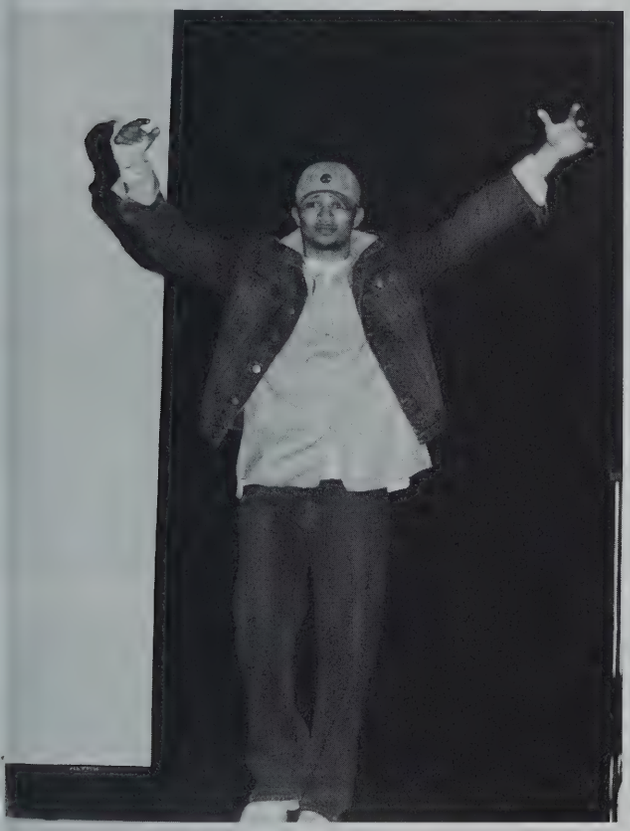
(Right) During the swimsuit competition, Gerson Andrade is hoping to impress the judges in his scuba suit.

Tuxedos, Pizza Boxes, and Sombreros

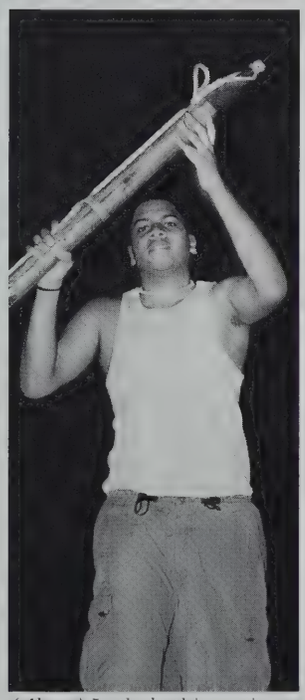
(Below) Pamela Spirlet was the mistress of ceremonies for Mr. Whaler.



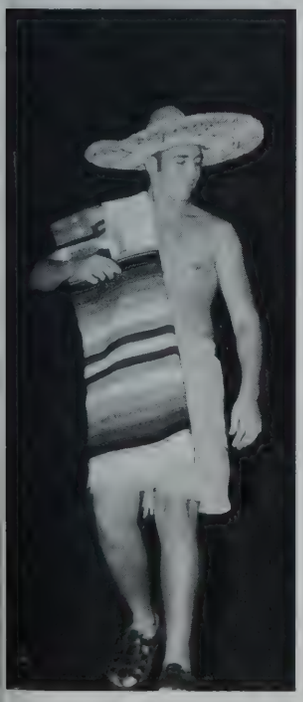
(Below, Middle) Marco Jesus struts his stuff in the casual wear portion of the show.



(Below) Philip Ferreira is vying for the title of Mr. Whaler scampering across the stage during the swimsuit competition.



(Above) In the bathing suit competition, Joshua Hickey sports his harpoon.



(Far, Left) Justin Pine chose a Spanish look for the bathing suit competition.

(Left) Singing "Happy Birthday, Mr. President" was Daniel Russo during the talent competition.

Take 18 Senior contestants, 7 judges, 4 acts, crazy swimsuits, talents, and questions, and a patriotic theme, and you get the 10th annual Mr. Whaler contest. The event was held at 7 pm on January 26, 2002. The night began with the contestants doing an opening number dancing to "The Boys are Back in Town," with the Twin Towers as the backdrop. Class of 2002 secretary Pamela Spirlet emceed the show, and stated, "I am glad I had the privilege to be a part of Mr. Whaler. Not many people can say they hosted the contest. There was a lot of hard work to get everything to run smoothly, but in the end it was all worth it."

The evening's judges were all graduates of N.B.H.S., 6 of which were graduates of the class of 1992. After they were named, the following acts took place: casual wear, swimwear, talent, and formal wear. During the formal wear act, a female member of the class escorted the contestants and picked the question out of a fishbowl that was asked to the contestants. Then, the scores were tabulated and five were chosen: Gerson Andrade, Steve Martins, Ross Nunes, Philip Ferreira, and Brandon J. Medeiros. Brandon Medeiros says of his Mr. Whaler experience, "It was almost as much fun behind the scenes as it was on stage, and everyone was really awesome, some of the greatest people I'll ever meet." They were all asked the same question dealing with what would be the first line of a song for the next part of their life.

The conclusion of the show included saying goodbye to the 2001 Mr. Whaler, Claudio DaCosta, and the announcement of the winner. Brandon J. Medeiros was 2nd runner up, Phil Ferreira was chosen 1st runner up, and Ross Nunes was crowned Mr. Whaler 2002. He stated, "Mr. Whaler was not only a great way for the contestants to have fun and display their talents, but it was also a great way to meet and experience new people."

Impressions Left On Our Hearts

"United we stand, divided we fall." This phrase, perhaps, has not held more truth than it does now. On September 11, 2001, four American airplanes traveling west from the East Coast were hijacked by terrorists. Each plane took off within a matter of minutes, each with a specific target. Two headed for the Twin Towers, the symbol of America's economy. Within a half hour of being hit by the planes, both buildings were a pile of rubble and debris on the ground of New York City. The third plane made its crash landing directly into the Pentagon, splitting it in two. The fourth plane, however, did not make its target. Instead, it crashed into a wooded area in Western Pennsylvania.

"United we stand, divided we fall." Quickly, firefighters and rescue workers rushed to the scene, risking their own lives to save another. Many were lost in the rubble themselves. This did not halt the efforts of the others. It actually pushed them even harder. In the wake of such a tragedy, heroes were born. Not those of magical powers, but those who were ready to give up everything to save someone else.

"United we stand, divided we fall." As a school we sat and watched in amazement while a new and great fear swept over America. What will happen next? Are we safe? This generation, known for being "slackers," was tired of sitting, asking questions, and anticipating the terrorists' next move. Instead, they decided to take a stand and help those in need. At New Bedford High School, red, white, and blue ribbons were sold, as well as t-shirts, and stars and stripes which were used to construct a very large flag. All the proceeds were sent to New York City.

"United we stand, divided we fall." The N.B.H.S. family also took part in the Wash America Campaign to rally more support for the cause. A meeting around the flagpole at our school and a beautiful candlelight vigil were arranged. Edward Chase, the 2002 vice-president, who helped to put the candlelight vigil together said, "I was completely awestruck by the whole event. When I looked up at the bleachers and saw the thousands of candles, it showed me how a community can really come together." In one great gesture of sympathy, the students signed condolence books, which were sent to New York. Dean Belli, who led the organization of all these memorable activities, said, "I was extremely touched and proud of the student body at New Bedford High School."

(Above) Jenna Tremblay said, "The candlelight vigil was a very moving experience that changed my life substantially."

(Above) The JROTC hold the flag with honor during the National Anthem at the vigil.

(Below) Krystyna Pavao (Lady Liberty) and Nick Amaral (Uncle Sam) lead the way for the patriotic procession at the start of the candlelight vigil.

(Below) The emotion on Bethany Souza's face shows the overall theme of the vigil.

(Below, Left) Capt. Michael Gomes, Lt. Matthew Ostigui, Lt. Dennis Macedo, and Tom Carriero of the N.B. Fire Dept. speak at the vigil about 9/11.

(Below) Faith Benoit takes a pause from singing to reflect on the event.

(Above) Leslie-Ann Stevens works hard at the Senior carwash.

(Above) Edward Chase volunteers his Saturday to participate in the "Wash America" carwash.

(Above, Right) Scott Medeiros and Alicia Pimental bow their heads during a moment of silence at the conclusion of the candlelight vigil.

Senior Sur

Favorite Sport:

1. Football
2. Basketball
3. Soccer
4. Baseball
5. Volleyball

(Above) The N.B.H.S. team celebrates that football is this year's number one sport.

Favorite Movie:

1. Fast & Furious
2. Dirty Dancing
3. American Pie 2/Save the Last Dance
4. Matrix/ Gladiator
5. Love & Basketball

Favorite Actor:

1. Jim Carrey
2. Freddie Prinze, Jr.
3. Tom Hanks
4. Ryan Phillippe
5. Brad Pitt

Favorite T.V. Show:

1. Friends
2. Simpsons
3. 7th Heaven/ Spongebob Squarepants
4. Whose Line Is It Anyways?
5. Real World

Favorite Clothing Store:

1. Express
2. American Eagle
3. Abercrombie & Fitch
4. Old Navy
5. Savers

(Above) Daniel Russo wearing his favorite American Eagle shirt.

vey Results

(Below) Sara Maltais enjoys her favorite food, pizza.

Favorite Food:

1. Pizza
2. Chicken
3. Chinese
4. Pasta
5. Seafood

(Below) The Class of 2002's second favorite hangout.

(Above) Andrea Guy shows her pride working at the Seniors' number one favorite restaurant, Burger King.

Favorite Actress:

1. Julia Roberts
2. Julia Stiles
3. Jennifer Lopez
4. Angelina Jolie
5. Sandra Bullock

Favorite Hangout:

1. Friend's house
2. The mall
3. Anywhere
4. Projects
5. Beach

Favorite Type of Music:

1. R&B/Hip Hop
2. Rap
3. All types
4. Rock
5. Techno

Favorite Fast Food Restaurant:

1. Burger King
2. Wendy's
3. McDonald's
4. Taco Bell
5. KFC

Favorite Music Artist:

1. Linkin Park
2. JayZ
3. Dave Matthews Band
4. *NSYNC
5. Alicia Keys/ Sublime

(Above) Mrs. Sullivan inspires students to enjoy cooking during her foods class.

Mrs. Diggle says, "The biggest difference from the first graduating class until now is that students were enrolled into academic tracks, such as college, general, and business."

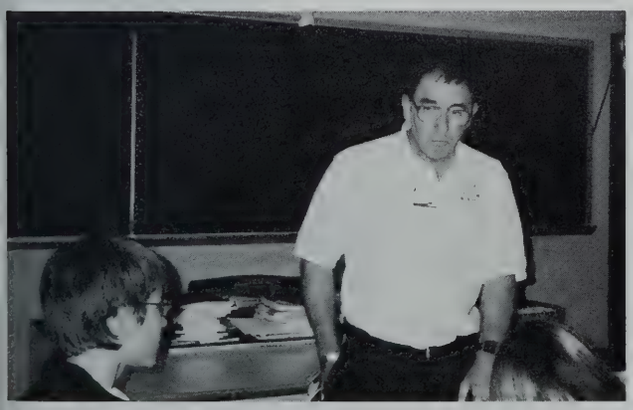
Mrs. Moniz is one of the few teachers celebrating her 30th year here at New Bedford High School. Here she attends to business as usual as the Business Department Head.

Leaving An Impression On Us

As Freshmen, they accepted us.
As Sophomores, they guided us.
As Juniors, they prepared us.
As Seniors, they inspired

For four years they have been a part of us, and for the rest of our lives their impressions on us will shine through. They are the teachers and administrators of New Bedford High School.

They are those who have dedicated themselves to us, not just during our high school career, but for our whole lives. The faculty at New Bedford High School has guided us from beginning to end and prepared us to make a lasting impression on the world.



Mr. Biscari takes time during French class to help Travis Wolszon in his studies.

Mr. Francis has been apart of New Bedford High School for 30 years. Here he grades a student's work from his typing class.

New Bedford School Committee

Back Row: (L-R) Atty. Kevin J. Finnerty, Mr. Ronald Walsh, Atty. J. Mark Treadup

Front Row: (L-R) Hon. Frederick M. Kalisz, Mr. Carlos Pacheco

(Not pictured: Ms. Cynthia Barboza, Mr. Joaquim "Jack" Nobrega, Mr. Eric Pope)

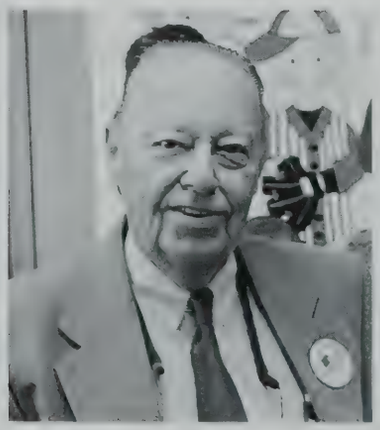
Central Administration

Dr. Joseph S. Silva, Jr.
Superintendent

Mr. Michael E. Longo
Asst. Supt. Special Projects

Mrs. Eileen Kenny
Asst. Supt. Elementary Ed.

Dr. Ronald F. Souza
Asst. Supt. Secondary Ed.



Mr. William H. Marginson
Asst. Supt. Special Services

Mr. Paul A. Martin
Business Manager

Ms. Michelle A. Lazaro
Personnel Officer

Headmaster
Mr. Joseph S. Oliver

To the Class of 2002:

Congratulations on your achievement of attaining a high school diploma. You have been excellent members of both our school and community. Your leadership has been demonstrated in your actions and values; and you have served as excellent role models for our underclassmen. High school has provided you with an extended family, a challenging learning community, a transition experience and a preparation to enter the next phase of your life.

You have met the challenges along the way; but this should only be the beginning. I encourage each of you to make a commitment to take care of each other, to set realistic goals for your future, and to work at meeting those goals each and every day. In whatever you choose to do, be committed, be dedicated, and additional successes will come your way. Above all, always remember that the choices you make today, shapes your world tomorrow. The Class of 2002 has proven it can and will succeed. YOU ARE THE BEST!

Assistant Headmaster
Ms. Beverly A. Bizzarro

"To the world you might be one person, but to one person you might be the world." - Casey

The importance of this quote is that it shows how each of us can play a significant role in affecting others regardless of one's title, wealth or background. What matters is that each of us attempts to help someone, and in doing so, we accomplish what Mr. Mainella described in his story during the Senior Assembly of the starfish and "making a difference."

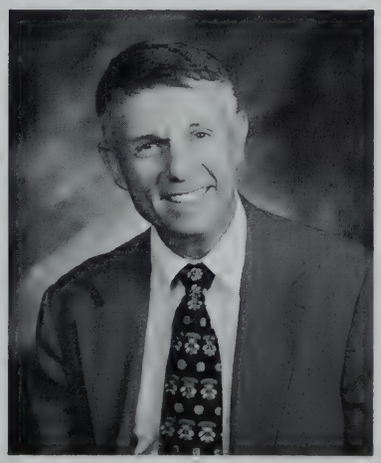
We are not all meant to be stars, presidents or world leaders, but we are all meant to be members of the "world family," and as such, we have a responsibility- or rather a privilege- of being able to help one another, one person at a time.

That is your future calling, your mission- to make a difference.

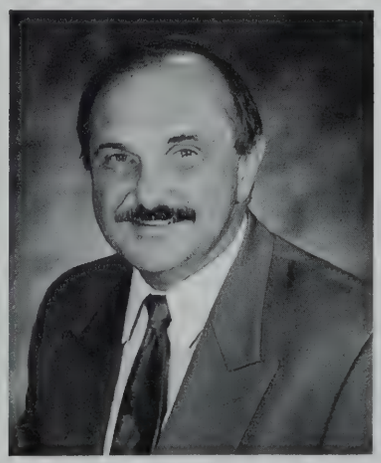
Face your future with a smile.

Housemasters

Mr. Joaquim Costa
Green House



Mr. Marc Letendre
Gold House



Mr. Donald Vasconcelles
Tan House

Mr. Michael Taylor
Blue House

Dean of Students
Ms. Judith Belli

To the Class of 2002,

Graduation day 2002 will be upon you before you know it and it will be time for you to bid farewell to the New Bedford High School Family and join the thousands of proud alumni. It is my hope that you took advantage of the many opportunities afforded you during your journey at New Bedford High. Some of you will go on to higher education, some will join the work force, and some will join the military. Wherever your life's path leads you, always remember N.B.H.S. My wish for each and every one of you as you become part of New Bedford High School's history is for continued success and happiness.

Best Regards,
Ms. Belli

Class Advisors
Mr. Angelo and Mrs. Cetenich

Dear Class of 2002,

We would like you to know that it has been a privilege to work with you and to advise you these past four years. It has been exciting to watch you grow from shy young freshmen into mature young adults. We have shared with you many memorable moments to reflect on in future years. You are the future. Do not take this responsibility lightly, but rather invest in your talents and ambitions and make all your dreams become realities. We wish you all our sincere wishes for a lifetime of continued growth, health, and happiness. It's been fun!

Mr. Angelo and
Mrs. Cetenich

Department Chairs

Ms. Anne Adamowicz
English

Ms. Nettie Alexander
Science

Mrs. Carrie Cetenich
Fam./Con. Science

Mrs. Eileen Diggle
Math

Ms. Darlene C. Farrell
Language

Mr. Robert Foster
Social Science

Lt. Col. Kevin McGovern
JROTC

Mrs. Loretta Moniz
Business

Mr. Edward Orlowski
Technology Education

Mr. Dale Richter
Special Education

Leaving an Impression on Us

Abreu, D.	MATH
Adam, S.	SPED
Adamowski, V.	SPED
Ainsley, K.	GUID
Allen, M.	MATH

Amaral, J.	SCI
Andrade, C.	TAL.SEAR
Andrade, E.	LANG
Andrews, G.	SPED
Angelo, H.	SOC

Anuszczyk, C.	OCC. ED.
Araujo, A.	LANG
Audette, T.	BUS.
Ayotte, L.	GUID
Azevedo, S.	SPED

Bangs, P.	SCI
Baptiste, K.	MATH
Barboza, K.	CLER
Barboza, R.	PE
Belliveau, A.	CLER

Benavente, N.	TBE
Bennett, B.	SPED
Bermingham, M.	SPED
Biscari, G.	LANG
Boissoneau, S.	CLER

Borden, D.	ENG
Borges, T.	LANG
Bost, K.	TECH ED
Bourgeois, R.	SCI
Bradford, G.	CLER

Bramwell, S.	CLER
Brazil-Bourne, P.	MUS
Broadmeadow, P.	ENG
Brum, D.	LANG
Buckley, K.	PE

Bullard, P.	LANG
Butler, R.	SPED
Cabral, L.	ENG
Cabral, P.	MUS
Calnan, J.	SOC

Calnan, J.	SOC
Campanelli, L.	SOC
Campoli, R.	MUS
Carolus, J.	SCI
Carreiro, D.	ENG

Carvalho, J.	SPED
Castro, M.	LANG
Caton, D.	BUS
Chase, K.	CCP
Clarkson, M.	PE

Correia, D.	LANG
Correia, M.	MATH
Correia, V.	ART
Costa, M.	GUID
Costa, M.	PE

An impression left in our hearts and minds...

Mr. Doherty was a great teacher and also a friend to many. He was always there when someone needed to talk or needed help. He was a family man, very dedicated to his family and constantly talking about his wife, kids, and grandchildren.

When Mr. Doherty would talk in class or just in general, to anyone, he would always refer to his life experiences and share them with all of us, knowing that it would help us out in our lives in the future and leave some kind of impression on us.

When one thinks of Mr. Doherty, one thinks good thoughts. He was a caring guy and never had anything to say that would hurt someone else. Mr. Doherty has forever left an impression on many of us and will always be in our hearts.

In Memory of
Stephen J. Doherty
December 30, 1949 -
November 14, 2001

Sometimes we take for granted people who are with us;
but one day we realize they are gone, and there is no way to bring them back.
Now we sit and wonder what it is we lack.
It's friendship he gave, love he felt, and honesty he always showed.
As we think about it more, we realize our sadness seems to have grown.
We never took the time or the extra minute to tell him how much he really meant.
His friendship was never borrowed or lent; it was given with love and kindness in his heart.
He's gone now.
The only trace left is the memories in our hearts and minds.
Don't take people for granted; and remember, when you say goodbye after an everyday conversation, it really could mean goodbye.

By Kelli Tomlinson

Crompton, R.	SCI
Crouch, S.	SPED
Cruz, L.	SPED
DaGraca, A.	TBE
Dean, D.	MATH

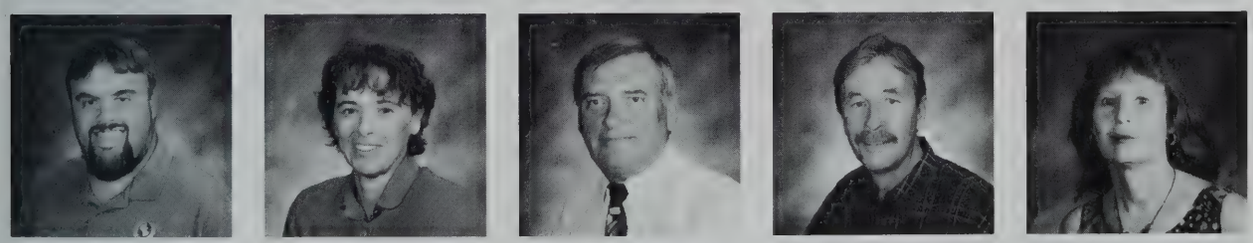
DeBalsi, R.	SOC
DeCampos, M.	ENG
DeChambeau, J.	TECH ED
DePina, M.	CLER
DePina, W.	SPED

DeSilva, G.	MATH
DeSimas, L.	IMC
Dlouhy, C.	SPED
Dooley, J.	GUID
Dube, D.	ENG

Edmundson, L.	SOC
Enos, T.	SPED
Farrell, C.	BUS
Fernandes, J.	MATH
Forman, L.	ENG

Fortes, G.	PE
Fournier, D.	SCI
Fraga, S.	ENG
Francis, C.	ENG
Francis, R.	BUS

Freitas, A.	CAR DYN
Gadbois, R.	TECH ED
Gallagher, B.	ROTC
Galuska, L.	SPED
Gardiner, S.	PE

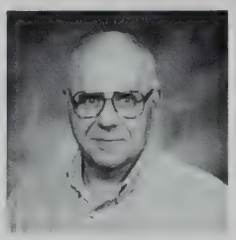


Garifales, M.	SPED
Gauvin, P.	GUID
Giasson, J.	SCI
Gill, J.	SCI
Gilmore, M.	ENG

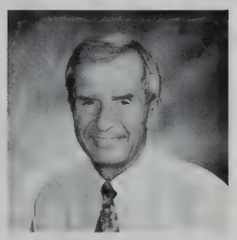
Gilmore, M.	SPED
Gissinger, R.	GUID
Gomes, A.	MATH
Gomes, E.	LANG
Goncalo, K.	LANG

Goncalves, C.	LANG
Goodfellow, G.	SCI
Gouveia, K.	BUS
Gouveia, W.	MATH
Greene, D.	SPED

Guevara, J.	ROTC
Guy, P.	LANG
Hague, J.	SCI
Hamel-Kollars, D.	SPED
Hamlet, W.	SCI



Hassey, C.	SOC
Hebert, J.	SCI
Heffernan, A.	BUS
Heydt, W.	PE
Hogan, M.	ENG



Horton, R.	TECH ED
Hougasian, E.	CLER
Ilsley, P.	SPED
Jackson, R.	PE
Jean-Louis, L.	MATH

Jupin, R.	ENG
Kalife, S.	LANG
Kelly, J.	ENG
Kelly-Chase, S.	GUID
Kenney, L.	SCI

Kobza, M.	SCI
Kulak, A.	SCI
Kumor, W.	SPED
Lackey, B.	ENG
Lanouette, R.	ENG

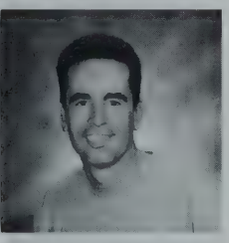
Lawson, D.	SPED
LeBeau, C.	GUID
Lema, E.	SPED
Leonetti, M.	SPED
Letourneau, M.	MATH

Levanos, J.	ENG
Lopes, L.	CLER
Lotz, M.	OCC ED
Lovett, T.	TECH ED
Macedo, K.	OCC ED

30 Years of Visions from Green House

Back Row: (L-R) Mr. George Goodfellow, Science; Mr. George Biscari, Foreign Language; Mr. Frank Motta, Social Studies; Mr. Ronald Vaz, Mathematics.

Front Row: (L-R) Ms. Beverly A. Bizzarro, Assistant Headmaster; Mrs. Nancy J. Sullivan, Occupational Education; Mrs. Eileen Diggle, Math Department Chair; Mrs. Lena Campanelli, Social Studies.



Macedo, N.	PE
MacLeod, J.	PE
Mandly, J.	ENG
Mannion, B.	BUS
Marges, S.	CCP

Marges, T.	MATH
Marginson, S.	CLER
Marques, O.	SPED
Marshall, D.	SPED
Martin, L.	CLER

Mascena, J.	TECH ED
Maslanka, C.	SPED
Maura, J.	BUS
McCarthy, J	PE
McTighe, S.	SCI

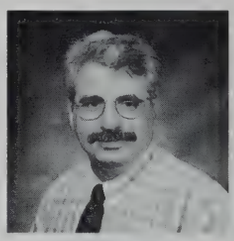
Medina, V.	LANG
Mellen, R.	OCC ED
Mello, S.	MUS
Miller, R.	SPED
Mitchell, E.	BUS

Moniz, A.	SPED
Monty, W.	SOC
Moretti, D.	TECH ED
Morey, D.	CCP
Motta, E.	MATH

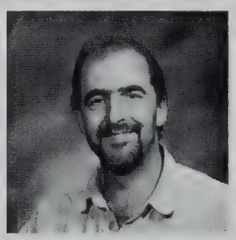
Motta, F.	SOC
Murphy, C.	OCC ED
Nickerson, T.	ENG
Ocasio, E.	SPED
Ogagan, T.	SOC

O'Leary, A.	IMC
Oliveira, A.	SCI
Oliveira, A.	BUS
Oliveira, J.	ENG
Oliveira, P.	IMC

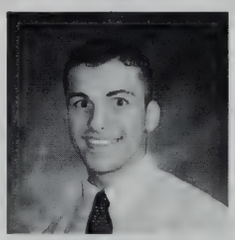
Oliveira, S.	SPED
Oliver, L.	PE
Orlowski, J.	BUS
Oullette, M.	ENG
Pacheco, H.	SCI



Pacheco, J.	OCC ED
Parker, C.	TECH ED
Peccini, R.	ENG
Pepin, D.	ENG
Pereira, A.	MATH



Pereira, M.	MATH
Pereira, N.	LANG
Pereira, S.	MATH
Perrotti, R.	IMC
Perry, D.	SOC



Perry, R.	SOC
Pimental, D.	SOC
Pimental, F.	BUS
Pinto, L.	OCC ED
Poitras, P.	CCP

Polanco, G.	TBE
Prescott, A.	CCP
Quann, M.	SPED
Quirk, T.	SOC
Regis, J.	SPED

Rezendes, K. MATH
Rhymes, E. SPED
Richard, N. IMC
Rivas-Medeiros,C SPED
Rivera, S. LANG

Robinson, D. SCI
Robinson, P. BUS
Rocha, D. ART
Rocha, F. CLER
Roderiques, M. GUID

Rodrigues, E. SOC
Rodrigues, M. MATH
Rolli, N. GUID
Rosa, G. SOC
Rounseville, B. PE

Rutkowitz, R. TECH ED
Ryan, R. GUID
Safioleas, E. SPED
Santos, M. LANG
Santos, M. GUID

...Another 3 Decades of Thought

Back Row: (L-R) Mr. Paul Guy, Language; Mrs. Ruth Mellen, Occupational Education; Mrs Kathleen Buckley, Physical Education; Mr. Robert Francis, Business

Front Row: (L-R) Mrs. Catherine Hassey, Social Science; Mrs. Loretta Moniz, Business Department Chair; Miss Noel Tripp, English

Faculty Not Pictured

Amis, W. / SPED
Andrews, R. / SPED
Arena, J. / SPED
Arrayo, B. / SPED
Barreto, R. / PE
Barrett, N. / UP. BOUND
Bates, T. / OCCED
Bennett, J. / BUS
Boudria, M. / UP. BOUND
Baurisquet, P. / SPED
Bradford, T. / SOC
Brawne, P. / ENG
Buccos, R. / UP. BOUND
Cabral, S. / SCI
Champlin, J. / SPED
Charkowski, A. / SPED
Chretien, P. / SPED
Corbett Jr., J. / MATH
Correia, J. / ENG
Damgaard, R. / MATH
DePrato, M. / SPED
Dwane, A. / SCI
Everett, N. / SOC
Gonsalves, C. / SPED
Greenwood, N. / SPED
Hagopian, K. / UP. BOUND
Harwood, L. / SPED
Hernandez, C. / SPED
Hill, D. / SPED
Horrocks, E. / OCC. ED
Hervitz, J. / SPED
Jeffrey, J. / SPED
Johnston, N. / ART
Kane, K. / IMC
Larkin, R. / SPED
LeBlanc, R. / MATH
L'Etoile, A. / SPED
Lopes, R. / SPED
Macedo, F. / SPED
Macedo, T. / SPED
Matos, M. / GUID
Medeiros, J. / GUID
Medeiros, N. / SPED
Mendes, C. / PE
Moniz, J. / SPED
Monteiro, L. / CLER
Muldoon, K. / SPED
Mullin, J. / ENG
Nobrega, S. / IMC
Nunes, K. / SPED
Ogagan, B. / CCP
O'Reilly, E. / SPED
Pacheco, R. / ART
Pelletier, J. / PE
Perrotti, J. / MATH
Persson, M. / LANG
Peters, J. / SPED
Phillips, P. / OCC. ED
Posiviata, D. / SPED
Ramos, D. / TAL. SEARCH
Raposo, J. / LANG
Rapoza, R. / CLER
Rayle, M. / BUS
Rebelo, C. / CLER
Rivera, C. / SPED
Rodrigues, J. / SPED
Rogers, L. / SPED
Sanguinetti, M. / SOC
Serra, B. / ENG
Silva, A. / HEALTH
Silva, D. / MATH
Silva, J. / SPED
Silvia, J. / CLER
Smith, D. / SPED
Smith, J. / SPED
St. Pierre, N. / SPED
Strupczewoski, C. / BUS
Teser, C. / SPED
Varela, F. / SPED
Wareing, J. / SPED
White, Y. / SPED

Saucier, A.	NURS
Seguin, J.	SPED
Shepherd-Almeida	S. SPED
Silva, C.	LANG
Silva, E.	DATA PRO

Silva, R.	ENG
Silveira, M.	GUID
Slater, A.	TBE
Sniezek, E.	SCI
Snow, J.	ENG

Sousa, M.	CLER
St. Pierre, L.	SPED
Stiemke, K.	SPED
Stoeckle, L.	SPED
Sullivan, N.	OCC. ED

Sykes, J.	ENG
Sylvia, I.	BUS
Sylvia, J.	SOC
Sylvia, K.	MATH
Tavares, D.	LANG

Tkacs, S.	CLER
Toomey, M.	NURS
Torres, T.	TBE
Tougas, C.	IMC
Tripp, N.	ENG

Valliere, D.	GUID
Vannett, C.	LANG
Vardo, C.	MATH
Vasconcelos, L.	SPED
Vaz, A.	CLER

Vaz, R.	MATH
Ventura, C.	SCI
Veronneau, D.	GUID
Vescio, J.	ENG
Viera, M.	MATH

Viera, A.	MATH
Viveiros, C.	SOC
Walsh, M.	SPED
Walsh, M.	SOC
Warren, J.	BUS

Warrington, C.	SPED
Wheelden, J.	NURS
Whitcomb, K.	SPED
Wilbur, M.	MATH
Williams, J.	BUS

Williams, S.	SPED
Wilson, R.	MATH
Winderlick, M.	SPED

Auxillary Services

Adesso, M.
Arruda, J.
Barkley, J.
Barton, G.
Bolger, R.
Carreiro, F.
Correa, R.
Damasio, R.
Debarros, C.
De Barros, J.
Edmundson, K.
Fournier, R.
Frasier, W.
Freitas, P.
Gearhart, I.
Glass, R.
Gomes, B.
Gomes, G.
Haskins, R.
Latour, D.
Marshall, R.
Martins, L.
Medeiros, L.
Mercure, J.
Novo, D.
Perry, M.
Poirier, G.
Rodrigues, A.
Stewart, J.
Sylvia, R.
Williams, A.
Winn, P.

In Memorandum

New Bedford High School lost another member of its family this year, Mr. Brian Nunes. He will be missed.

A BLAST FROM N.B.H.S. PAST:

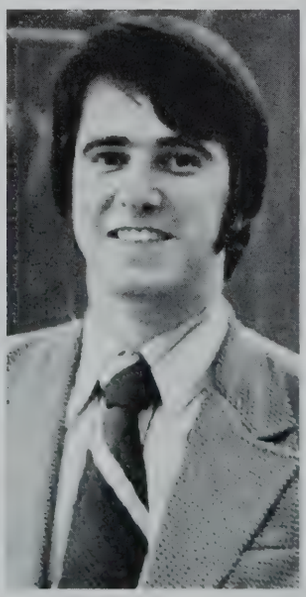
Who can believe that it has already been thirty years since this New Bedford High School on 230 Hathaway Boulevard has offically been open? Many of the teachers who originally started at this school have a hard time, themselves, realizing how fast time has gone by since they first stepped in the building. Seventeen of our teachers and co-workers have attained this milestone and have helped to form New Bedford High School into what it is today - a wonderful school to attain an education and a place to make many meaningful relationships with friends and teachers alike.

Just how do teachers keep themselves going and what is it about teaching that they enjoy? For some, it is the students and their thirst to learn. For others, it is the thrill of being able to share their knowledge with those students. For some teachers, they find that other qualities about teaching is what appeals to them. "Each year teachers are assigned students whose needs range from personal development to academic deficiencies. We work to help each student find and reach their potential. This opportunity is both the importance and the appeal of the teaching profession," stated Mr. George Goodfellow. Many of those who have been teaching here for so long have come to learn that their influences just don't stop at the end of a school year or when their students graduate and move onto their careers and lives. Miss Tripp is quoted as stating, "It is most gratifying to me when former students tell me how much my classes have influenced them and helped them in their lives." The idea of being able to influence a student's life, even if it is only one child, has long been a perk of the teaching profession.

Even though many of the concepts used in teaching in the past thirty years have not changed greatly, some things have definitely changed. Simple

Mr. George Goodfellow

Mrs. Catherine Hassey



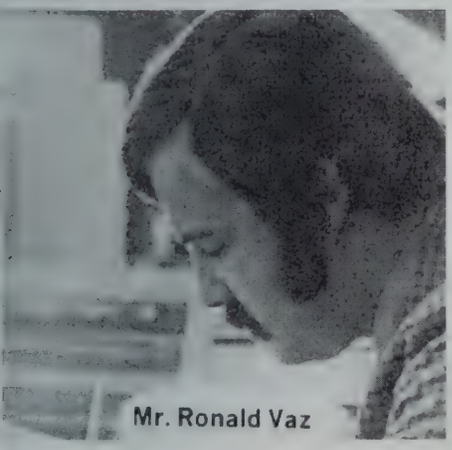
(Above) For the past thirty years, Mr. Peccini has influenced the way students think and view life through teaching English at New Bedford High School.

Mrs. Ruth Mellen

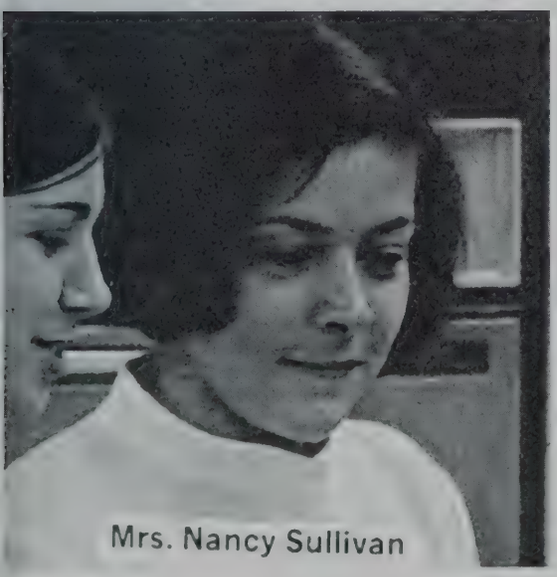
Portraits to Remember - 1973

Mr. Paul Guy

Miss Noel Tripp


Mr. Ronald Vaz

Mr. George Biscari


Mrs. Nancy Sullivan

All students, past, present, and future alike, extend our deepest thanks and gratitude for all your hardwork and dedication to working with us and improving our lives for now and into our future.

things like fashion and ideas that people have are standard topics for change due to different opinions that have appeared in every decade since the 1972-1973 school year. One of the biggest and most significant changes that one has seen since the doors first opened to this school is the advancement of technology. "The rapid changes in technology have had a great influence and impact on all facets of education at New Bedford High School," says Mrs. Loretta Moniz. Technology has made teaching a little bit easier and opened up more pathways for approaching and teaching students. Another great reform noticed by many has been the type of curriculum that the high school has been geared to teach and how they prepare their students for real life. In regard to this scenario, Mrs. Catherine Hassey has seen a considerable difference between the teaching of topics now compared to the three previous decades. She says, "We have moved from a primarily academic/business high school to a school-to-career/project based/cooperative learning institution." The school still teaches students academically, but provides a more career-oriented learning atmosphere.

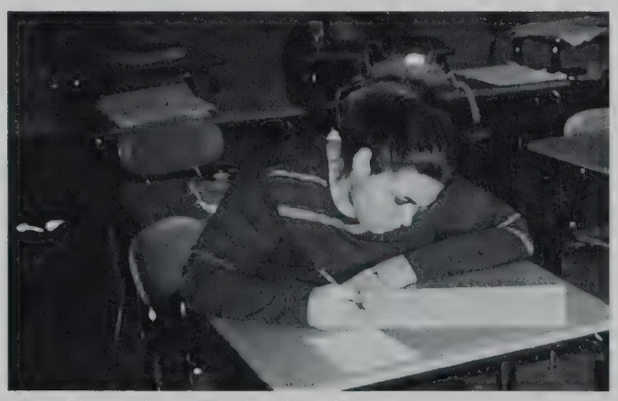
Teaching has appeared to many today to be a dying off career. However, these seventeen teachers have proven that stereotype to be incorrect. Many have worked long, hard hours to help every student that passed through their classrooms over the years - allowing them to broaden their horizons and give them a positive outlook for the future to come. Without them, who knows where we would be today or how the school would be without them now. Do you know?

Miss Beverly Bizzarro

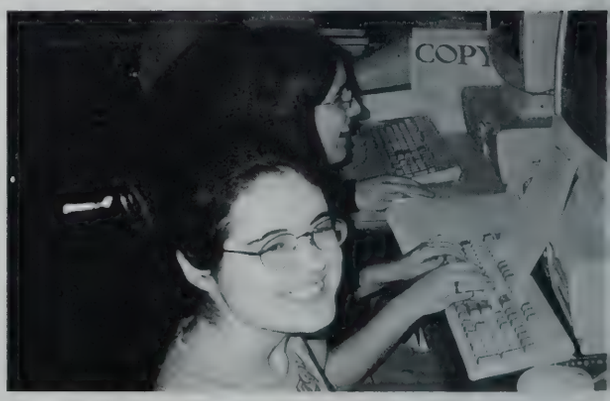
Miss Kathleen

(Above) One of the greatest changes Mrs. Buckley has seen over the years is Block Scheduling. "It makes a better gym class-allowing more time for participation and teaching."

(Above) Mare Studios & Gallery, our official school photographer, is located on 2919 Pawtucket Avenue, East Providence, RI 02915. Pictured here are the sons of Nelson Mare, owner of Mare Studios & Gallery.



Amy Pimental says, "I enjoyed working on yearbook because a lot of hard work went into it. It sure will be hard to top."



Janet Barbosa and Stephanie Carvalho laugh it up while working on our senior questionnaires.

Lasting Support

As Freshmen, we sold decals.
As Sophomores, we sold carnations.
As Juniors, we sold more carnations.
As Seniors, we sold these ads.

The Class of 2002 had its share of fundraisers over the years. We raised money for everything from the class floats, to the banquet, to the prom, and even to the American Red Cross following September 11, 2001.

A special thanks to our patrons, classmates, and loved ones who bought these ads, making this yearbook possible. The Crimson Log 2002 Staff worked very diligently in obtaining and publishing these ads for our yearbook. To the people and businesses represented here, thanks for your lasting support.

Working diligently on the Crimson Log 2002 are, Mark Rossi and Thomas Rodrigues.

Christina Rivet says, "Susan Aguiar and Collette Pelletier make yearbook class fun."

Best Wishes to the Class of 2002!

Always Remember the Excitement Being Created in your Home Town.

The Kalisz Family at the Buttonwood Park Zoo

Mayor & Mrs. Frederick M. Kalisz, Jr.
& Ricky

WE DELIVER ICE CREAM

Ice cream right to your door, fresh and cold, guaranteed!

SUNDAES
16 oz. $3.75
Sm. Cone $1.75
Lg. Cone $2.25

FLAVORS
Strawberry
Chocolate
Coffee
Vanilla
Oreo

PRIMO'S PIZZA

NORTH END 1634 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford, MA

993-2214

$6.00 Min. On Deliveries

Sun – Thurs: 11am –11pm
Fri & Sat: 11am –12 midnight

FREE DELIVERY
TO NORTH AND WEST END AREAS

PRICES INCLUDE TAXES

Norris H. Tripp Co., Inc.

HEATING, VENTILATING & AIR CONDITIONING
SHEET METAL WORK AND
STEEL WORK

253 Cedar Street
New Bedford, MA 02740
(508) 993-3222
Fax No. (508) 999-1856

All types of metals
All types of welding

THE FRIENDLY SONS OF SAINT PATRICK
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

The Friendly Sons of St. Patrick
Sends The Class of 2002

" The Luck Of The Irish"

THIS COUNCIL IS FUNDED BY THE

MASSACHUSETTS CULTURAL COUNCIL

Krys,

We've been best friends our whole life and now you're going away to college. Best of wishes.

Love,
Your Best Friend,
Jon

Dear William,
You have filled
our lives with
love, happiness,
honor and pride.

May the
doors of
the future
open
wide as
you sail
into the
challenges
of life.

Good
Luck
to the
Class
of
2002

May God be with you
always in your future.
Love,
Mom and Dad

Through the course of one's life, many people come and go, having little or no impact on how you live. But, some enter your life with such importance that their friendship will never be forgotten.

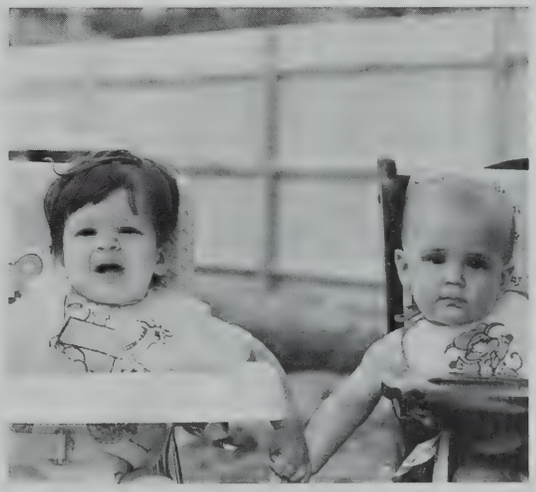
Friends from the beginning

.....

Don't walk in front of me, I may not follow. Don't walk behind me, I may not lead. Walk beside me and be my friend.

.....

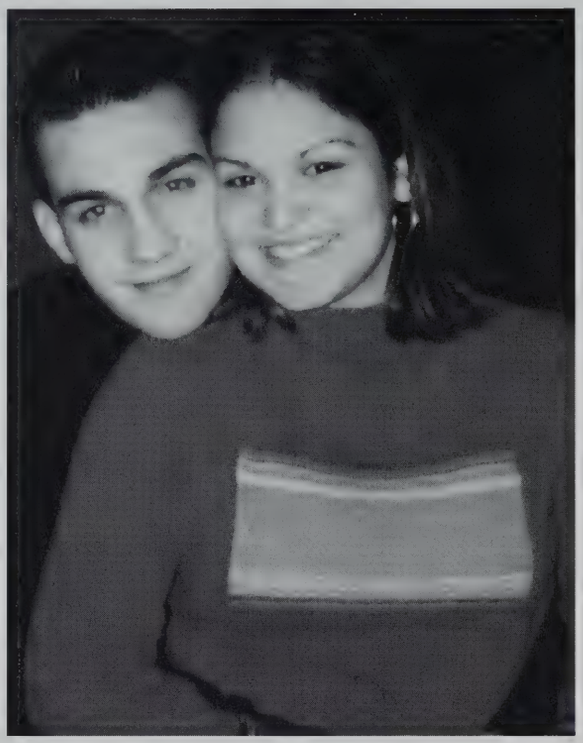
Til' the end



Billy,

I'd just like to thank you for being my best friend, and especially, my boyfriend, but I like to call you my soulmate. You've shown me a whole new different side of me. You've shown me love. Thank you for the good times.

I Love You!
Love Always,
Particia E.



Patricia,

I'd just like to thank you for everything you have given me, especially your love and kindness. Two years may have seemed like a lot, but it flies by quickly when you are in love. You are the greatest thing that's ever happened to me. Without you I don't know where I'd be. Thank you for your support.

Dec. 8, 1999
I Love You!
Love Always,
Billy V.

Alisha Marie,

You are a daughter who makes us very proud. We have lovingly watched you grow from our little girl to a caring intelligent young lady. Believe in yourself and your goals will always be in reach.

Love, Kisses, and Hugs,
Mommy, Daddy, and Buddha-B
P.S. Love Ya, Lee

Melissa,

Since the day you were born, you have been a shining star in our lives. God sent us an angel. Congratulations on a great year!

Love,
Mom, Stepdad,Grandparents, and Rui

CONGRATULATIONS
MICHELLE!

I'm so proud of you!
I knew you would
make it. I love you!
I always will!

Love, Chris

CONGRATULATIONS
DAVE
ON A GREAT
YEAR!

PEACE AND
LOVE,
PRESTON

A Sister

Since that day I was born, you have always been there,
Showing me how much a Big Sister can care.
You helped me learn wrong from right,
And we stayed together talking all night.
Even though we fight, you still stay by my side,
Knowing later our trouble we can put aside.
You have given me strength, courage, and might,
And it is my turn to make everything right.
So, I send you off to college with a goodbye,
Yet always remember our memories will never die.
So, with love for you from now until the end,
I will miss you, Alisha, my very best friend.

Lots of Love,
Man-dee

Congratulations
Meagan!
You made it. Hope
you had a great year.

We Love You,
Mom, Roland, and
Ashley

Amanda,

You have made us so
proud!
Follow your heart!
Follow your dreams!

We Love You,
Mom, Dad, and A.J.

Tiffini,

Your self-motivation and determination has made me very proud. I admire you more than you'll ever know.

I love you,
Mom

Brandon,

The first time I met you I knew there was something there. Over the years we've known each other, we have become very close and that's when I knew I had fallen in love with you. Now I am proud to say that not only are you the one I love, but you are also my best friend, and our love will never end. Baby, I want to thank you for all that you've done for me and especially all the times you've been there for me when I needed you. I know I can always count on you, but most of all, trust you. I love you so much and I will cherish our love forever and ever. Brandon, I love you!

Love Always,
Your Baby Girl,
Nila 01-17-01

Nila,

To the one I love, and will always love. I just want to thank you for all you have done. You and I have been through a lot, but as long as it's with you it will always be fun. Baby I love you!!! You helped me through school. I Finaly made it all because of you. Now we're finally on our way. As long as I'm with you we'll conquer our goals together day by day. Nila, I just want to let you know my heart stays with you for the end of my days. Nila, I love you!

Love always,
Your Baby,
Brandon
0-17-01

We weren't sisters by birth, but we knew from the start, fate brought us together to be sisters by heart.

True friends are hard to find, difficult to leave, and impossible to forget.

time of your life

easy breezy beautiful

no ordinary friendship

ALLOWED TO BE LOUD.™

It's a chick thing.

heavenly

fine

just girls

Friends For Life

1988 - Forever

GAP

show your true colors

friends ENERGY.

"I'd had my
this hot

The day you were born we knew we had a great responsibility to care and nurture you throughout trying times. Now that high school is behind you and college is ahead of you, we trust that you will find the knowledge and strength to overcome any challenges in life. We are very proud of you!

We love you!
Mom, Dad, and Jason

When I really need to talk,
You are there to lend your ear.
And when I really need to cry,
There you are to wipe my tears.
When I really need a hug,
You welcome me with open arms.
And when I'm not feeling so safe,
You protect me from all harm.
When I am not feeling well,
You take good care of me.
And when I'm feeling really stressed,
You help to ease my worries.
When I'm having a good time,
You're there to share my smiles.
And when my day's not going so great,
You make it worthwhile.
You do so much for me,
I'll love you 'till the end.
Because you're not only my love,
But also my best friend.

Raquel,
It's another step,The next chapter.
Well I know we will do fine.We've been
through a lot together.Don't ever forget
all the good times we've had in this crazy
life we live.Roosevelt days,All the summers,
Late nights,No one will Forget "The Lost Tripp"
Our friendship has been through a lot and the
Future will just bring more…

Your Best Friend,
Nicole

People so seldom say, "I love you" and then it's either too late or love goes. So, when I tell you, "I love you", it doesn't mean I know you'll never go, only that I wish you didn't have to.

Our special photographer,

We are so proud of you. We love you very much.

Nana, Papa, and
Auntie Morgan

It's hard to believe how fast the years have gone by. We are so proud of you.

We love you!
Mom and Dad

To: Andrew J. Eldridge

Congratulations and love to you! We know you'll have a great future.

Love,
Mom, Dad, and Lyndsay

N.J.A.,

May your view of the future be bright and full of wonder. Buon Fortuna!

With love,
Auntie Lainie

My little girl has grown into a fine young lady, heart-stoppingly lovely, amazingly brilliant. You are everything I'd hoped you'd be and more.

Love,Mom

Hi!Joanna,

Just wishing you the best of luck in the years ahead.

Love,
Mom, Dad, &
Alexandria

Congratulations Tina Rivet
We love you!
Your family
At
Faunce Corner Chiropratic

Congratulations Class of 2002
NBHS Branch
open for students and faculty
Monday thru Friday, 10:30a.m.-12:30p.m.
when school is in session

CompassBank

Erin,

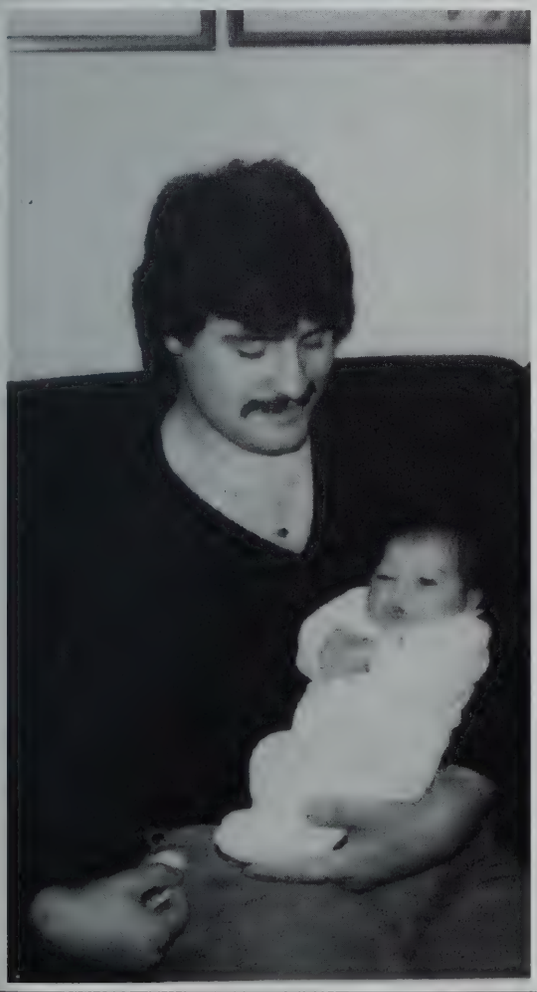
Baby, you finally made it. I have been with you since you were a freshmen, and I would not have wanted to be with anyone else. I have seen you mature from a girl to a young woman. I know you will succeed in whatever you plan to do in life. Erin, you mean everything to me and I am really proud of you. I'm so glad I am able to share this with you and I want to let you know that I love you a lot.

Congratulations!
Love, Mikey

Mikey,

I am so happy to have shared these past three years with you, because there is no one in this world who could treat me like you do. We have a lot of good times and some bad, we both could say, but thats o.k. because our love never went away. Mikey, you mean everything to me. You are a great friend and the best boyfriend ever. There is a lot of things we both went through and will remember back in November. Baby, all I am saying is I'm thankful for everything you have done for me, and hopefully our love will last for eternity.

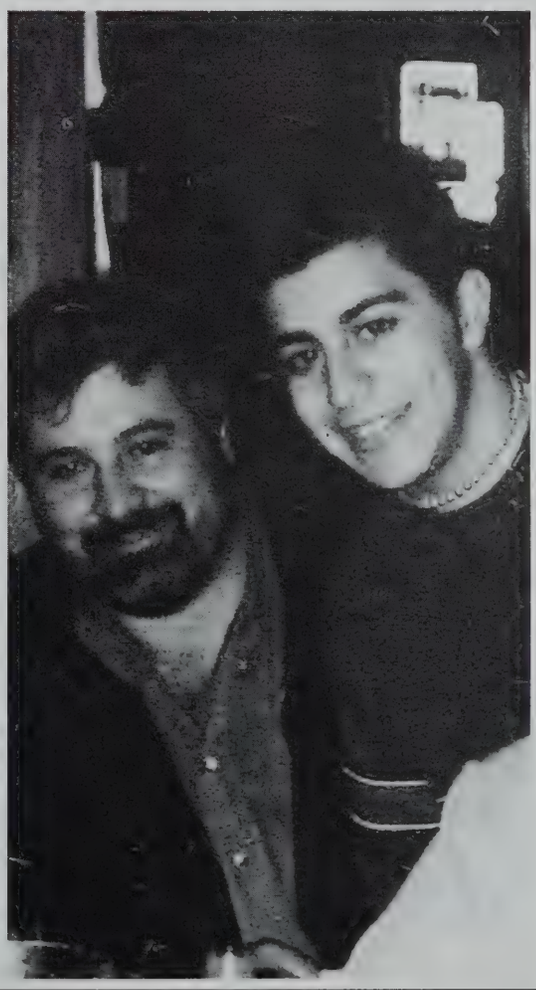
I Love You,
Love, Erin



Philip,

You stole our hearts from the very start and you have been a wonderful son and brother. We are so very proud of you and we love you.

Mom, Kelly, and Dad
(from heaven)



Tiffini Stephanie
Michelle Melanie Meagan
TSM3 *2002*
"Friends are Friends for Life"
XOXO
You can count on me
through thick and thin..
A friendship that
will never end.

Tiffany,
a.k.a. "My Protege"

One journey is ending, but another greater jouney is just beginning. I am very proud of you and I love you. As you begin this new journey, remember: "Obstacles don't have to stop you. If you run into a wall, don't turn around and give up. Figure out how to climb it, go through it, or work around it."

Love,
Antoinette

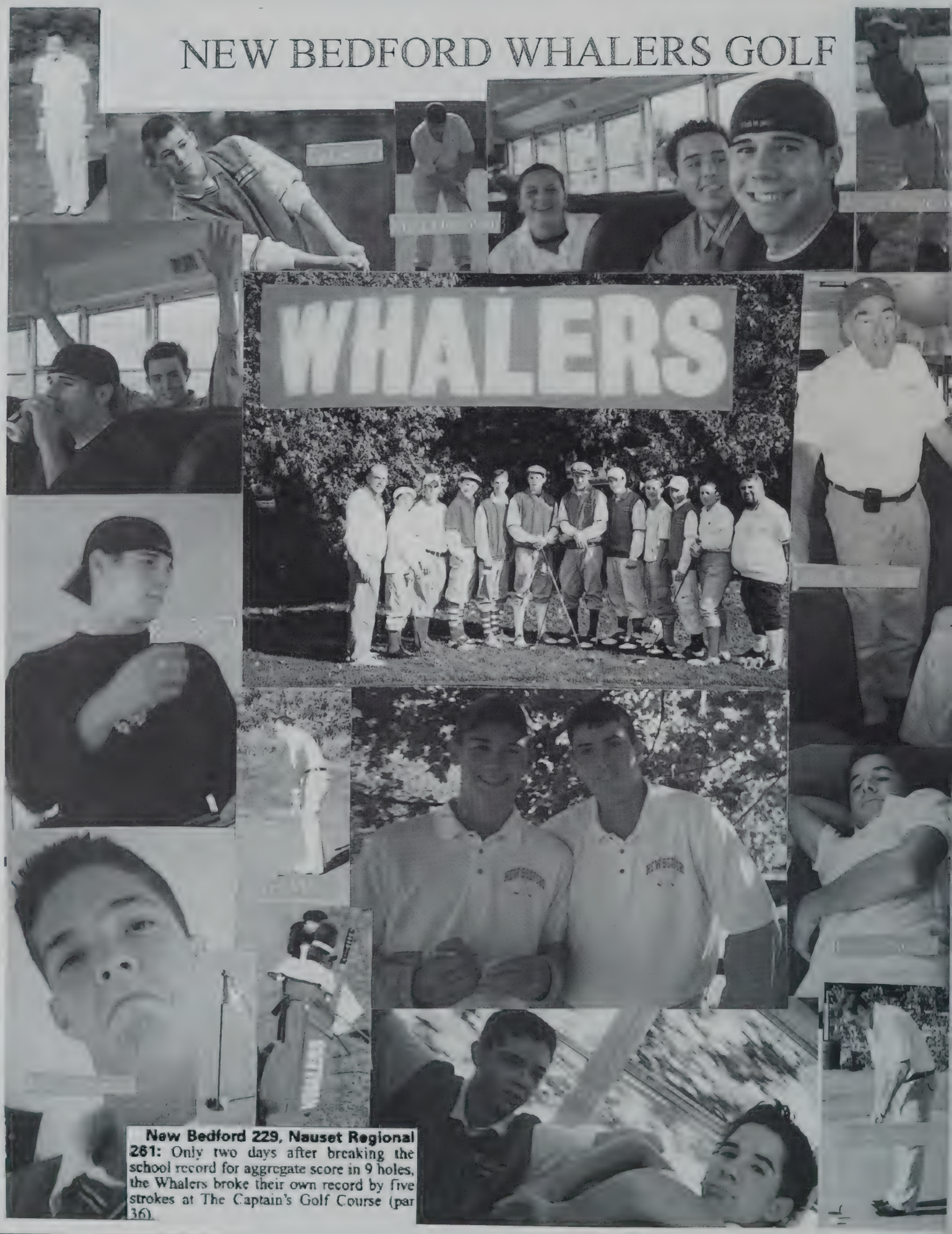
Marquita,

You have conquered high school and are now moving on to college. You have many talents and gifts. As you begin the jouney of life, use your talents to make your own path and make the world a better place. I love you and I am proud of you.

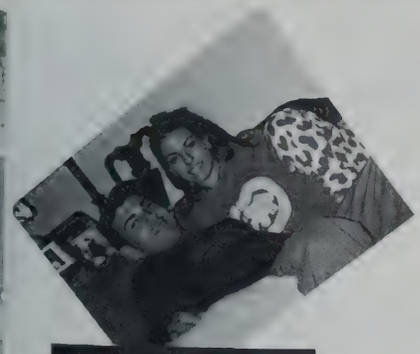
Love,
Antoinette

We've shared so much laughter,
so many tears.
We're a spiritual bond that grows stronger each year.
We're not sisters by birth,
but we knew from the start,
something put us together to be sisters by heart.

NEW BEDFORD WHALERS GOLF



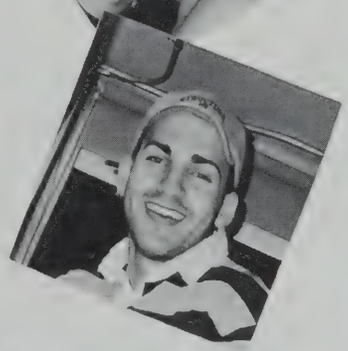
New Bedford 229, Nauset Regional 261: Only two days after breaking the school record for aggregate score in 9 holes, the Whalers broke their own record by five strokes at The Captain's Golf Course (par 36).



* M O N I Q U E *
&
* J A S O N *

9/2/00

" I've told you a million times before
and I'll say it again...
When I look at you I see My Best friend,
My Princess, My World and most of all
My everything!
The past year we've experienced such
wonderful times together and hopefully many more to come!
You deserve only the Best... So don't stop now!
Congratulations Baby Doll
Love, Jay



You are My Sunshine!
From your
Loving and Proud
Parents.
Congradulations!

ORION
Sun Capsule VHR
ORBIT
WOLFF SYSTEM SCA
BRONZE TAN inc.
"Where the Sun Always Shines"
46 Hathaway Road
North Dartmouth, MA 02747
Viv Desautels, Pres.
(508) 992-7720

Hot Locks Salon
Hair Skin Nails Massage
608 Slocum Road
North Dartmouth,MA 02747
508 994-8259

TEEN ESSENCE

sponsored by:

New Bedford Prevention Partnership

"A group of teens who honorably represent the power of young people"

360 Coggeshall St.
New Bedford, MA 02740

Good Luck Seniors!

THE Symphony MUSIC SHOP
BOB & CHRIS WILLIAMSON
94 STATE ROAD, NORTH DARTMOUTH, MA 02747
TEL (508)996-3301 FAX (508)996-3302
WEB WWW.SYMPHONYMUSICSHOP.COM

Pencils inc.
The Office Supermarket
FREE NEXT DAY DELIVERY
No Minimum Order
650 Mt. Pleasant Street
New Bedford, MA 02745
WWW.PENCILSINC.COM
(508) 998-7778
(800) 645-4321
Fax (508) 998-7779
Visit Our New Office Furniture Showroom

Congratulations Class of 2002

Congratulations Class of 2002

J. LOUIS LEBLANC

ATTORNEY AT LAW

TELEPHONE
OFFICE 993-2100
RESIDENCE 995-2446

342 UNION STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

SEAPORT auto sales

"Offering the finest in
Late Model, Pre-Owned Vehicles!"

FINANCING ARRANGED

TRADES WELCOMED

EXTENDED WARRANTIES

JON MARTENS

TEL: (508) 995-4140
895 MT. PLEASANT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MA 02745

Best of Luck Class of 2002

CLAIRE L. COURNOYER
Pres.-Treas.
LILIANA M. MARSHALL
Vice-Pres.

Independent Insurance Agent.

DONAT BOISVERT INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.
949 Ashley Blvd.
New Bedford, Ma. 02745
(508) 998-2101
Fax (508) 998-8151

GILBERT J. COSTA
INSURANCE AGENCY

Gilbert J. Costa

811 Ashley Boulevard
New Bedford, Massachusetts
02745-2401

508·995-6492

ROSELAND
NURSERY & FLORIST

Floral Designs By Jacqueline

COMPLETE FULL SERVICE FLORIST
EXPERT FLORAL ARRANGEMENTS
FRUIT BASKETS • BALLOONS
LAWN & GARDEN CENTER
EVERGREENS, SHRUBS, SHADE TREES
LANDSCAPING

Florist 998-2110 **Nursery 995-4212**

All Major Credit Cards Accepted
247 Main Street Acushnet
OUR MOTTO: THE BEST FOR LESS

We're so proud of you, Jill!
Love,
Mom and Dad

Independent Insurance Agent

BORDEN INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.
AUTO HOME BUSINESS MARINE

JONATHAN B. BORDEN, CIC

966 KEMPTON STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02740
(508) 999-3636

MAYHEWS/VALET CLEANER

You only go around once... make it count!

Feed your Faith and your doubts will starve!

Congratulations Class of 2002!

AMERICAN SEAFOODS INTERNATIONAL
"From the Ocean to the Plate"

Serving the Community for over 50 years by providing high quality seafood products.

FRIONOR

BAYSIDE BISTRO

American Seafoods International•*A Member of American Seafoods Group*
40 Herman Melville Blvd.New Bedford, MA 02740
Phone (508) 997-0031 • 1-800-343-8046 • Fax (508) 997-5820
www.AmericanSeafoods.com

Our #1 Priority is YOU!

Here at Ashley Ford, the customer comes first! Honesty and integrity have been the cornerstones of our business for over 36 years. We make buying and servicing your vehicle easy and hassle-free! Come to the dealer you can trust. Come to Ashley Ford today!

Ashley Ford

Good People. Great Service. Honest Values.

395 Mt. Pleasant St., New Bedford
1-800-395-1342 - www.ashleyford.com - (508) 996-5611

Hair in Motion
"Creative Hairstyles"
Walk-Ins Welcome

219 Rockdale Avenue, So. Dartmouth, MA 02748
(508) 991-7609

M _____
☐ MON. ☐ TUES. ☐ WED. ☐ THURS. ☐ FRI. ☐ SAT.

_____ at _____

Good Luck from Dr. Ryne Johnson

"Life's rewards are reserved for those who demonstrate a never-ending dedication to a goal, perseverance and a passion for excellence. This is what separates those who live their dreams from those who live in regret."

SouthCoast Dental Specialists
New Bedford

www.DentalSpecialists.net

PARTING WAYS SERVICE STATION INC.

TEXACO GASOLINE * DIESEL FUEL
OIL CHANGES* BRAKES * TUNE-UP * MUFFLERS
TIRES * BATTERIES * SHOCKS AND STRUTS
* WHEEL BALANCING *

121 Main Street
Acushnet, MA

George & Wayne Pimental, Prop
Tel. 995-6646

GOOD LUCK! CLASS OF 2002

We turned around and you were all grown up. Our little Stefi is a graduate. You have made us very proud today and always.

With all our love,

Mom and Dad, Tony and Lubelia, Ana and Joe, Lucy and Chris

Congratulations Stephanie!

Congratulations, Leslie! Looks like you finally beat me in school as far as ranking goes, but it's only because I influenced you to get there. Just kidding, you did great.
Love,
Your Big Brother,
David

To My Daughter,
P - Please enjoy your future and what it brings you.
A - Always remember your family, friends and yourself.
M - Mom will always love you.
Have a great year!
Love,
Mom

GO OUT AND CONQUER THE WORLD, T-ROD!

Love,
Mom and Dad

VARSITY FIELD HOCKEY

WORK HARD!! GO NB!!

WHALERS
WHALERS
WHALERS

We did it!
Love, Alyun

Garrett,
Thank you! Thank you for always being there, for helping me when I needed you, for accepting me, for teaching me, and for loving me. Thank you for being my best friend. You're an inspiration and role model to me. I know you'll succeed in whatever you do. Congratulations and good luck!
Love Always, Jake

Though we don't see each other very much,
nor do we write to each other very much,
nor do we phone each other very much,
I always know that, at anytime I could call,
write, or see you and everything would be
exactly the same.
You would understand everything I am
saying and everything that I am thinking.

Our friendship does not depend on being
together.
It is deeper than that.
Our closeness is something inside of us
that is always there,
ready to be shared with each other
whenever the need arises.

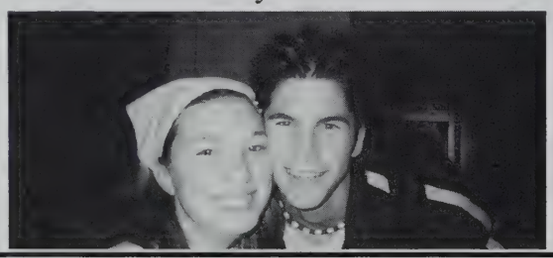
It is such a comfortable and warm feeling
to know that
we have such a lifetime friendship.

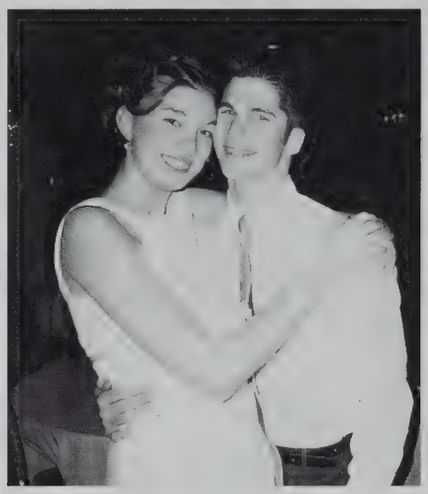
Thanks for keeping me laughing.
Thanks for getting me through the tears.
Thanks for picking up the pieces all these years.
Although our paths may lead in separate ways,
The memories will live on for the rest of our days.
And as this chapter of our lives comes to an end,
Now, more than ever, I'm honored to call you my best friend.

Tina-

I love you. You've shown me what that phrase means. It's not a definition in a book or an encyclopedia. It's the feeling that I would do anything to keep you safe and happy. It's feeling that God has sent a beautiful angel just for me to love and cherish. So, my love, my best friend, my queen, thank you! I'm so proud of you and I pray you'll keep me around so I can see where life leads us.

Love,
Denis xoxo
P.S. I love your smile.





Denis, My Love,

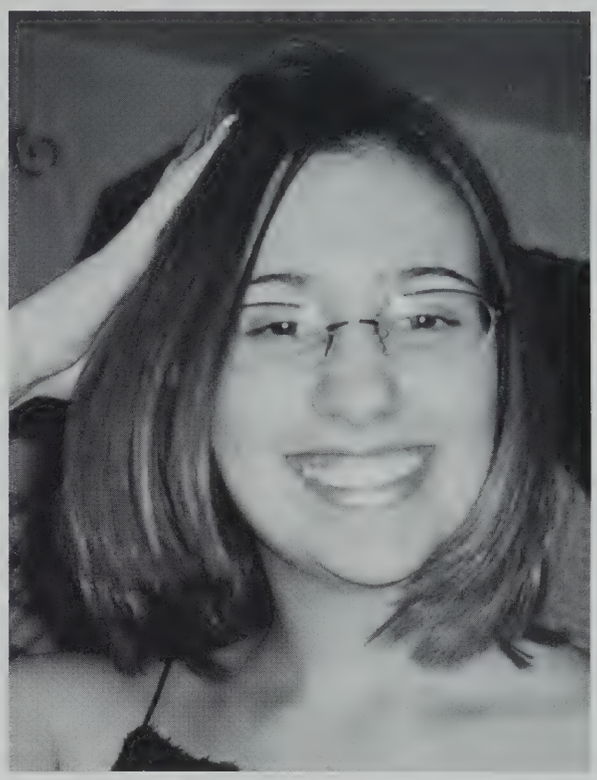
You have brought so much happiness into my life. You are my best friend and so much more. Thank you, my king, for always being there for me to dry my tears and to make me laugh. You are so sweet, kind, sensitive and smart. I am so proud of you. I'm sure you will do great in life and I promise I will be there to support and love you always.

Love, Tina

Justin,

Wow! How do the years go by so quickly? You are very special to us. Congratulations and much, much success in all you do.

Love always,
Mom, Dad & Phil
~2002~



Amanda,
Dream big. Fly high. Reach for the stars. Be the special woman only you were born to be!
Congratulations!
We love you very much.

Love,
Mom, Dad, Joyce and Derek

How do I love thee?
Well, let me see...
I love
your eyes while gazing into mine.
I love
the way you do your hair.
I love
your sweet smell.
I love
the funny things you do and say.
I love
how we are the same, yet different.
But most of all,
I Love You.

Thank you for being my best friend.
Love always, Matt

To a special Pam,

Lots of fun,
lots of laughter,
lots of happiness,
and most of all....
lots of Love.

That's what you
have brought into
my life at your
tender age.

Love Always,
Your Auntie
Maria

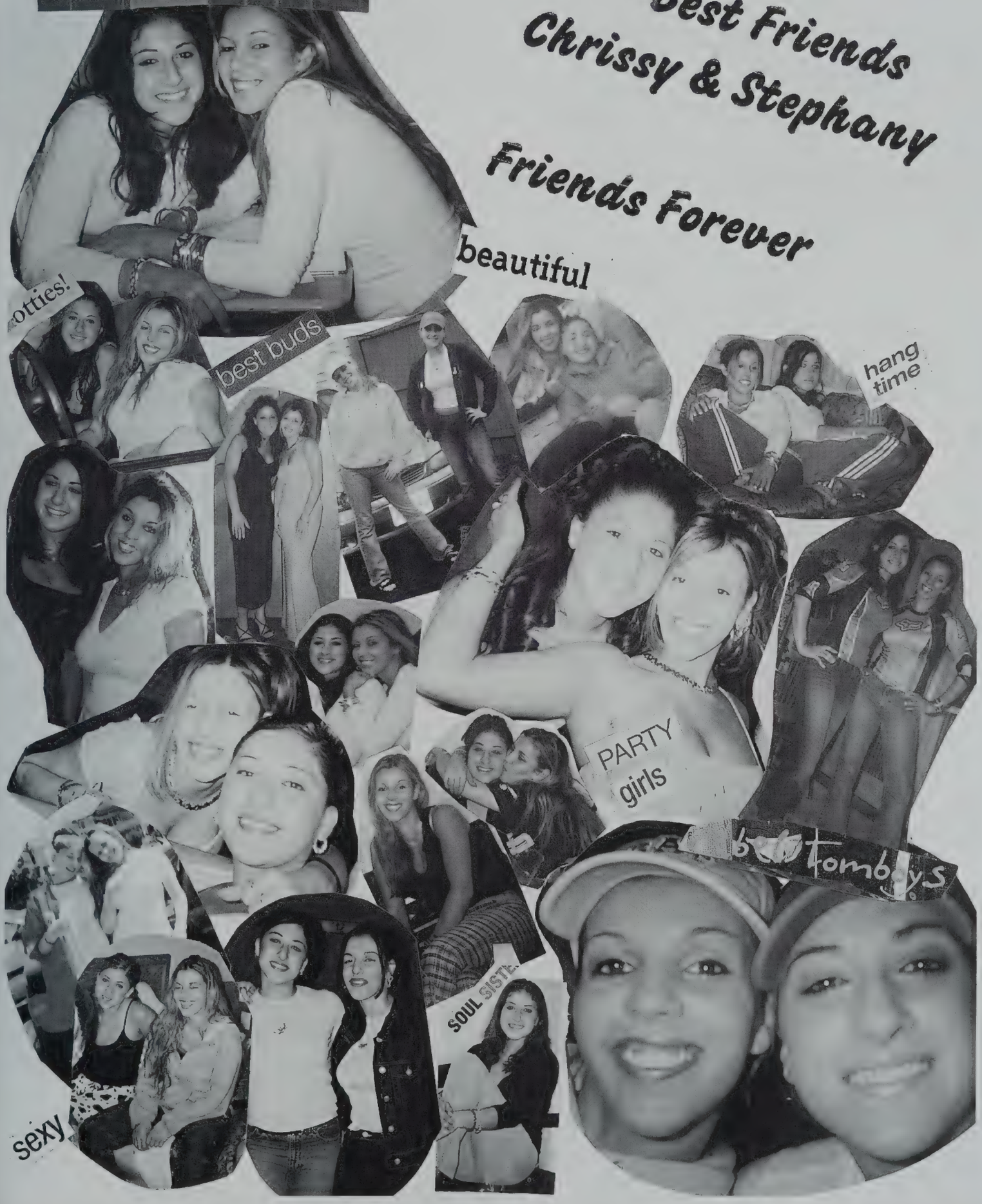
We are so
proud of you!
Good luck in
college.
Love,
Mom and Dad

As you reach
another milestone,
please remember
how proud we are
of you!
Love,
Mom,
Nana & Brendan

Memories

Best Friends
Chrissy & Stephany

Friends Forever



Melissa and Michelle,

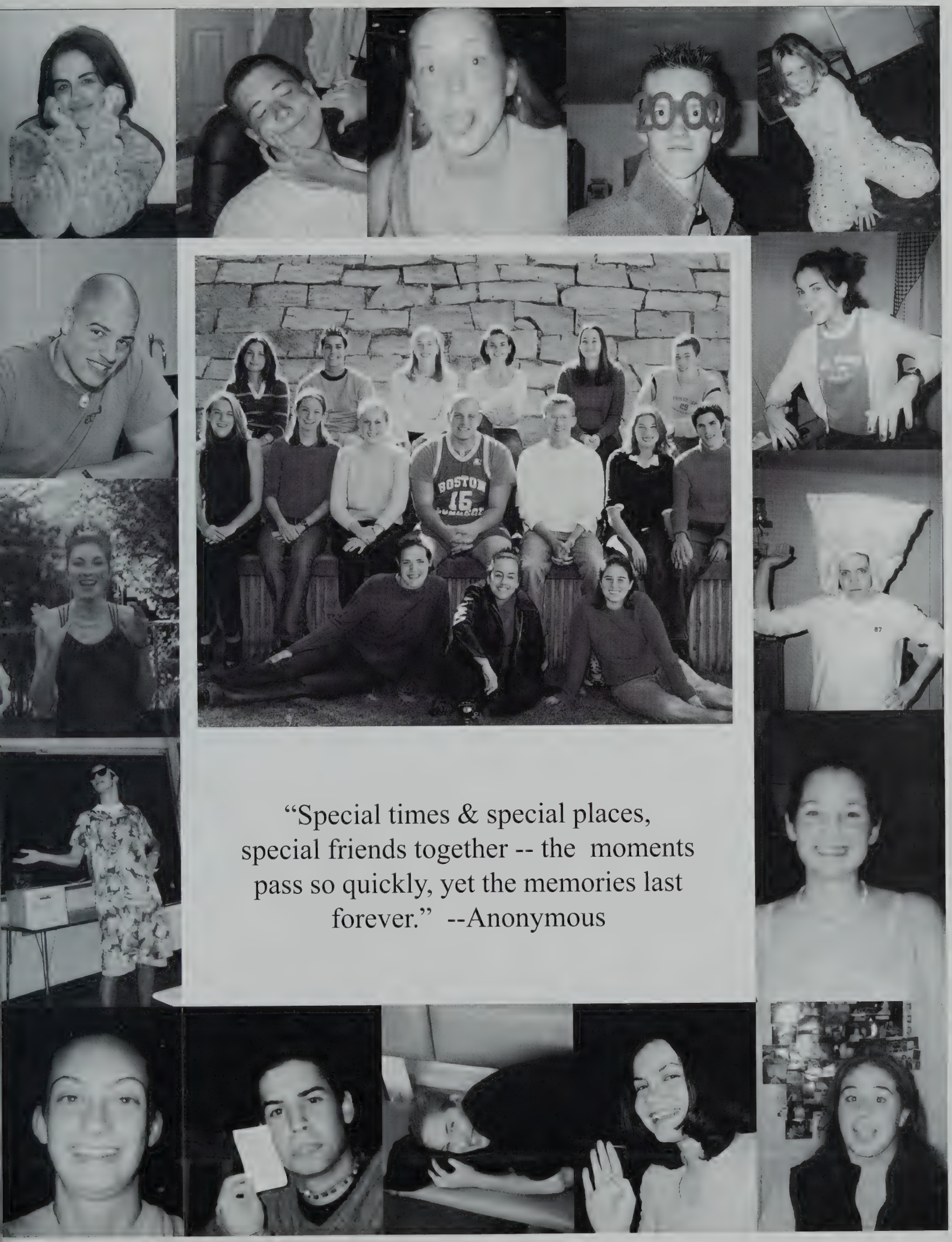
We can still remember holding your hand and walking with you on your first day of kindergarten--how proud we were. Many of our hopes and dreams entered the classroom with you.

Though the years seem to have passed so quickly and you are now beautiful young ladies, nothing has changed.

We are so very proud of you and know you will make your hopes and dreams come true. You have filled our lives with so much joy and love.

As time passes, never forget that in our hearts you will always be our beautiful, "little" girls.

With Our Love
Always,
Ma & Dad



"Special times & special places, special friends together -- the moments pass so quickly, yet the memories last forever." --Anonymous

Just because you've grown older, don't forget what Mom & Dad have always told you. Love is stronger than hate & that's the main key to enter heaven's gate.

Congratulations,
Mom and Dad

Jenn,

Not only are you a great sister, but you are a great friend too. Good luck in college.

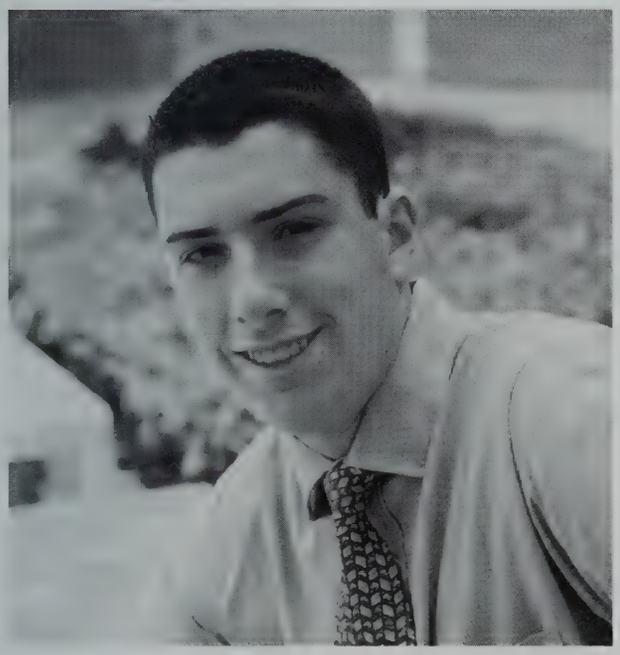
Love Always,
Kelly

Stephanie,
From kindergarten to graduation day, we knew you would make it all the way !
Congratulations!
We love you!
Mom, Dad & Nathan
"2002"

The hardest thing to do in life is not to watch the one you love, love someone else... but to watch those who have loved you, go their separate ways.

Friends listen to what
you say.
Best Friends listen to
what you don't say.

Friends Forever,
Lucy + Stacey



You've always made us proud
and we know you'll continue to in the
future.

Love,
Mom, Dad & Ryan

Senior Sweethearts,
Mark and Kristin!
Congratulations!
Love,
Mom, Dad, Matt & Jeff

Love of A Lifetime
Chrissy & Derick
Love!

friendship

Thomas & Katelyn

You've been classmates since kindergarten and have shown support for each other. Watching the two of you grow has given Papa and I joy and great pride. I hope you will always strive to do well, to find happiness, and to succeeed in all that you do.

Love,
Gramma Pedro

Erin,

May you remain individualistic. Hold true to your dreams always. Thank you for being our source of pride. God Bless your future goals in life.

Love, Mom and Dad

Garrett,

Being an "A" student all through school is a tough job, but for you it was twice as tough. We are so proud of you and know you will accomplish anything you want to do.

Congratulations!
Our Love,
Grandpa and Grandma

Chelsea-

We are so proud of you and all of your accomplishments. Good luck in all you do. May all your dreams come true.

Love,

Mom, Dad,
and Gina

Lianne, Sara, Alison, Michele

As our days together come to an end, we remember all of the good times: "Gus," Doors," and competitions, trips, chorus, and banquets; but most of all, the times when we would just hang out together. Graduation will not be the end of our friendship. Rather the beginning of a whole new us. Thank you for sharing in the laughter and tears.

the road goes ever on and on
down from the door where it
began.
now far ahead the road has gone,
and i must follow if i can,
pursuing it with eager feet,
until it joins some larger way
where many paths and errands
meet.
and whither then? i cannot say.

J.R.R. Tolkien

Not all who wander are lost

A friend is there when everyone else isn't, believing when everyone else hasn't, understanding when everyone else doesn't, loving when everyone else wasn't.

A real friend is one who walks in when the rest of the world walks out.

Melissa & Linda

Best Friends Forever

Best Friends Forever

Best Friends Forever

Best Friends Forever

A best friend is a sister that god forgot to give you

A friend can tell you things you don't want tell yourself

No friendship can cross the path of our destiny without leaving some mark on it forever.....

I remember the day I first saw you. I remember the day we first spoke. I remember the night you held me close in your arms as we danced to "our song". I remember saying "I love you" each time we hung up the phone. But it's the times you just look at me, and then I know that you'll always be in my heart and nothing can change that.

I'll love you always and forever...Mallory & Chad
9/26/00

Nicole, Raquel, Crystal, and Tanya

All the Memories…

Tara,

With everything you have overcome, you have blossomed into a beautiful and intelligent young woman. We will always remember your little giggle and the joy you brought to our lives.

Congratulations on your accomplishments.

You have made us very proud.
God Bless you!

Love Always,
Grandma and Grandpa Wellman

Jared,

I know I don't always show it, but I'm very proud of you.

Love you always,
Your Dad

P.S. Good luck in college.
I know you can do well.

Ashlee,
You are my beautiful baby girl who has grown to become my best friend. I am very proud of the woman you have become.

Love, Mom

Chrissi & Jennie

Friends for today
Friends for tomorrow
Friends forever

Amy,

Your arrival 18 years ago was unmistakably marked with anxious trepidation. The journey you undertook was not of a scheduled nature. We never realized that our hearts were so willing to share so much love. There you were, a small wonder; a tiny reflection of combined traits that would ultimately be recreated into the distinctive person you have become. You didn't arrive with instructions. It was strictly learn as you go. We offered you the tools to learn and trust and to be a confident person. You are an intelligent, sensible, affectionate and sympathetic person, who always seems to be there for those whose lives you touch. Now, you will be going off on your own making decisions that you may not be able to pass by us that will affect your life. You may fall down , but we know that you will always pick yourself up and begin again. As you look at us side by side, the bond will not be broken. The stranger that entered our lives not so long ago, has certainly been transformed into a young woman that we are proud to call our daughter.

No one is prouder! Love You! Mom and Dad

Good Job, Harmony!

We love You!

Windsong + Mom,
XOX

Look at everything we've been through together.

Best friends forever

There are those who pass like ships in the night,

Who meet for a moment, then sail out of sight.

With never a backwards glance of regret,

Folks we know briefly then quickly forget.

Then there are those friends who sail together,

Through quiet waters and stormy weather.

Helping each other through joy and through strife,

And they are the kind that give meaning to life.

By Unknown

Crystal,

You're the daughter that we always dreamed of. We love you and wish you the best of luck. We hope that all your dreams come true and that you succeed in your future.

Love,
Ma, Dad and Joshua

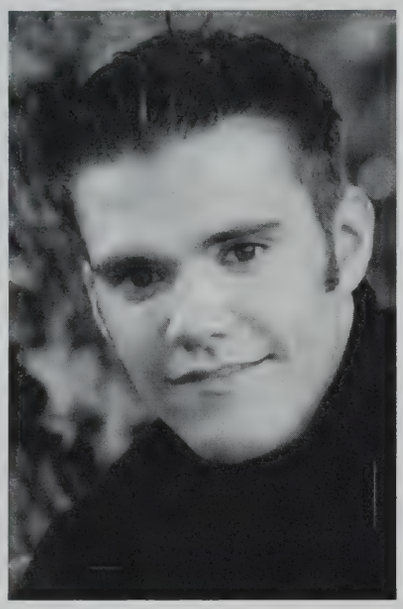
Good luck from Vavo and Ti Locas.

Our Miss Nila,

Congratulations! We love you so much and we are so proud of you.

Dad, Mom, Eric, Bubba & Byie
XOX

Thanks for the memories!



Love,
Mom, Dad, Mallory and Michelle

CONGRATULATIONS !

We always knew you would be a "winner"!
Love,
Mom & Dad

Katelyn,
We are so proud of all your attempts and accomplishments throughout the years.

You have given us great pride in the past and as you set out to start a new chapter in your life, our love goes with you.
Love,
Dad, Mom, Kelley & Tricia

Jessica,
Open your mind. Open your heart. Work hard and surely you will succeed. Most of all be true to yourself!

We love you always,
Mom, Dad and Joel

Congratulations!
We are so proud of you!
Love,
Mom & Dad

NEW BEDFORD CREDIT UNION

this is where YOU belong!

1150 Purchase Street
New Bedford, MA 02740
508-994-6546

120 Dawson Street
New Bedford, MA 02745
508-998-9115

SAVINGS FULLY INSURED

UNCLE KEN'S BAIT & TACKLE

508-991-3022
• SALT & FRESHWATER BAIT (LIVE & FROZEN)
• ROD & REEL REPAIRS

314 Dartmouth St. • New Bedford, MA

Congratulations!

Brianne
&
Tara

SUSAN'S DANCE STUDIO

Jazz • Tap
Ballet • Pointe
Acrobatics
508-995-9690
Girls and Boys ages 3 to Adult

BOB & EILEEN'S SUPER VARIETY, INC.

Lottery • Money Orders • EBT • ATM • Check Cashing
Coffee • Donuts • Prepared Foods • Deli

190 Weld St.
New Bedford, MA 02740

(508) 992-9315

Hrs. Mon.-Sat. 7:00am To 9:00m
Sun. 7:00am To 12noon • Reopen 6:00pm-9:00pm

Best wishes to class of 2002

YOUR Independent Insurance AGENT SERVES YOU FIRST

TED L. MONTEIRO, JR. INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

A FULL SERVICE AGENCY
AUTO • FIRE • LIFE • HEALTH • BUSINESS

FAUNCE CORNER OFFICE PARK
78 FAUNCE CORNER RD. SUITE 510
NORTH DARTMOUTH, MA 02747

TEL. (508) 997-4070
FAX (508) 994-4086

CLASS AFFAIRS

WHITE'S OF WESTPORT

Hampton Inn

Bittersweet Farm

Partners in Hospitality

Proms - Banquets - Socials

508-675-7185

ROGERS SEAFOOD RESTAURANT
945 Ashley Blvd.
New Bedford MA 02740
508-998-2411
also serving ice cream

HOURS: Wed, Thurs & Sat. 11:30 - 8pm
Friday 11:30 - 9pm/Sun.-2pm-8pm

Thank You
Paul & Sharon Starkie

Congratulations, Class of 2002.

You can accomplish anything you put your mind to.

In Memory of Great Pepe

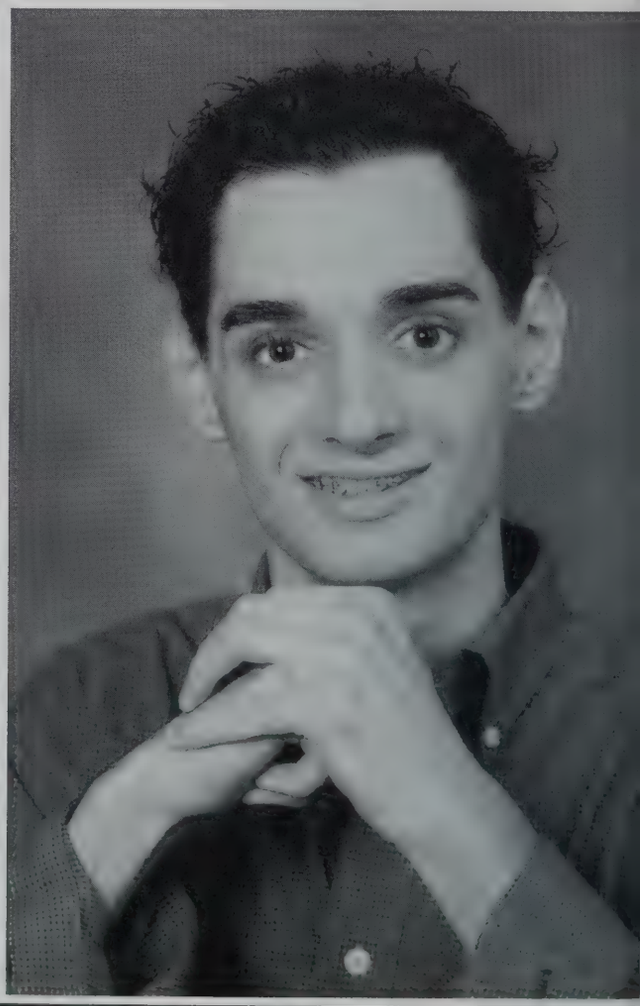
Dear Amy,

Always remember that a family is the tie that binds, and ours is a tightly knit one. No matter what decision life's road leads you, best of luck in college.

Love,
Meme, Pepe, and Auntie Lisa

Shannon And Dawn

Congratulations Jason,



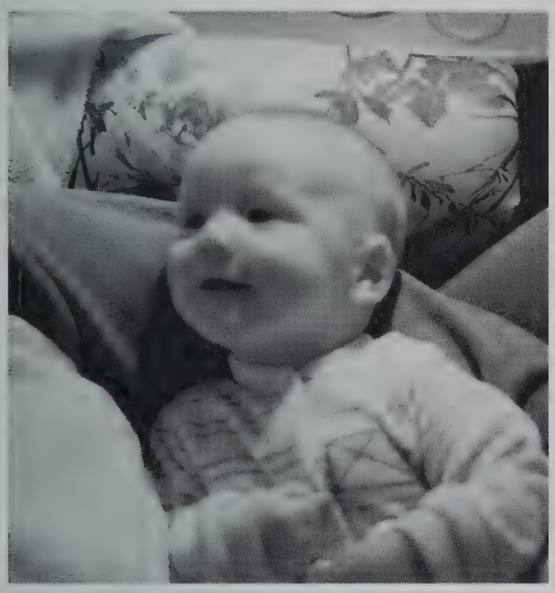
We hope your high school years have been filled with fond memories. We know we are firm with you, but it is only because we want you to succeed. May all your future ambitions come true. Believe in yourself and you will achieve!

Love,
Mom and Dad

Mike,

You have filled our lives with pride and joy since the day you were born. Congratulations... We love you forever.

Mom & Dad



Latoya,

We are proud of the young lady you are, and looking forward to the beautiful, wise woman you will become.

Love,
Mom & Dad

Love, Good Choices and Good Luck Forever

Love,
Mamma
& Pumpy

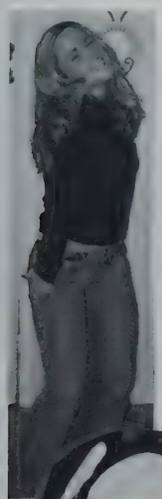
"A relationship is like a rose,
How long it lasts, no one knows;
Love can erase an awful past,
Love can be yours, you'll see at last;
To feel that love, it makes you sigh,
To have it leave, you'd rather die;
You hope you've found that special rose,
'Cause you love and care for the one
you chose."

-Unknown
Love, Chris

It's always meant so much to me
To have you as my daughter
When you were very small,
Your enthusiasm for life
Helped me to see the world
In a bright, new, wonderful way.
You were always eager
For the next new adventure,
Fascinated by everything
You saw and experienced.
You had a kind of magic about you
That brightened up
Even ordinary days.
And I still enjoy watching you
As you go through each
New stage of life.
I'm fascinated to see
How you handle things,
And to watch you grow
In wisdom and beauty.

As you graduate,
I want you to know that
You have given me more joy
Than you will ever know,
And I count it a blessing
That you are my daughter....
And my friend.

Love Mom



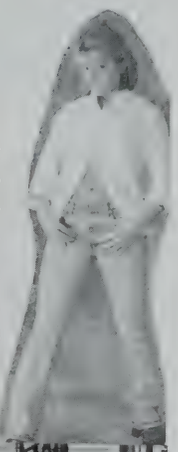
Miche,
I don't know what I'd do without you! You've stood by me through everything and I love you to death. No one has ever been there for me like you and that really means a lot. You're more than a best friend, your like my sister. I love you always,
Tiff xoxoxo

We've shared so much laughter and so many tears..
We're a special bond that grows stronger each year..
We aren't sister from birth but we knew from the start..
Something brought us together to be sister at heart!

Tiff & Miche
Best Friends Forever

Friends are for Life

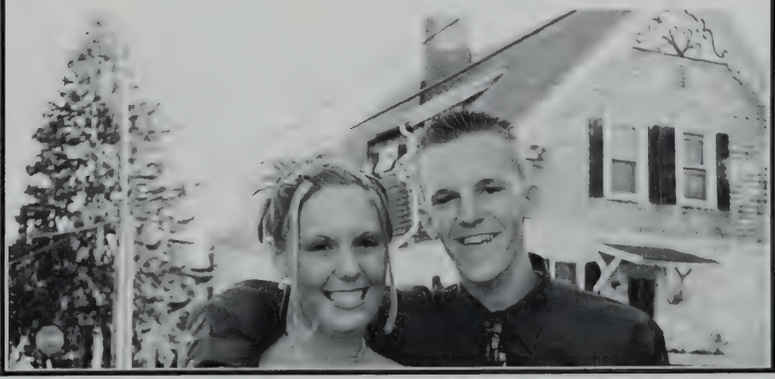
Tiff,
Who would of thought me and you would ever be friends? I wouldn't know what to do without you. You've been there for me through everything. I love you so much like you're my sister.
Love Always,
Miche xoxo



"You make my heart flutter, you make my world spin.
I know I'm in love now, 'cause you're my very best friend.
You make my eyes sparkle. You make me feel great.
I was so excited on our very first date.
You're wonderful and sweet, you're so perfect to me.
Everything came true that special day that I met you."
Congratulations, Babe!
I love you,
Aly

Love, mostly wrong, but seldom true, found its way to me and you. A high school love that brought us here to share the moments that will near. Our lives just started, and so quickly our class will be departing. So hope for many years to spend with you and to think it all began with an I love you.

By: Amy Pimental



Mike & Kel

Words escape me at this moment that seems like the end; yet it is only the beginning. Tears fill me with memories, both good and bad, some nearly forgotten, yet all dear to the heart. When friendships were close and dreams were far, you were there for me. In times of trouble and in times of thanks, you stood by my side. Through your ever-patient ears to your comforting hugs, you were there for me. And until the day when we are old and gray, I will always know that you are there for me.

"The future belongs to those who believe in the beauty of their dreams."
-Eleanor Roosevelt

Congratulations, Nathan!
Love,
Mom, Dad, and Greg

Kara,
We're so proud of you. Follow your dreams and reach for the stars.
Love,
Mom, Dad, and Eric

Friends aren't the ones that bail you out of jail, they're the ones saying, "Darn, this stinks!"

Melissa,
We're not just sisters, we're best friends, & we always will be.

I love you, sis!

From the adorable little girl to the exceptional young woman, you've made me so proud every step of the way! Keep up the good work

I love you,
Mom

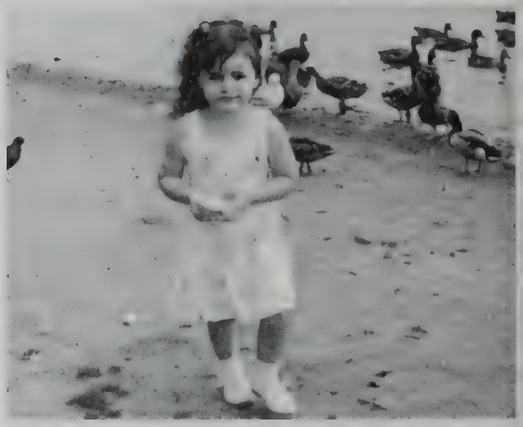
Go for your dreams. You will reach them. Best of Luck. We are so proud of you. We love you so much.

Mom & Dad
Matthew & Daniel

Congratulations, Sonia,

I'm so proud of everything you have accomplished, you're not the sweet baby who I loved so very much. Now you're a beautiful young lady who I admire. Always remember I love you and I will always be by your side.

We love you with
all our hearts,
Mom, Dad,
& Anthony



Garrett,

As a three year-old, you were determined and knew exactly what you wanted. Now, as you've become a young man, you've filled my heart with pride as you have leaped over obstacles and hurdles sent your way. You stand here today still determined, and still knowing who you are and where you're going. Congratulations & pursue those dreams.

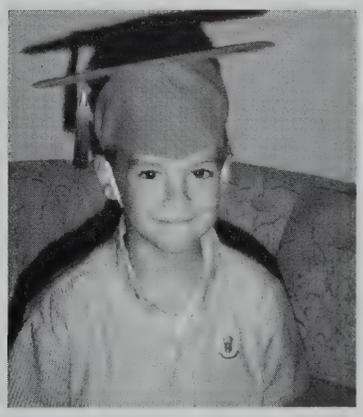
My love always,
Mom & Dave

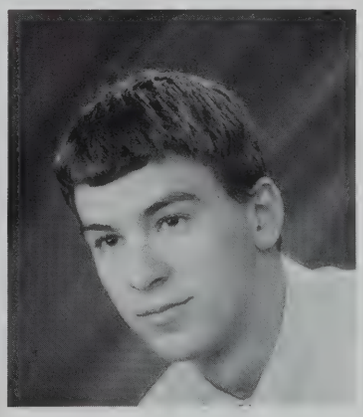
Now we have two graduates!

Love
Mom & Dad

You've always made us proud, princess!

Love always,
Mom & Dad





To Eric,

Each passing year makes us prouder of you, your talent, and your accomplishments. Congratulations!

Love,
Mom, Dad, and Dan

Yesterday's beginnings...

Today's memories...

Tomorrow's friendships.

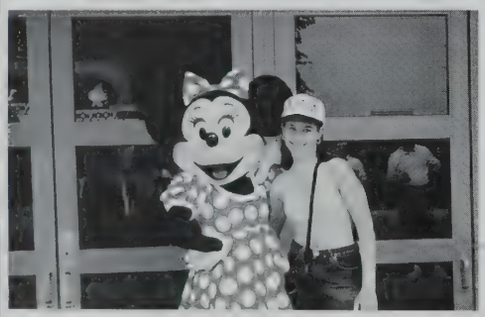
I gasped
when I saw
Here's How It Happens
when a woman feels beautiful, it shows
Just for tonight.
WILL NEVER BE THE SAME

Sean (Buddy),
You are our pride and joy. You have stolen our hearts and we are so very proud of you. May the Lord bless you. Congratulations, Sean. We love you.

Mom
and
Dad

Amanda,
You are very special to us. We hope your high school years have been the best. Good luck in the years ahead. May the lord bless you. Congratulations Amanda.

Love,
Ma and
Dad Leitao



Heather,
Congratulations! You did it! We are very proud of all you have done to attain this goal. We wish you lots of happiness and all the best life can possibly bring. We love you very much.

Mom & Stan

Go, Girlfriend!
Risqué
no ordinary girl
WE ALWAYS WANT TO SHINE
flirtatious acts
Drama Mama

Congratulations, Monique!

You have made us so very proud!

Love,
Mom & Dad

It seems like yesterday I was taking you to kindergarten. Now you are graduating from high school. I am very proud of you, Jennie!

Love,
Mom, Melissa,
Samantha,
Brandon, and Bob

Thanks to my father, mother, stepmother, teacher (Mr. DaGraca,) and friends. I will remember the school forever. I am 17 years old.

Joyce Fernandes

Krys,

You are the light of our lives. We are so proud of you. Best of luck in all your future endeavors.

Love Always,
Mom, Dad,
Stef and
Grandma

We are proud of you. Keep up the good work!

Mommy &
Daddy

A.S.C.

"In good times, in bad times
I'll be on your side forever more,
that's what friends are for."

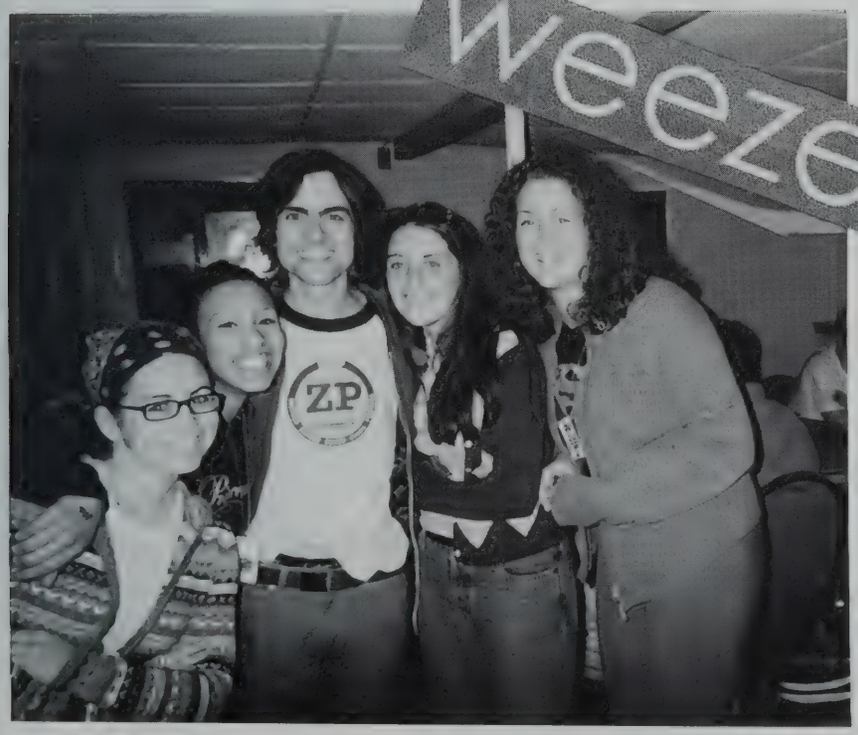
Pam

Marie

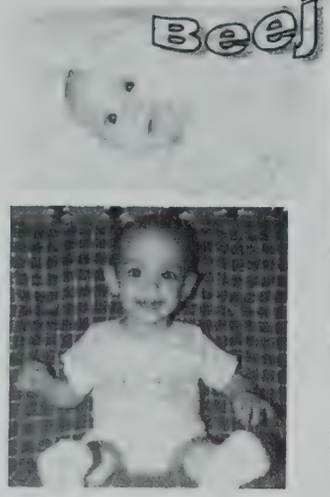
Lindsay

New Years
Day '99

Jr. Banquet '01



"We always knew we'd
be friends forever"



Congratulations!

One Down....12 more to go...

Yada, Yada, Yada

Ta-Dah!

Naked Baby

Pop-sicle

No ZOOMIN'

In Recognition of your High Marx!

Love Mom & Dad

Congratulations, Dawn!
You made it!
We love you!
Mom, Dad, Dave, and Wendy

There were dejected moments, but 12 years have passed. We are very proud of you!

Love,
Mom, Dad and Edson

Maelina & Kandy - Best Friends

I always knew looking back on the tears would make us laugh, but I never knew looking back on the laughter would make us cry!

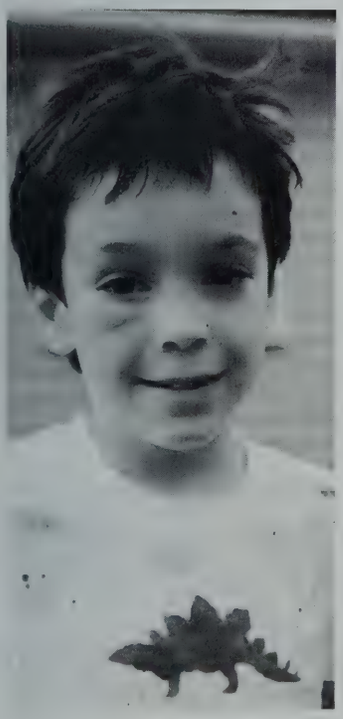
Summer
The Luau 2007
friends
GIRLS NIGHT OUT.
How safe is it?
Shut Yourself Up
hangin' with your friends
Buggin' Out
SENIOR
Panel of Experts

CROSS COUNTRY
run strong
Prefontaine
running stars
distance
Cross Country
RUNNER
Flats & Spikes
cross-country
BEST COACHES
Run with the Pack!
TEAM
Keep running!
unique team
CROSS COUNTRY
CROSS COUNTRY
ALIGN PHOTO EDGE WITH THIS LINE

Life is like a special flower; every petal that is picked represents a new journey and challenge in life. You have made us very proud of the accomplishments you've achieved throughout your school years. We love you very much!
Love, Mom & Dad

David,
Sometimes I can hardly believe that the man I see, when I look at you, used to be my little boy. Where did the time go? How did the moments turn into years? Everything disappeared behind us at such a great speed. You will always bring laughter, a delight of happiness into my heart, and tears into my eyes like no other person ever will be able to! Love, Dad

Chris,
Best of luck with whatever the future brings you!
Love Always,
Your friend,
Krystyna



Congratulations E!
You have made us proud. Look ahead and grasp the opportunities given to you. Remember we are always here for you!
Love, Mom and Dad

True friends are those who give you the space to grow and change, and the security of always being there for you.

CONGRATULATIONS JANET!

LOVE,
MOM AND
DAD

Nicholas James,

Our dreams, our hopes, our aspirations came true on June 13, 1984. YOUR dreams, YOUR hopes, YOUR aspirations can come true on June 13, 2002. Go for it!

All our love and pride,
MA and DAD

We love you,
Jenna Bean !

Mom, Dad, and Katie

Congratulations
Mark Rossi!
Love,
Aunty Michelle

"If a hug represented how much I loved you, I would hold you in my arms forever."
To: Josh
Love Always,
Jade
9-20-99

White Knight Gallery

Gifts
Collectibles
Cards
Silver Jewelry
& More...

100 William St.
(508) 992-8100
Mon - Fri. 10- 5 p.m.;
Sat. 10-2 p.m.
AHA Night Open until 8p.m.

BIONIC BEACH TANNING

100 William Street
508 992 8100
Mon-Fri 10-5pm; Sat 10-2pm
AHA Night OPEN until 8pm

Free standard session to all graduates when yearbook is signed by Bionic Beach. Congratulations! Class of 2002

CROWN TRAVEL CENTER, INC.

Regina S. Polek, CTC
President

1114 ACUSHNET AVE., NEW BEDFORD, MA 02746
TEL. (508) 997-3124 • FAX (508) 990-3498
NATIONWIDE 1-800-498-3124

Congratulations Nick and the rest of the Class of 2002!

Congratulations to the Class of 2002

Acushnet Police Association

Good Luck
Maggie &
Jen!
May all your
dreams come
true!

Love,
Mom & Dad
Adams

I'm not sure when it
happened,
But I am very glad it did.
You came into my life,
When I really needed a
friend.
The more I get to know you,
The more I know myself.
And this is why I'm thankful,
For you are just yourself.
You and I are different,
And in many ways the same.
Your good ear,
compassionate heart,
Will always find you fame.
I promise to always be here,
Forever and to the end.
You are the true definition of
MY VERY BEST FRIEND!

Together as friends...

Unified by love.

"Friends may last a very short period of time, but the love and friendship we have will last forever"

Meghan,

I am so very proud of you and all that you have accomplished. You are not only a very special daughter and the light of my life, but also my best friend. May all of your dreams come true. Congratulations on your very special day.

Love Always,
Mom
XOXO

Best of Luck 2002
Helga, Nancy, Steve, and Anderson

Feel Deep, Look Deep, Go Deep

Sleep

96 NORTH DARTMOUTH MALL
NORTH DARMOUTH, MA 02747
508-990-3100

CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF 2002

Tel. (508) 995-4556 Fax (508) 995-8214

BILLY BOY CANDIES INC.

— WHOLESALE AND RETAIL —

"New England Old Fashion Candies"

— CANDY MAKING SUPPLIES —

BULK CANDY • NOVELTIES • SUNDRIES

732 Mt. Pleasant Street New Bedford, MA 02745

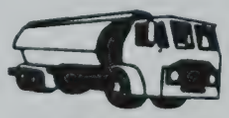
Pelletier Realty

696 Ashley Boulevard
New Bedford, Massachusetts 02745
Business 508-995-2676 / Fax 508-998-3792

JOHN J. RYAN SR.
Sales Associate

Web Site: www.pelletierrealty.com
Residence 508-992-6653

CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF 2002



TELEPHONE (508) 998-2282
TOLL FREE: 1-800-696-2232

QUALITY OIL CO.

HEATING OIL • DIESEL • KEROSENE • SERVICE

THE BEST FOR LESS

ROBERT C. VIERA
OWNER

DAVID A. VIERA
OPERATIONS MANAGER

Acushnet Flower Shop
Flowers & Gifts

Tracey M. Canastra
Owner

132 S. Main St.
Acushnet, MA 02743
508-998-8600

Congratulations
Class of 2002

Richard J. Manning Jr.
Attorney At Law

285 Union Street
New Bedford, MA
02740
Tel. (508)-999-0039
FAX (508) 999-1132

THE BAY

Bedford Bay
Clothing Co

77 State Road
Dartmouth, MA 02747
508-992-5759
Fax: 508-992-5759
Email: bbcc@ici.net

40 Lane Center

Paul Joerres - PJ
Manager

Wonder Bowl

66 Hathaway Road

New Bedford, MA 02746

1-508-993-1746

Fun for the whole Family

There's a certain kind of strength
That only our Best Friends can
Lend us...
Sometimes because they've been where
We are and sometimes just because
They understand our hopes, our
Dreams, who we really are, and
Who we want to be.

I wish to thank my mom and fiance, Mark, for all of their support and love that helped me get through rough times. Jenn, you're my best girl and always will be. I love you guys more than anything.
Love, Sara
~ Your Little Princess ~

Congratulations Daniel!

We are
so proud
of you!
We love you!
Mom, Dad
and brothers

Katie,
We are very proud of you! You've grown into a beautiful young woman.
Congratulations!
Love,
Mom, Dad
Dan and Mike

The Time Of...

Our Lives

All through your life you have given us so many reasons to smile. We want you to always remember that we are so very proud of you, our beautiful daughter!

Love,

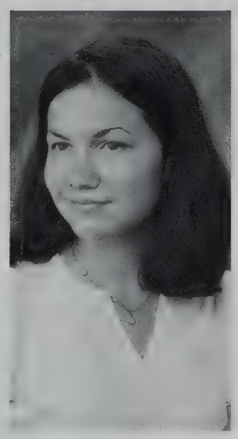
Mom & Dad

Kelly Chelsea Stephie Harmony Lizzy Tasha

Friends Forever

Collette,
We are so proud of you and know that you can accomplish anything you set your mind to. Congratulations on a great year!

Love,
Mom & Dad



As a family, we thank God for Miguelina. She's a wonderful daughter and a wonderful sister. It is our desire and prayer that God provides everything so she can accomplish her goals.

With love,
Your family

Every job is a self portrait of the person who does it. Autograph your work with excellence.

Love,
Mom & Elizabeth

Good luck, Pam,
today, tomorrow, always.
Love,
Dad XOXO

Jessica,

Embrace your future, but cherish your memories. Wherever your fascinating journey transports you, know that we will always be near in heart. Stand up for your beliefs, but be willing to listen to others. Trust yourself, as we trust you. Our admiration for all that you have become is only exceeded by our love for you.

Love, Mom & Dad

What's meant to be will always find a way.
6-28-01 - Wish for you on a falling star!

Dave -
Ben & Jerry's Ice Cream
Moonlight on the sea
Drumming on the dashboard
Sunsets on the beach

Dunes of Happiness
Always pitching a tent
Every day I spend with you
Is truly heaven sent

~Valerie~

Kate & Amy

From K-12, we've been through
it all together.
Always kindred spirits,
our friendship will last a lifetime.
Best Friends Forever!

"Best Friends"

"Friends stand beside each other through thick and thin. Every time you need me, I will always be there for you. You make me happy. You make me laugh. You are the best friend anyone could ever have. BEST FRIENDS." Tracy O. and Natalie D.

Best of luck to Meghan Bessette
and the Class of 2002!

VIC'S ELECTRIC

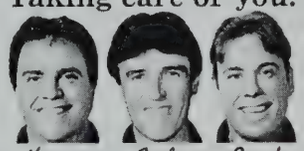
Residential - Commercial - Industrial
Fire and Burglar Alarm Systems
"Free Estimates"
Fala-se Portugues

MA Lic. #E38736
Acushnet, MA 02743

Victor Pereira
(508) 995-8290

ESTABLISHED 1959
"Handy Andy's"
QUALITY VAC™
Best New Vacuum! Best Guarantee!
"THE CLEAN AIR SYSTEM"
ALL VACUUM BRANDS
New Vacs-Repairs-Parts
•FREE ESTIMATES
•FREE LOANERS
•GUARANTEED WORK
•OVER 80 NEW MODELS
•TRADE-INS ACCEPTED

Taking care of you!



Henry Andy Paul
"We make the best new vacuum you'll ever own!"
1693 Acushnet Ave.-Near Nash Rd.
New Bedford, MA 02746-2146
508-997-8011 MON.-FRI. 8:30-5 SAT. 8:30-3
www.handyandys.com

Buy your new vacuum from "Handy Andy's"™

W. LECLAIR MOVERS

FULLY INSURED
LOCAL & LONG DISTANCE FURNITURE & PIANO MOVING
LOW, LOW RATES

FOR OVER 30 YEARS
THE NAME KNOWN FOR RELIABILITY

"COMPARE AND YOU'LL GO WITH LECLAIR"

• Household
• Office
• Commercial
• Appliance
• Rigging
• Piano Specialists

995-2331

Free Estimates
Low Rates

OWNER - OPERATOR MICHAEL WHITE
1030 PRAIRIE AVE., NEW BEDFORD

A Family Workshop
Country Gifts

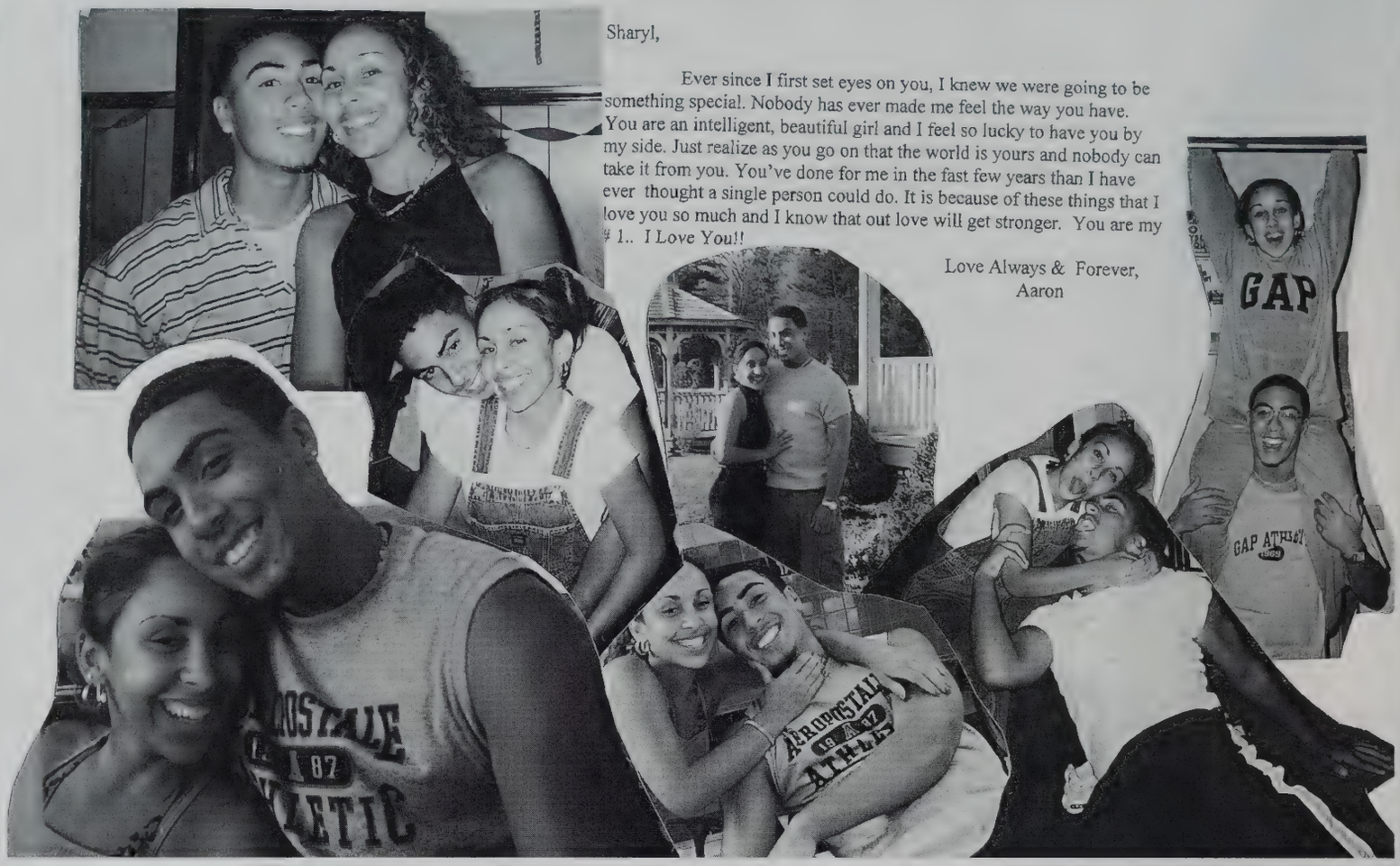
836 Ashley Boulevard
New Bedford, MA 02745
508-995-1028

Movieland
1673 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02746
(508) 997-6001
3 Movies for $2.99

NOW DELIVERING!!!

Store Hours
Mon-Thur 11am-10:30pm
Fri & Sat 10 am-11pm
Sunday 12 pm-10 pm

Delivery Hours
Fri & Sat 4pm-10pm



Sharyl,

Ever since I first set eyes on you, I knew we were going to be something special. Nobody has ever made me feel the way you have. You are an intelligent, beautiful girl and I feel so lucky to have you by my side. Just realize as you go on that the world is yours and nobody can take it from you. You've done for me in the fast few years than I have ever thought a single person could do. It is because of these things that I love you so much and I know that out love will get stronger. You are my # 1.. *I Love You!!*

Love Always & Forever,
Aaron

Tyler,

I want to start off by saying thank you so much for being there for me when I cried. You were there to wipe my tears and when I was sad, you always knew how to make me happy. For that, I love you so much. These two years have been the best because you were there. I wouldn't trade them in for the world. I am sorry for the times that were rough. It wasn't your fault. Whether or not this will last forever, I want you to know I may not show my love for you everyday or how much I appreciate you, but I do.

Love You Always,
Nellie

Dear Nellie,

I wish I could describe the way I feel for you, but there aren't any words that can come close to my feelings. You have made me a better person and I love you more and more everyday for that. Because of you, I now believe in love at first sight. Your love is truly one in a million.

Love Always
and
Forever,
Tyler
A.K.A.
T-NYCE

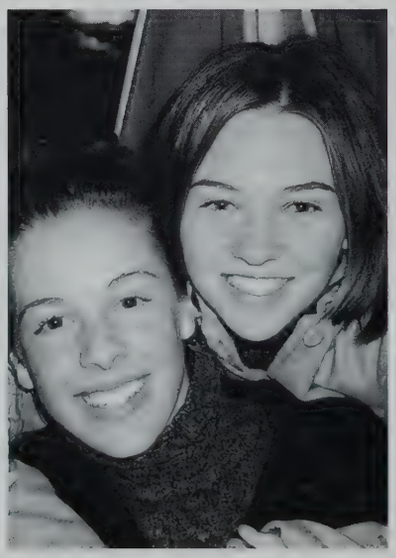
My Friend

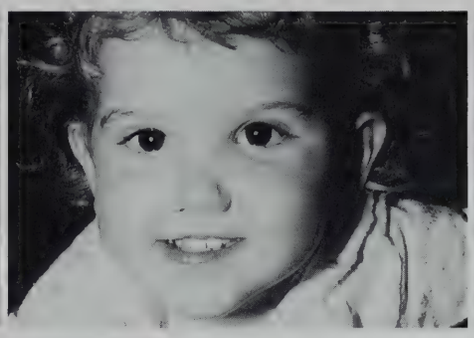
Of all the people in my life,
From beginning to the end.
You've been a special blessing,
My dear and faithful friend.
You've filled my life with laughter,
Shared sorrows, joys, and tears.
You've stood by me and held my hand,
Walked with me through the years.
When I needed someone to listen,
I knew you would be there.
When I weathered the storms of life,
You were always the one who cared.
So in this circle we call life,
From beginning to the end,
I was blessed to have you beside me
My dear and faithful friend.

B. M. C.
Liz, Jess, and Mo
Friends forever

"Truly great friends are hard to find, difficult to leave, and impossible to forget."

-unknown





"Friendship is the hardest thing in the world to describe. It's not something you learn in school. But if you haven't learned the meaning of friendship, you really haven't learned anything."

"I'll lean on you and you lean on me back
and we'll be okay"

Ross,

Congratulations we are so proud of you.

Love,
Mom and Dad

Garrett (G-Man), from the moment I laid eyes upon you, I felt you were a tiny extension of me. Being in your world, to be a part of all that you have achieved has been a privilege. Watching you grow up and seeing you into adulthood is an honor. Words cannot express how proud I am of you, of all that you are, and of all that you will become. "Good luck in the future," is not necessary, for I will always be here for you. You are my pride, my joy and definitely MY HERO.

Love Always, Ani

To Janet,

My sister and best friend. I'm so proud of everything you've accomplished. Congratulations!

Love,
Michelle

Whaler's Finest

Charles,

I want to thank you for being by my side during one of the most important years of my life. You've been with me for six years now, not only as my boyfriend, but as my best friend as well. We've shared many unforgettable moments together, good and bad. It means so much to me knowing that you stand proudly behind me. Thank you for everything. I Love You!

Love Always,
Jade

Jade,

We have been together for six years now and every day I see you, I love you more and more. I'm not only poud of you for graduating, but also proud of the beautiful woman that you have grown up to be, the same woman that I would want to be with forever. There is one thing I'm grateful for and that is all of the good memories in my life that have something to do with you. Good luck, baby girl.

Love Always,
Charles C. Correia

Jenn,
I'm so glad we met. Thanks for all the great times we had. I'll never forget any of them.
Love,
Adam

Leslie,
Wishing you success and happiness.
Love,
Mom, Dad & Sara

Through thick and thin,
good times and bad,
you're the greatest friend I've ever had.

All the problems we've faced,
big or small,
we've helped each other through them all.

Over the years we've spent time together,
it seems we'll be together forever.

Even though the boys try to seperate us two,
we see each other through and through.

We do things like party and celebrate,
we even share details about our first date.

When I think of friendship you come to mind,
I'll never forget or leave you behind.

If the years shall pass and we drift apart,
You'll always have a place in my heart.

Caitlin,
You have always been a source of joy and pride to your family and we wish you success as you embark on this new journey into adulthood.

Love Always,
Mom, Dad & Ellen

love
Get this look
go nuts!
Life Is Too Short!
BOO.
Smile
Simple Studs
We Pi The Bitties

Titleist®

P.O. Box 965
Fairhaven, MA 02719-0965

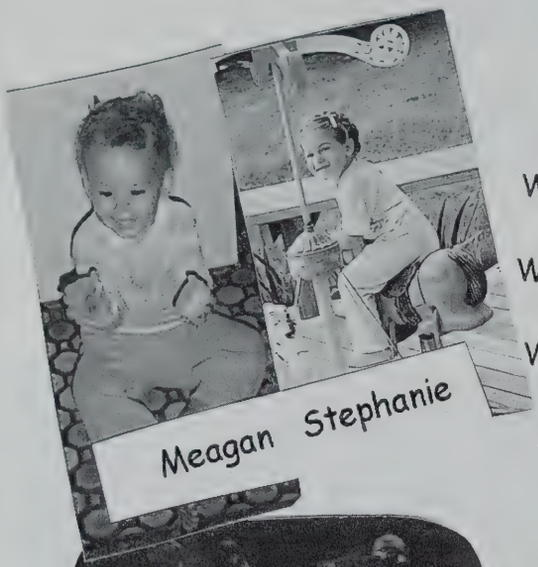
cobra®

FOOTJOY®

508-979-2000 phone
800-577-1002 fax

Bro's Before...
Horticultural Services

We've always done it better...



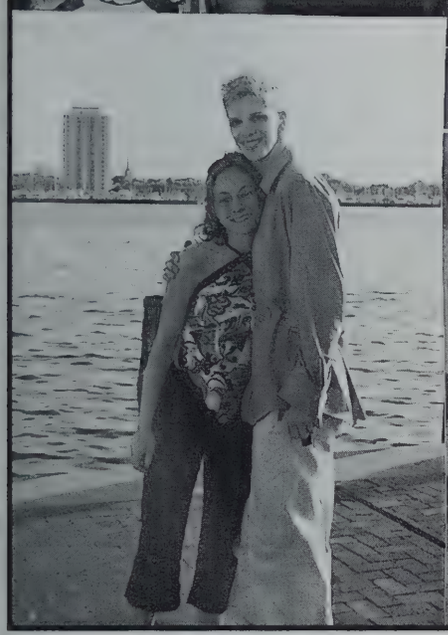
We've shared so much laughter
and so many tears..
We're a spiritual bond that grows
stronger each year..
We aren't sisters from birth but
we knew from the start..
Something brought us together
to be sisters at heart!

BeSt FriEnDs FoReVeR

Steph & Meg

XOXo

Throughout the past four years,
we have been there for each other;
from winning finals, to losing a best friend.
In the end, we became closer.
Now, I can honestly say, you are my best friends.
Je t'aime! - Kerry



Kristy,
We are so proud of you and the wonderful young woman you have become. You are our special angel! We love you so much!
Love, Mom, Dad & Amy

David,

I am so proud of the wonderful young man you have become. I will always be here to guide, support, and love you in all decisions that you make for yourself and your future. Keep setting your goals and always follow your dreams. But most important, never, never quit.

Love Always,
Mom

To our Beautiful Daughter, Michelle,
Carry your dreams far more than we ever did and we will help you the rest of the way. Focus to accomplish all of your goals.
Congratulations and Best of Luck!
We are so proud of you.
Love, Ma and Larry

Sonia,
Good Luck!
I'll always be here for you!
Love,
Eric

Congratulations Class of 2002!

We wish all of the graduates, especially the Crimson Log 2002 Staff, the best of luck as they go out and publish their own books. Thank you to the staff for a wonderful year!

Mrs. Moniz and Ms. Oliveira

"I don't remember how we happened to meet each other. I don't remember who got along with whom first. All I can remember is all of us together...always."
---Unknown

I feel very blessed to have a daughter as special as you. You have brought so much joy into my life. I am very proud of you.
Congratulations!
Love You Always,
Mom

Friends from nursery school to high school.
We are proud of you!

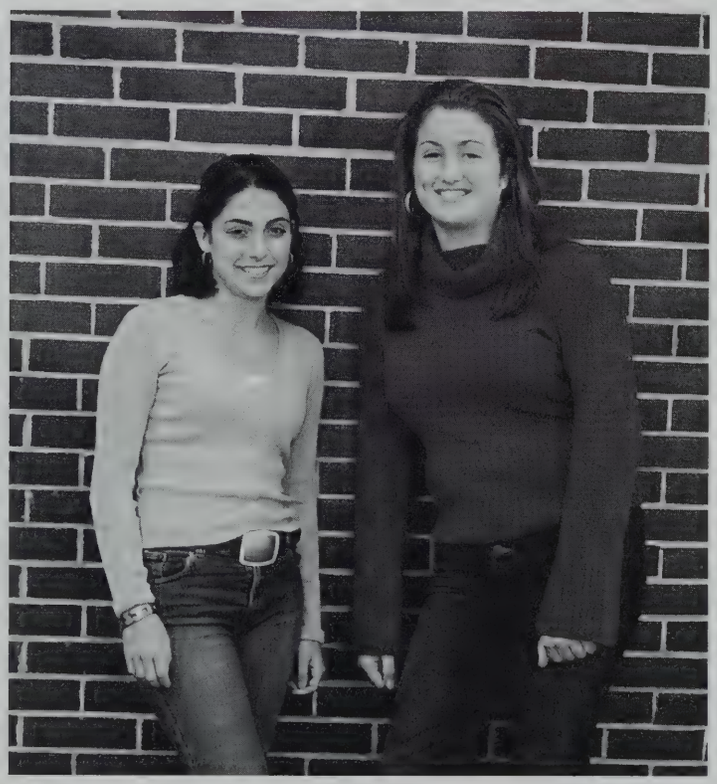
Love,
From your #1 Fans

Truly great friends

are hard to find,

difficult to leave and

impossible to forget.



"Friendship is the hardest thing in the world to explain. It's not something you learn in school; but if you haven't learned the meaning of friendship, you really haven't learned anything."

Best Friends Forever

We always knew you were destined to do great things.

Love,
Mom, Dad, Lauren, and Nic

You were a beautiful baby and now you are a beautiful young lady. We are so proud of you.

Love,
Vo-Vo & Voo-Voo

Phillip,
May all you strive for be within your grasp.

Congratulations!
Love,
Mom

Mern,
Congratulations on the first step to a wonderful life. You'll always be our little girl!
Love, Mom and Dad

Nicholas -
No grandparents could be more proud of such a gifted young man.
Love,
Nana and Grandpa Yehle

Congratulations, Jenna!
We are so very proud of you. Hope that all of your dreams come true.

We Love You,
Mom and Grandma

"Yesterday brought the beginning, tomorrow brings the end, but somewhere in the middle we've become the best of friends."

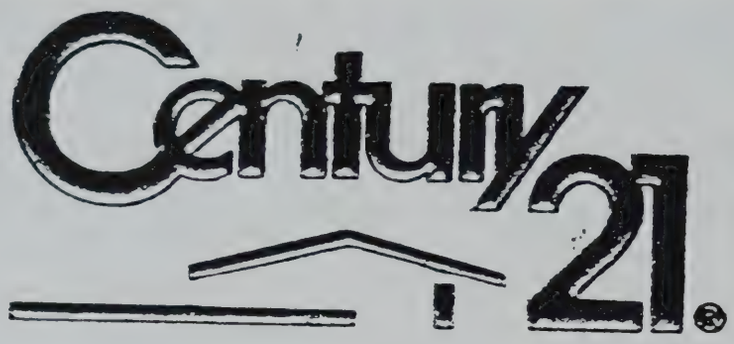
~Anonymous~

Nila & Pam
Friends until
the end!

Ross Presscott and Wendy St. Pierre 6/01-6/02

Congratulations!
We are proud
of your
accomplishments!

Brad and Steve,
Good luck in the future.
We love you always.
xoxoxoxoxoxoxoxoxox
Christie and Molly



Matthew Medeiros
REALTOR®

Hughes & Carey

Toll Free Phone (800) 427-2111 Ext. 22
Fax (508) 947-2559
E-mail: Mat21387an@aol.com

Congratulations Tara, Brianne, and Justin

Cleaning for the New Millennium

Execu-Maid,inc.™

The premier cleaning service of the Southcoast

Manuel Alves
General Manager
1-800-464-8887

Providing Full Service Residential, Commercial, and Fire Restoration Services

Website: http//www.execumaidinc.com
Email: teamclean@execumaidinc.com
P.O. Box 122 Mattapoisett, MA 02739-0122
Phone: (508) 758-9027 x510
Fax (508) 758-4451

Cheryl D. McCormack
Director

Cheryl McCormack Academy of Dance

Studio
731 Tarkiln Hill Road
New Bedford, MA 02745
(508) 995-6939

Home
16 Briarwood Drive
New Bedford, MA 02745
(508) 998-1218

No Horses Please

Tina's Mane Obsession

(Off of Welby Road)
129 Doreen Street

Phone-995-7044
Open Tues-Fri 9am to 7pm
and Sat. 8am to 4pm

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE BEST FROM THE BEST

Best Wishes to you Amy

From Parker School

GARY CREISHER, D.D.S., P.C.
G. JOHN FRAONE, D.M.D., M.S.

PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY
(508) 997-2400

92 FAUNCE CORNER RD.
SUITE 150
N. DARTMOUTH, MA 02747

Congratulations Jenna and Erica!

Thank you for allowing me
to keep you smiling through
your high school years.

Dr. Creisher

RICCARDI'S
ITALIAN RESTAURANT
"QUITE FRANKLY THE FINEST
ITALIAN FOOD IN THE AREA
AT REASONABLE PRICES"
Best of Luck
Class of
2002
991-4200 or
996-3921
TAKE-OUT AVAILABLE
½ MILE WEST OF DAY'S INN
901 HATHAWAY RD.,
NEW BEDFORD

Patron Ads

Good luck Sue! Love, The Lajeunesses
Congratulations Sue and Michele and the Class of 2002! - Joyce and Bren
Hey, Sarah S... Can we (Mom and Dad) borrow your white mustang convertible?!
Congratulations Susan! We're so proud of you. Good Luck! - Mom and Dad
Justin and Sandra Chicca
My words mean nothing... Dance! Peace, Shalom, Salam Alaykum - Mr. Everett
To the Class of 2002: May the joy of life-long learning be yours-Cynthia & George Goodfellow
Congratulations David Raymond! Sure hope you had fun! - Love, Mom and Dad
David Raymond, We are so proud of you! - Love, Vo-Vo and Beepa
We are so very proud of your achievements! You will succeed!- Love, Mom, Dad, and Andrew
Torman Chiropractic Office, 123 Rockdale Avenue, New Bedford, MA (508) 993-6778
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Hauff
Congratulations Susan! - From, Your Sisters
Andrea Andrews Makeup Artist (508) 998-9999
Congratulations Lori D. Very proud of you! - Love, Mom
Congratulations Katelyn! - Love Always, Grandma Kay
Congratulations to the Class of 2002! From a Friend

A

ADAMS, MAGDALENE M. 20, 70, 262
AGUIAR, BRYAN J. 14, 20, 164, 165, 167
AGUIAR, GERALDO R. 68, 69
AGUIAR, SUSAN M. 14, 20, 70, 94, 95, 120, 121, 129, 144, 146, 148, 191, 225, 258, 298
ALLEN, KATHLEEN 20,70,106, 107, 132, 146, 199, 217
ALMEIDA, BOBBY J. 20, 70, 295
ALMEIDA, ERIC J. 20, 156, 297
ALMEIDA, JOSHUA L. 20, 64, 70
ALMEIDA, NADIA C. 20, 134, 151, 168
ALVES, HEATHER L. 20, 70, 133
ALVES, JASON 20, 70, 164
ALVES, NEUSA M. 20
ALVES, ROMINA S. 20
AMARAL, DENNIS A. 20
AMARAL, JADE K. 20, 70, 229, 260
AMARAL, NICHOLAS A. 16, 21, 171
AMARAL, PAMELA 14, 21, 70, 129, 149, 298
ANDRADE, ASHLEE P. 21, 70, 234
ANDRADE, EDMUNDO 21
ANDRADE, GERSON D. 21, 70, 98, 168
ANDRADE, RONISE M. 21, 70
ANDRADE, SHAINA L. 14, 21
ARAUJO, AMANDA F. 21, 70, 218, 221
ARAUJO, JASON C. 21, 70, 242
ARRUDA, JESSICA M. 21, 70, 104, 105
ARRUDA, KATHY L. 13, 21, 70, 247
ARRUDA, STEPHANIE M. 5,12,21,70,223,229
ARSENAULT, NICHOLAS J. 21, 70, 88, 129, 133, 144, 146, 149, 150, 203
ARTERBERRY, CALVIN V. 21, 98, 99, 135, 138
AURORA, ERISTON 21, 98,99,110,111,140,141
AZEVEDO, ELIZABETH J. 22, 70, 96, 216
AZEVEDO, KELLEN J. 22

B

BAKER, MARQUITA M. 2, 22, 70, 108, 109, 126, 146, 147, 148, 207
BALESTRACCI, MARK L. 22, 90, 98, 118, 141
BANDARA, KEITH S. 22, 296
BAPTISTA, CELESTE T. 22, 71, 136, 292
BARBER, JAMESON L. 22, 71, 118, 119, 137, 158, 162, 195, 283
BARBOSA, FILIPA S. 22, 71, 299
BARBOSA, JANET A. 13, 22, 71, 190, 259, 275
BARBOSA, NATANIEL R. 22, 290
BARBOSA, SANDRA M. 13, 22, 71
BARCELOS, MONICA V. 10, 22, 71
BARROS, ADILSON B. 22
BEAUREGARD, ANDREW R. 50
BELANGER, JESSICA M.16,23,71,108,109,135
BELLI, KAITLIN M. 23, 71, 201, 267, 287
BENES, PAMELA L. 23,71,134,156,199,255,287
BERNARDINO, JENNIFER A. 23, 71
BESSETTE, MEGHAN L. 23, 71, 263
BETTENCOURT, MATTHEW D. 23, 295
BETTENCOURT, TESS E. 71
BIELICA, RAMONA A. 15, 23, 71
BIELSKI, ADAM M. 23, 71
BILL, CANDACE R. 13, 23, 71
BISSO, GINA M. 23, 71, 127, 134, 144, 147
BOARDMAN, ELIZABETH A. 23, 71, 268
BOLARHINO, SHAWN 23
BONAS, GERALD D. 23
BONNEAU, KRISTEN A. 13, 24, 71, 151
BOOKER, KYLE T. 13, 24
BORDEN, ALLISON S. 24, 131
BORDEN, AMANDA S. 24, 131
BORDEN, MELISSA S. 24, 131
BORGES, ERICA A. 24, 71, 88, 128, 129, 136, 143, 148, 153, 154, 159, 207
BORGES, MATTHEW J. 4, 24, 71,102, 103,130
BOTELHO, CHRISTIE A. 42, 71
BOTELHO, ELISABETH R. 13, 24, 71
BOTELHO, JENNIFER A. 24, 71, 291
BOUCHER, DAVID M. 24, 89, 122, 123, 270
BOYER, ROBERT J. 24, 116, 117, 201, 267
BRACCINI, STARLA A. 24, 71
BRAGA, MONIQUE A. 16, 24, 71, 154, 164, 209
BRAGA, STEPHANIE A. 24, 72, 130, 209
BRANAGAN, LEVI 24
BRANCHAUD, JUSTIN R. 25, 158
BRAS, DANIEL F. 4, 25, 134
BRIGHTMAN, KATIE M. 25
BRITES, DAVID A. 25, 54
BRITO, MIGUELINA M. 25
BRITTO, JADE L. 25, 72, 276, 277, 297
BRITTO, PAUL M. 25, 118
BRITTO, SHEENA E. 25, 72, 296
BROWN, DANIEL J. 25, 46, 72
BRUCE, MATTHEW T. 25, 72
BRUM, JAKE L. 25, 72, 98, 99
BRYAN, KATELYN M. 25, 88
BULGAR, SELECCA L. 25,72, 91, 104, 105, 165
BURNS, JESSICA L. 14, 25, 72, 129, 137, 156, 274, 285

C

CABRAL, BROOKE A. 15, 25, 72, 157
CABRAL, MARC 26, 295
CABRAL, MELISSA 5, 26 , 72
CABRAL, NICOLE L. 15, 26 , 72, 202, 234
CABRAL, SARAH E. 26, 72, 135
CAIADO, AMANDA C. 26, 72, 252
CALDWELL, STEPHEN R. 26, 72, 135, 150
CALVAO, CARRIE M. 26, 72, 106, 107, 217, 237, 244
CANHA, PRISCILLA L. 26
CARDOZA, SARA B. 26, 72, 135
CARREIRO, MICHAEL 26
CARREIRO, MICHELLE 64
CARREJA, NATASHA 4, 26, 72
CARVALHO, JULIE E. 15, 26, 72
CARVALHO, PETER J. 26, 298
CARVALHO, STEPHANIE A. 13, 27, 72, 190, 214, 219
CASTINO, JOCELYN L. 27, 72, 161, 195, 283
CATON, JONATHAN L. 27, 54, 72
CAVANAUGH, BRANDON M. 27, 58, 72, 299
CEPEDA, JUAN G. 27, 72
CHAMPAGNE, ANDREW G. 11, 27 , 72
CHAREST, JESSICA L. 27
CHASE, EDWARD L. 13, 16, 27, 98, 99, 118, 138, 144, 171, 225, 294
CHAVES, JESSICA A. 27, 72, 218
CHAVIER, JESSICA B. 27, 73, 154, 155
CHIN, GARRETT W. 27, 73, 89, 102, 103, 144, 146, 156, 218, 230, 248, 275, 294
CLARK, RAMSEE J. 27, 73, 98, 99, 125, 140, 151, 299
COELHO, FELIPE C. 27, 73, 102, 103, 146
COELHO, JESSICA 28, 73, 104, 105
COLLET, JACQUELINE A. 28, 73, 298
COLLINS, COURTNEY J. 28
COLON, ASHLEY B. 28, 73, 297
CONNOR, JILLIAN L. 28
CORDEIRO, ERICA A. 73
CORDERO, JOEL 28
CORREIA, MEAGAN L. 10, 28, 73, 96, 206, 216, 282
CORREIA, NICHOLAS R. 28, 137
COSMO, JOEL A. 28
COSTA, CHRISTINE 5, 28, 73, 223, 228
COSTA, CHRISTOPHER L. 11, 28
COSTA, DAVID W. 28
COSTA, MARCO E. 28, 73, 229
COSTA, SHARYL L. 28, 73, 112, 113, 272, 276, 297
COTE, MELISSA M. 28, 73, 128
COTE, MICHAEL A. 29, 267
COUCCI JR, GUIDO J. 13, 29, 98, 99, 123
COULOMBE, DANIELLE J. 29, 73, 144, 146, 164, 297
COUSENS, MATTHEW C. 29
COUTINHO, HUGO L. 4, 18, 29, 102, 103
COUTO, HEATHER A. 29, 252
CROSSMAN, JONATHAN M. 29, 73, 150
CROWELL, DAVID L. 29, 281
CRUZ, JENNIFER L. 29, 65, 73
CRUZ, JULIO H. 29, 73

D

DACOSTA, EDISON A. 29, 74
DACOSTA, KEITH A. 13, 29
DANGORA, PAUL A. 29
DASILVA, AMANDA B. 15,29,67,74,146,147,148
DASILVA, FILIPE A. 15, 29
DASILVA, MARCO P. 30
DASILVA, NATALIE 30, 74, 132, 270
DAVEIGA, CARLOS T. 30
DAVIDIAN, WILLIAM 30, 77, 92, 93, 118, 258
DAVISKI, HOLLI L. 13, 30, 74, 164
DEALMEIDA, WLADMIRO J. 30
DEARAUJO, MICHAEL A. 30,
DEAREDE, JASON S. 30
DEBORTOLI, ROBERT J. 15, 30, 267, 297
DEBRITO, JOAO G. 4, 30, 99, 133
DEJESUS, LUIS L. 30
DELGADO, BRANDON A. 30, 74
DEMELLO, DANIEL P. 30, 74, 146, 147
DEMELLO, SHARON K. 31, 74, 104, 105, 298
DEMELLO, STEPHANIE A. 10,31,74, 206, 282
DEMELLO, STEPHEN D. 31
DEMELO, MELISSA 31, 232
DEMOURA, LIANNE M. 6,31,74, 152, 153, 231
DENAULT, LORI A. 31, 74
DENNING, JAIME L. 31
DEPINA, JAQUELINE S. 31
DESCHAMPS, BRIANNE L. 31, 74
DESMARAIS, ADAM J. 14, 31, 74, 148, 203, 225, 278
DESOUSA, ANNABEL T. 31, 74, 94, 95, 144, 225, 258
DESROCHES, NOAH J. 15, 31
DETERRA, MATTHEW J. 31
DEVANEY, SHAWN M. 32, 74, 123, 267, 299
DIAS, JAYLENE M. 32, 74
DIAS, LEE R. 13, 32, 74
DIAZ, KENNY E. 27, 32, 74
DIPAOLA, JENNIFER C. 32
DOMINGUES, ERIK 32, 74, 88, 146, 147
DONNER, RACHEL M. 32, 154
DONOVAN, MATTHEW J. 32, 75, 100, 101, 128, 144, 146, 149, 157, 208, 227
DRAFFEN, COREY L. 32, 99, 110, 111, 297
DUARTE, STACEY M. 14, 32, 75, 136, 146, 227
DUARTE, MATTHEW R. 64
DUBE, JUSTIN M. 15, 32, 75, 148, 267
DUBE, REGINA L. 32, 75, 296
DUPRE, ROBERT G. 32, 116, 117, 296

E

ELDRIDGE, ANDREW J. 11, 32, 75, 99, 118, 119, 156
ELLIS, KRISTEN L. 32, 75, 136, 152, 153
ELLIS, MALLORY J. 13, 33, 75, 283
ESPINOLA, SERGIO 33, 168, 229
ESTACIO, PATRICIA M. 33,75,153,154,155,196

F

FABIAN, JESSICA L. 33, 75, 104, 105, 137, 146, 148, 299
FARIA, STEPHANIE D. 33, 75, 201, 229, 275
FARIAS, NICHOLAS M. 33, 75, 298
FERNANDES, EBONY A. 33, 75
FERNANDES, FALLON M. 30, 33
FERNANDES, JAMISON D. 33, 75, 164, 296
FERNANDES, JOICE H. 75
FERNANDES, MICHELE L. 33, 146, 148, 152, 153, 159, 231
FERNANDES, ROBERT M. 33
FERNANDEZ, ANTONIA R. 33, 75
FERREIRA III, THOMAS 33, 296
FERREIRA, BERNARDINO J. 33
FERREIRA, CHRISTINE M. 75, 219
FERREIRA, KRISTY L. 11, 34, 146, 148, 150, 153, 154, 159, 222, 226, 259, 283
FERREIRA, MATTHEW D. 34, 75
FERREIRA, PHILIP J. 34, 75, 102, 103, 168, 169, 205
FERREIRA, TANYA L. 11, 34, 149, 195, 283
FIDALGO, LINDA S. 34, 75, 232
FIGUEIREDO, JENNY B. 4, 34, 75
FINNERTY, EAMONN M. 34, 122, 123, 218, 267
FLORENT, ERIN M. 34
FLORES, ERIC L. 34, 75
FOURNIER, ALISON E. 6, 34, 75, 146, 148, 152, 153, 159, 195 231
FOURNIER, CHRISTINA M. 34
FREIRE, VANESSA A. 34, 64
FRIAS, CHRISTOPHER 34, 75
FUENTES, PEDRO J. 35, 75
FURTADO, CHRISTINE M. 35, 76, 134, 146, 148, 219, 235
FURTADO, CLIFF K. 64, 102, 103

G

GAGNE, KRISTINE E. 35
GAGNON, DERRICK S. 35, 76, 124, 125, 147, 168, 297
GAGNON, JONATHAN L. 35, 116, 117, 298
GAMACHE, JOHN J. 35, 295
GARCIA, KAMALIS M. 35, 76
GARIFALES, LISA J. 35, 76
GARLINGTON, ROSS A. 6, 35, 76, 130, 275, 281
GASPAR, MICHELLE E. 35, 137
GENDRON, ERIN M. 13, 35, 82, 132, 200
GENEREUX, JOSHUA S. 35
GODDU, PAUL C. 35, 76, 124, 125, 131, 267
GOESE, THAIS C. 36
GOMES, DEREK J. 36
GOMES, MICHAEL E. 36
GOMES, TIFFANY A. 3, 36, 76, 96, 147, 150, 207, 216, 294
GONCALVES, SUSAN 36, 76, 88, 133
GONET, MARYANNA E. 14, 36, 76, 94, 95, 120, 121, 225, 258
GONSALVES, CHAKIRA E. 36,76,147,148,297
GONSALVES, MELISSA A. 36
GONSALVES, MICHELLE A. 36, 76, 159
GONZALEZ, HERIBERTO 36
GONZALEZ, PRISCILLA A. 36, 76
GORDON, DIANA K. 36, 76
GOSLIN, MICHAEL J. 36, 65
GOULART, JENNIFER M. 14,36,76,96,97, 216
GRACA, JOYCE P. 36, 297
GRACE, TYSON-RAE 37
GRASELA, RYAN J. 37, 76
GRAY, TAYLOR E. 37, 76, 96, 97, 133, 146
GREELY, MICHAEL P. 17, 37, 76, 137, 138, 144, 168, 281, 294
GREGOIRE, JESSICA C. 14,37, 76, 96, 97, 216
GRIMES, SCOTT E. 37, 76
GUILHERME, JESSICA L. 37
GUILHERME, KATHLEEN A. 37, 148, 202
GUTIERREZ, GLORIA R. 37
GUY, ANDREA M. 13,37, 76, 173, 200, 225, 294

H

HADLEY, HARMONY L. 37, 64, 236, 259, 268
HANSEN, DANIEL J. 37
HARDY, NATHANIEL J. 13, 37, 76, 88
HARRINGTON, MICHAEL18, 37, 76, 137,246
HARRINGTON, RYAN J. 38
HARRIS, SHERESE A.38, 77, 146, 148, 150,202
HARRISON, CHELSEA P. 38, 77, 230, 268
HART, KELLY A. 10, 38, 77, 268
HARWOOD, KRYSTAL L. 38, 77, 155
HASKELL, CHRISTOPHER A. 15, 38, 100, 101, 164
HEBERT, KARA A. 15, 38, 77, 108, 109, 168, 267
HERNANDEZ, XIOMARA 38, 77
HICKEY, JOSHUA A. 11, 38, 77, 154, 168, 169
HONTZ, SARAH L. 38, 64, 77, 152, 153, 163
HOUGHTON, CHRISTOPHER J. 38, 77
HOUTMAN, JACQUELINE N. 3, 164
HOWLAND, GERALD G. 38
HOWLAND, JENNIFER F. 13,38,77,96,97, 216

I

IGREJAS, DIANE D. 39
IRIA, MELISSA P. 39, 160, 195, 283
ISIDORO, KATHERINE M. 12, 39, 77, 148
ISMAIL, MARIAM N. 39,126,132,144,147,148, 202

J

JACINTO, SABRINA 39, 77
JACKSON, JENNIFER L. 39, 77, 112, 113, 146, 148, 202, 222, 225, 226, 278
JAMES, ALISHA M. 39, 77, 132, 147, 149, 154, 196, 197, 256
JASKOLKA, STEPHANIE M. 34, 39, 77, 298
JESUS, MARCO P. 39,77,102,103,164, 168, 169
JOHNSON, JACQUELINE N. 64, 229
JONES, MIGUELINA A. 39, 290
JUAN, JANINE E. 39, 77, 132

K

KAMIENSKI-PAVAO, KRYSTYNA 39, 82, 170, 193, 254, 259
KARALEKAS, DAVID W.39,78,132,147,148,199, 281
KHALIFE, MARY S. 26, 40
KIM, HYE J. 40, 78
KLATT, KEVIN 17, 40, 124, 125, 267
KNOX, JENNY L. 15, 40, 106, 107, 215, 217, 267
KOSTER, SCOTT R. 40

L

L'HEUREUX, AARON J. 40, 137, 150
LACASSE, ALLISON T. 40,64, 78, 160, 195, 283, 285
LACOURSE, KAREN A. 6, 40, 78, 146, 152, 256
LADINO, KRISTIN M. 40,78, 131, 144, 168, 227
LAGASSE, CRYSTAL D. 10, 12, 40, 78, 229, 234, 237
LANGEVIN, LACY J. 40, 78
LAUBENSTEIN, KIMBERLY K. 40, 78, 283, 297
LAVALLEE, MICHELLE D. 10,40, 78, 206, 245
LAVALLEY, CHERRI M. 38, 40, 78, 144
LAWLESS, PATRICK S. 40, 133, 267
LAWRENCE, AMANDA M. 15, 41, 78
LEAL, AMANDA J. 41, 78, 104, 105
LEAVER, MYLES 31, 41, 78, 132
LEBLANC, TRACY M. 137
LEBRON, SHALA L. 41, 78, 276, 297
LEITAO, SEAN M. 41, 78, 252
LEITE, KATHERINE A. 41, 78, 126, 137, 144, 146, 153, 154, 155, 159, 226
LEITE, MELISSA A. 41, 79, 224, 236, 247
LEITE, MICHELLE B. 41, 79, 148, 197, 224, 236, 247
LEVASSEUR, AMY K. 41, 79, 136, 146, 270
LEWIN, KACIE L. 41, 79, 135, 299
LEWIS, MATTHEW P. 11, 41, 79
LEWIS III, WILLIAM 41
LIMA, MARIA D. 41, 164, 290
LOPES, PAULINA 41
LOPEZ, DESIREE S. 39, 41, 79, 135
LUGO, XAVIER A. 42, 99
LUU, LAN M. 42, 135
LUU, TUAN V. 42

M

MACEDO, CRYSTAL S. 42, 79
MACEDO, ERIN L. 42,79,89, 106, 107, 199, 217
MACHADO, JESSICA M. 42
MACHADO, JOANNA I. 42, 79, 203
MACHADO, KELSEY A. 11,42,147,148,199,246
MAGALHAES, TYLER J. 23, 42, 78
MAGNETT JR, GARY W. 42
MALAGUTI, DAWN M. 42, 79, 138, 147, 241
MALTAIS, SARA M. 11, 42, 79, 153, 173, 231
MANDLY, IAN M. 5, 42, 79, 259
MARQUES, ANILSA S. 43
MARSHALL, ERIC A. 5, 43, 122, 123, 132, 249
MARTIN, JONATHAN C. 43
MARTIN, SARAH L. 10, 43
MARTINS, KEVIN M. 43, 283
MARTINS, STEVEN 43, 79, 168
MARTINS, TIFFINI M. 10, 43, 79, 96, 97, 198, 206, 245
MASSOUD, ROBERT C. 2, 43, 79, 149, 154, 155, 158
MASTEY, ANDREW T. M. 43, 79, 89, 126, 139, 142, 146, 153, 154, 155, 158, 159, 162, 195, 226, 283
MATELSKI, MONIQUE H. 14, 43, 79, 96, 97, 112, 113, 137, 144, 216, 254, 274
MCCANN, RYAN P. 43, 99, 267
MCDANIEL, HERBERT R. 43, 90, 99, 118, 119, 299
MCKENNA, ERIN B. 12, 43, 79, 90
MCKNIGHT, COLLEEN E. 44, 79, 148, 225
MCPHEE, SAYWARD E. 13, 44, 79, 112, 113
MEANEY, SHANNON L. 12, 44, 79
MEDEIROS, BRANDON J. 44, 79, 89, 144, 168
MEDEIROS, BRANDON L. 44, 135, 168
MEDEIROS, BRENNAN C. 44
MEDEIROS, CHRISTOPHER J. 44
MEDEIROS, ERIN F. 44, 79, 108, 109, 126, 146, 147, 148
MEDEIROS, LORETTA M. 44, 79, 132, 138, 154, 155, 161
MEDEIROS, MATTHEW J. 44, 164

We'll Remember...

In Memory
of
Jay Carolus

September 15, 1947 -
January 6, 2002

"A teacher is like a candle, which consumes itself in order to give light to others," this was said at the funeral of teacher Jay Carolus. The N.B.H.S. family lost Mr. Carolus on January 6, 2002. He was born September 15, 1947, married for 28 years and had a son, James. Here, he taught math, physics, and computers.

He will be remembered and missed by both students and faculty alike. Senior Erik Domingues says, "He was a good teacher. It was so unbelievable. I really couldn't believe it happened. One day he was there, the next he was gone." He also added that Mr. Carolus was "very funny, always joking with us, very patient, and an overall very fun man and nice guy." Physics teacher Leo Hebert stated that Mr. Carolus "loved his son, his wife, and his family; they did everything together." Another science teacher, Mr. Kulak, said that "he was a great guy and teacher, and cared greatly for his students. We'll all miss him."

MEDEIROS, MELISSA A. 44, 79
MEDEIROS, RANDY L. 44, 80, 116, 117, 137
MEDEIROS, SCOTT 44, 80, 134, 267
MEDINA, DIOSANGEL 164, 165
MEEHAN, DAYNA E. 44, 80, 139, 144, 148
MEEHAN, DYANA E. 13, 80, 44, 129, 135
MELENDEZ, LUIS S. 45,59, 118, 119, 299
MELLO, FAITH M. 45
MELO, JENNIE P. 45, 80, 134, 235, 254
MENARD, JONATHAN W. 2, 45, 80, 146, 153, 154, 155, 159, 195, 226, 283, 285
MENDES, AMANDA A. 45, 80, 131, 195
MENDES, JONATAS G. 45, 164
MENDES, KEAYRA L. 45, 80, 130, 296
MENDEZ VELAZQUEZ, EDWIN 45
MENDEZ, DAVID R. 45, 80, 245, 259, 284
MENDONCA, ELISABETE T. 45, 80
MENDONCA, KAITLIN E. 3, 45, 80, 146
MESQUITA, CRYSTAL M. 45, 80, 135
METRO, LESLIE M. 7, 45, 80, 133, 158, 278
MEUNIER, JENNA L. 45, 80, 132
MILLER, KATE C. 6,45,80,136,146,153,154, 270
MILLER, TODD J. 46, 267, 298
MIMOSO, JASON 12, 46, 102, 103, 299
MIRANDA, ADAM A. 46, 65
MIRANDA, MARIA F. 46, 80, 299
MIRANDA, WEN-DEE J. 46, 80,112, 113, 276, 297
MITCHELL, RYAN J. 14, 46, 80, 153, 159, 171
MONIZ, EDWIGE A. 46, 80, 283, 299
MONTEIRO, ANGELINA J. 46, 51, 136
MONTEIRO, GISANY P. 46, 164
MONTEIRO, JASON 46, 80
MONTEIRO, PAULO J. 46, 65, 164
MOREIRA, ANDREA M. 7, 46, 146
MOTTA, JENNIFER L. 46, 80, 94, 95, 120, 121, 146, 158, 258, 284
MOTTA, TIMOTHY J. 47
MUELLER, JASON R. 47, 118, 119
MULDOON, KERRY A. 47, 64, 80, 161, 195, 283

N

NAJA, BRITTANY M. 16, 47, 80
NEVES, MATTHEW S. 64
NGUYEN, LIEN T. 47, 80, 131
NICOL, LAUREN S. 13, 47, 81, 247
NIEVES, YARIEL 47, 164
NOBREGA JR, BRIAN D. 11, 47, 139, 162,195,
NOBREGA, JENNIFER L. 47, 81, 267
NOIA, JEFFREY 47, 296
NOONAN, MAUREEN E. 47, 81, 286
NORCROSS, STEPHANIE L. 11, 47, 81
NORMANDIN, TIFFANY L. 47, 81, 146, 156, 199, 255
NUNES, KENDRA L. 48
NUNES, PATRIO 11, 48
NUNES, ROSS S. 5, 48, 81, 142, 144, 159, 168, 281
NUNEZ, JUAN G. 48, 164, 165
NUNO, SARA D. 48

O

O'HANLON, SHANNON N. 12, 48, 81, 241
OGAGAN, INE D. 48, 81, 134, 149, 151
OKOLSKI, JESSICA L. 48, 132
OLEJARZ, PHILLIP M. 48, 81, 135
OLIVEIRA, CHRISTINE M. 5, 48, 81, 146, 174
OLIVEIRA, KEVIN 64, 267
OLIVEIRA, TRACY L. 48, 81, 132, 270
ORLOWSKI, LISA B. 14, 48, 81, 225
ORTIZ, VANESSA I. 48, 296
ORTIZ, WALESKA T. 48, 164
OSTMAN, JENNY-LYNN 81

P

PACHECO, ANDREA L. 15, 48, 81, 148, 152, 153, 273, 295
PACHECO, CHRISTOPHER S. 49, 81, 158, 162, 195, 283
PACHECO, DIMAS A. 49
PACHECO, ENIA F. 49**PACHECO, ERIKA F.** 49
PACHECO, JASON L. 49, 81, 154, 295
PACHECO, MARINA 49
PAGAN, CATALINO S. 49
PALEOLOGOS, ATHENA N. 49, 81, 133, 199, 287
PALMER, THELMA F. 49
PARKIN, TIMOTHY J. 49
PATTERSON, JAMES W. 49, 82
PATTON, MATTHEW S. 49, 82
PAVAO, STEVEN 49, 82
PEEBLES, WAYNE J. 49, 82, 116, 117, 267, 297
PELLETIER, COLLETTE M. 6, 49, 82, 129, 131, 146, 191, 225, 269
PEREIRA, BRIAN A. 2, 50
PEREIRA, GLORIANE F. 50, 82, 256, 297
PEREIRA, JESSICA 50, 82
PEREIRA, MELANIE D. 50, 82, 263, 267, 285
PEREIRA, RACHEL M. 50
PERRY, NICOLE 12, 64, 229
PERRY III, STEPHEN E. 50, 82
PERRYMAN, MARC J. 50
PHILLIPS, AMANDA G. 50, 82, 162
PHILLIPS, MARIANNE E. 50, 82
PIEDADE, ANA S. 50, 82, 88
PILARTE, MELISSA A. 50, 82
PIMENTAL, ALICIA N. 7, 50, 82, 129, 144, 154, 155
PIMENTAL, AMY L. 17, 50, 82, 129, 131, 190
PIMENTAL, LAUREN L. 51,82,135,153,154, 275
PIMENTEL, CLARA A. 51, 83
PINARRETA, NICHOLAS J. 51, 137
PINE, JUSTIN D. 51, 146, 168, 169, 220
PINEL, GIRARD 51
PINET, JAN C. 51, 164
PINHANCOS, DERRICK 51, 83
PINHEIRO, SONIA R. 5, 51, 83, 248, 284
PIO, NELSON R. 12, 51, 102, 103, 144, 168
PIRES, KEVIN J. 51, 83
PIRES, MARINA M. 51
PIRES, ROSA S. 51
PIRES, SEAN S. 51,83, 92, 93, 135, 118, 119, 258
PLANT, KARA E. 11, 52, 83, 150, 153, 154, 155, 159, 195, 226, 243, 246, 283
PLANTE, JUSTIN S. 14, 52, 83, 92, 93, 118, 119, 135, 225, 245, 258
PLATT, ALEXANDER M. 52, 83, 117
PLOURDE, DENIS G. 4, 52, 83, 137, 146, 148, 220, 225, 168, 286
POPE, NILA L. 52, 83, 198, 237, 276
PRESCOTT JR, RICHARD J. 52, 83, 297
PRESCOTT, ROSS C. 52, 83, 134, 150, 287

PROULX, NICOLE J. 52, 83, 96, 97, 112, 113, 138, 216
PSICHOPAIDAS, DEMETRIOS C. 52, 83, 132, 299

Q

QUINLAN, GLADYS K. 52, 83, 146, 148,296

R

RACINE, CYNTHIA A. 52, 133
RACINE, JAMES P. 52, 296
RAINVILLE, JUSTIN T. 11,52,83,147, 148, 199, 281
RAMIREZ, ALBA L. 15, 52, 164, 167
RAMOS, DARRELL R. 11, 52, 83, 132
RAMOS, KYLE E. 53, 110, 111, 296
RAPOSO, AMIEE L. 53, 83, 132
RAPOSO, DOROTHY M. 53, 83
RAPOSO, JACOB R. 53, 135
RAPOSO, JESSICA M. 53, 83, 297
RAPOSO, MONICA L. 53, 83
RAPOZA, ERIN B. 13, 53, 139, 146, 147, 297
RAULINO, ZITA M. 53
RAYMOND, DAVID A. 53, 83, 110, 111
REBELLO, HILDA B. 53
REEDY, KEVIN M. 53, 134, 267
REUTER, JILL A. 7, 53, 83, 153, 154
REZENDES, PATRICK S. 12, 53, 83, 118, 119
RICHARD, MARK H. 4, 53, 131, 227
RIDDER, ANDREW D. 54
RIVERA, JAVIER 54
RIVERA, MARIE- FRANCES 54, 83, 156, 199, 255
RIVERA, YEDIEL 54
RIVET, CHRISTINA A. 6, 54, 84, 88, 129, 144, 148, 149, 191, 220, 225
ROBIDOUX, ALLISON J. 54, 84, 137, 202
ROBITAILLE, KATIE A. 54, 84, 88, 96, 97, 129, 131, 144, 147, 148, 150, 216
ROCHA, SHANE 54, 296
ROCHA, ZACHARY T. 11, 54, 110, 111
RODERIQUES, MICHAEL R. 10, 54, 118, 119
RODRIGUES, MICHELLE 54, 68, 69
RODRIGUES, THOMAS 15, 54, 84, 110, 111, 191, 214, 230, 267
RODRIGUEZ, MATHEW 10,13,54,84,126, 151
RODRIGUEZ, NELLIE A. 55, 272, 297
ROMAO, PATRICIA I. 55, 84
ROMAO, SONIA P. 4, 55, 84
ROSA, ADOZINDA M. 55
ROSA, ANDERSON F. 11, 55, 91, 125
ROSADO, MICHAEL A. 55
ROSE, JOSEPH K. 55, 84, 90, 122, 123, 137
ROSE, TYSON J. 298
ROSSI, MARK 15, 55, 84, 99, 116, 117, 129, 140,146, 191, 238, 267
ROZARIO, ERIN L. 55, 84, 205
ROZARIO, KERIN L. 55, 84, 226
RUIZ, ISRAEL 164
RUSSEL, TYLER C. 4, 55
RUSSO, DANIEL J. 55, 168, 169, 172, 225

S

SANCHEZ, ANA C. 35, 55
SANTOS, ALTAGRACIA D. 56
SANTOS, ERIN M. 56, 84, 147, 148, 202
SANTOS, KELLY M. 7, 56, 84, 129, 144, 146, 147, 148, 195
SANTOS, RANDY A. 56
SANTOS, STEPHANIE M. 298
SANTOS II, WILLIAM E. 56, 137, 194
SAULNIERS, JUSTIN C. 56, 147, 231
SCHWARTZ, NATHAN W. 56, 84, 127, 134, 146, 168, 246
SEGUIN, TANYA L. 15, 56, 84, 234
SELLEY, CAITLIN E. 56, 106, 107, 156, 217
SEMEDO, JORGE 56, 164
SENNA, RAQUEL M. 15, 56, 84, 202
SEQUEIRA, VIRGINIA L. 56, 164
SERPA, WILMARY 56, 84
SETERA, ALISSA J. 56, 84, 135, 146, 148, 153, 154, 155, 159, 168, 275, 298
SHOESMITH, ADAM M. 56, 116, 117, 267, 297
SILVA, ANTOINETTE M. 57, 84
SILVA, DEOLINDA L. 43, 57
SILVA, FLAVIO M. 57, 102, 103, 164
SILVA, JENNA R. 19, 57
SILVA, JOSHUA J. 19, 57
SILVA, KEVIN L. 57, 84, 89, 100, 101, 208, 267
SILVA, MICHAEL R. 4, 64
SILVA, RUI R. 57
SILVA, TERA E. 57, 84
SILVEIRA, JASON A. 57
SILVIA, AMANDA L. 22, 57, 283SIVERTSEN, SHANNON M. 57, 84
SKINNER, CRYSAL-LEE 57, 298
SLIVINSKI, TARA J. 17, 57, 84, 129, 135, 146, 148, 203, 225, 234, 245, 278
SMITH, CHAD R. 6, 13, 57, 84, 233, 281
SMITH, JOSHUA S. 57, 85, 131, 267
SMITH, JULIA Q. 15,58,85,104,105,112,113, 266, 267
SMITH, RODNEY B. 58, 151
SOARES, CONSTANCE R. 58, 85, 136, 292
SOARES, JAMIE L. 58, 85, 130
SOARES, JIMMY A. 58, 85
SOARES, KEVIN A. 58
SORDIA, CAROLINE 17, 58, 66, 67, 85, 143, 149, 151, 159
SOUSA, ANDREW M. 12, 18, 58, 85, 99, 118, 119, 138, 140, 146, 147, 298
SOUSA, DANIEL 58, 85
SOUSA, GARY 47, 58
SOUSA, JENNIFER 58, 85, 151
SOUSA, KELLY M. 58, 85, 297
SOUSA, STEPHANIE F. 58, 85
SOUSA, THIAGO P. 59
SOUTO, HOLLY-ANN 55, 59, 85
SOUZA, BETHANY J. 12, 59, 85, 153, 154, 155, 171, 226, 256, 267
SOUZA, JONATHAN C. 4, 59, 85
SOUZA, JONATHAN P. 16, 59, 85, 263, 267
SOUZA, RAYMOND B. 59
SOUZA, STEPHANIE M. 59, 85, 203, 226, 268
SPIRLET, PAMELA B. 15, 16, 59, 85, 128, 129, 138, 144, 169, 215, 222, 267, 269
ST. GELAIS, JARED S. 59, 86, 296
ST. PIERRE, WENDY S. 59, 86, 104, 105, 114, 115, 134, 139, 146, 287
STEVENS, ERIN M. 59, 86, 273, 295
STEVENS, LESLIE-ANN 13, 16, 59, 86, 144, 146, 171, 200
STURTEVANT, BETH A. 59, 86, 144, 237, 268
SUERO, CHRISTIAN F. 60
SULLIVAN, HOLLY C. 11, 60, 86, 143, 144, 153, 154, 155, 159, 226
SULLIVAN, KATELYN B. 15, 60, 86, 106, 107, 120, 121, 128, 217, 230, 238, 267
SUPCZAK, SARAH A. 60, 86
SWAIN, TANYA L. 86
SYLVIA, JENNIFER L. 15, 60, 86, 266, 267
SYLVIA, KERI A. 60, 86, 131, 153, 154, 259
SYLVIA, NICOLE V. 60, 86, 298
SYLVIA, SHAYLENE R. 60, 86, 164
SYLVIA, SHEENA L. 60
SYLVIA-COSTA, SARELLE N. 60, 86, 151

T

TABARES, STEVEN 60, 86
TAVARES, KATIA S. 60
TAVARES, LATOYA A. 60, 86, 243
TAVARES, LUCY 14,60,86,136,144,146, 148, 227
TAVARES, MATILDE B. 60, 164
TAVARES, VANESA M. 14, 61, 87, 136, 148
TAYLOR, SARA L. 61, 87, 137
TAYLOR, WAYNE 61
TEIXEIRA, IVANEA V. 61, 164, 290
TEIXEIRA, KELLY A. 61, 87
TEIXEIRA, STEPHANIE L. 164
TEIXEIRA, STEPHANIE M. 61, 87
TENCH II, BRUCE W. 2, 61, 87, 139, 144, 148, 153, 154, 155, 296
TEOTONIO, JESSICA L. 14, 61, 87, 154
TETREAULT, CHRISTOPHER S. 51, 61, 158, 160, 195, 283
THOMAS, GREGORY R. 15,61,67,85, 147, 168
THOMASSET, KELLY A. 61, 87, 148, 160, 295
TIEU, THONG 61, 124, 125
TOMLINSON, KELLI A. 6, 61, 87, 129
TORO, MARGARETE 19
TORRES, BRIAN J. 61
TORRES, ELIAS M. 61, 87, 132
TORRES, JASON 62
TORRES, LUIS A. 62, 154, 164
TREADUP, ELIZABETH M. 14, 62, 87, 137, 156, 274
TREMBLAY, JENNA A. 6, 62, 87, 129, 136, 153, 154, 170, 207, 286
TURGEON, AMY L. 62, 87

V

VALENTIN, JASON A. 62
VAUDRY, NICOLE 15, 62, 87, 215, 238, 267
VENTURA, ROBERT A. 62
VIEIRA, LISA S. 15, 62, 87
VIEIRA, PHILIP G. 62, 65
VINAGRE, THOMAS D. 62, 65
VIOLETTE, LORI A. 62, 65, 87
VIVEIROS, MICHAEL J. 62
VIVEIROS, WILLIAM A. 62, 87, 196

W

WALSH, RYAN W. 62, 99, 110, 111, 140, 267
WASHBURN, ELIJAH H. 63
WHITE, LAURIE A. 63, 65, 87, 146, 148
WILKINSON, LINDSAY L. 63, 87, 96, 97, 134, 156, 199, 216, 255
WILLIAMS, LATISE H. 63, 87
WILSON, BRADLEY C. 63, 86, 100, 101, 208, 267
WOLSZON, ERICA R. 63, 106, 107, 151, 217
WOODS, CAMERON J. 63, 87, 133, 231
WOOLER, ASHLEY A. 14, 63, 87
WURM, THERESA A. 63, 87, 88, 108, 109, 126, 146, 161, 195, 283

Y

YATES, STEPHEN C. 15, 63, 99, 141, 267
YESHMAN, JESSICA G. 63, 87, 106, 107, 146, 199, 217
YORK, BRIAN R. 63
YOUNGER, ADAM W. 63, 100, 101, 132, 157, 208

Z

ZHANG, MING 63, 267

One Last Bid Farewell

For the past four years, we have made impressions on each other. The relationships that we have made will last forever in our hearts. Despite the negative events that took place in the world and at our school, our Senior year still managed to be as much fun as we anticipated. We all came together as a class to lead our school through the rough times. We held several events such as "Wash America," a car wash to benefit victims of September 11th, as well as a candlelight vigil.

Along with hard times, Senior year also brought a lot of fun. First was the Senior Banquet. Then came the bonfire and Durfee game, where, after losing last year for the first time in over 20 years, we once again claimed the victory for N.B.H.S.

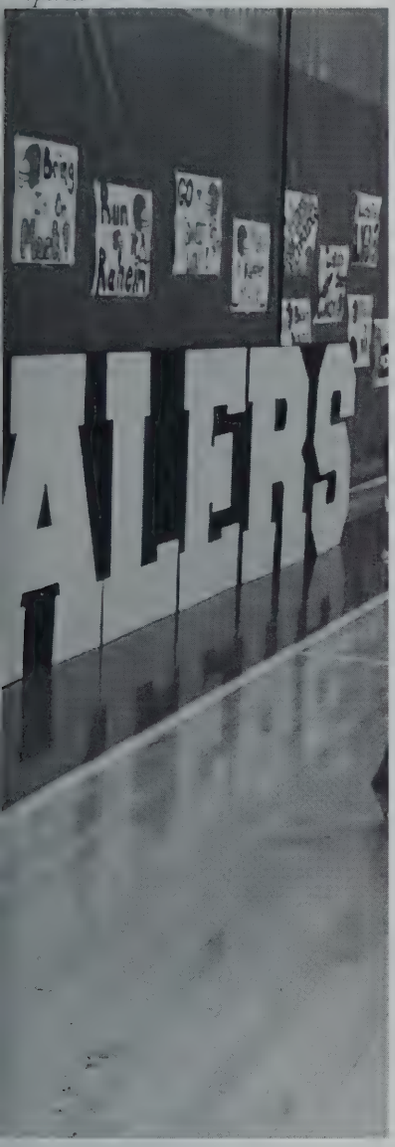
Finally, the long awaited events of Senior year came. Mr. Whaler, The Island Dance, the Yearbook Signing Party, and the Prom will all last in our memories. Last but not least, Graduation Day came upon us. We now all have to make our impression on the world and try to make a lasting change for the better.

(Above) Tiffany Gomes lounges in her class.

(Above, Middle) Michael Greely and Garrett Chin listen to the speaker at the assembly.

(Above) Edward Chase and Andrea Guy do math work during lunch.

(Below) At the Durfee pep rally, the gym was decorated to show our school spirit.



(Below) Andrea Pacheco and Erin Stevens will always remember the banquet.

(Below, Middle) Kelly Thomasset and John Gamache dance at the Senior Banquet.

(Below) Matthew Bettencourt is in English class.

(Above) Bobby Almeida busts a move.

(Above) Neil Almeida, Marc Cabral, and Jason Pacheco sit around the table at the Junior Banquet.

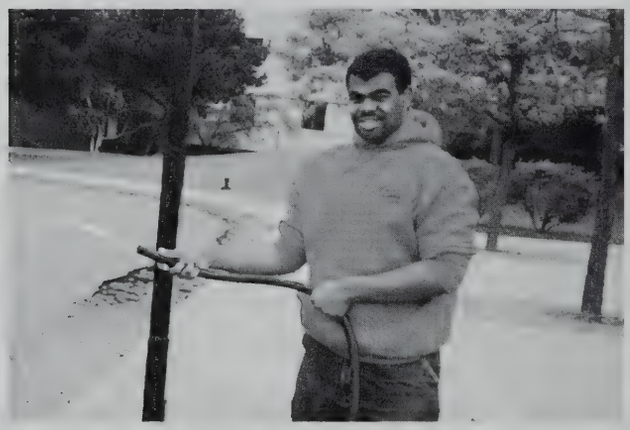
(Right) Sheena Britto remarked, "Don't be a statistic, be a factor."

(Below) Jeffrey Noia's plans are to "attend college and major in computer science."

(Below) Thomas Ferreira keeps a smile on his face, even when he's in class.

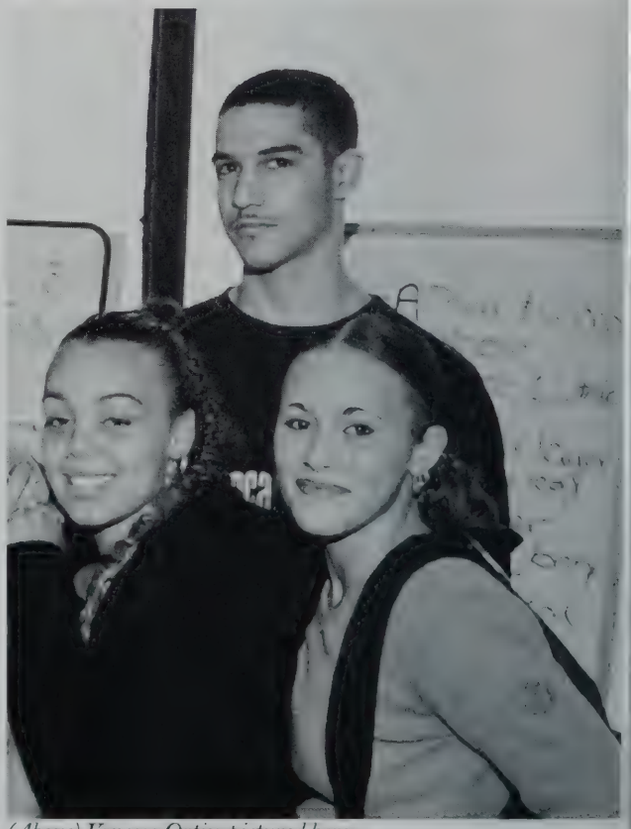
(Right) Robert Dupre tries to hide from the camera.

(Far Right) Keith Bandara gives a peace sign with Jared St. Gelais looking on.



(Right) Bruce Tench helps out at the "Wash America car wash.

(Right) Gladys Quinlan and Regina Dube have some fun in Physics class.



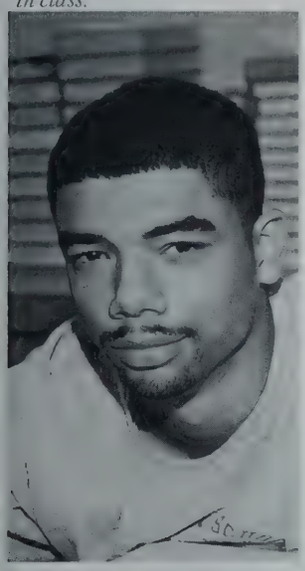
(Above) James Racine in his English class.

(Above) Jamison Fernandes takes a break from working hard.

(Above) Shane Rocha is in class.

(Above) Vanessa Ortiz, pictured here with Kyle Ramos and Keayra Mendes, said, "I'll miss my friends and all the good teachers."

(Below) Corey Draffen looks tired after spending 83 min. in class.



(Below) When asked about her plans, Kimberly Laubenstein said she plans "to move to France."

(Below) Adam Shoesmith, Wayne Peebles and Robert Debortoli share some laughs at the Senior Assembly.

(Left) Shala Lebron, Erin Rapoza, Wen-dee Miranda, Chakira Gonsalves, Jade Britto, Sharyl Costa, and Nellie Rodriguez chillin' at the Senior Banquet.

(Far Left) Richard Prescott said, "My favorite class Senior Year was Ms. Quirk's U.S. Government class because it had both great students and a great teacher."

(Above) Kelly Sousa, Gloriane Pereira, Jessica Raposo and Joyce Graca are at the Senior Banquet.

(Left) Eric Almeida and Danielle Coulombe working hard in Physics.

(Above) Derrick Gagnon pays close attention to what is being said.

(Left) Ashley Colon said, "I achieved a lot in my last year, coming from Voke. I hope I find something I really enjoy in the future."

(Right) Stephanie Santos and Tyson Rose are outside during gym class.

(Below) Stephanie Jaskolka sits at her Senior Banquet table.

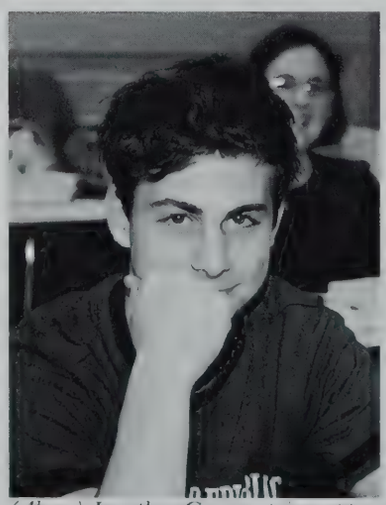
(Below) Alissa Setera sits in Santa's chair at the Taunton mall.

(Below, Right) Nicole Sylvia and Peter Carvalho look down at their books intently studying.

(Above) Jacqueline Collet, Andrew Sousa, Suzane Silveira, Crystal-Lee Skinner, and Nicholas Farias hug in a group at the banquet.

(Above, Middle) Todd Miller said, "I'll miss all of the friends I've made over these four years."

(Above, Right) Pamela Amaral and Susan Aguiar display their patriotism with their red, white, and blue pins.



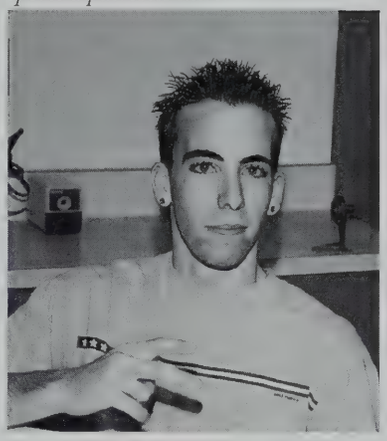
(Above) Jonathan Gagnon tries not to smile in his English class.

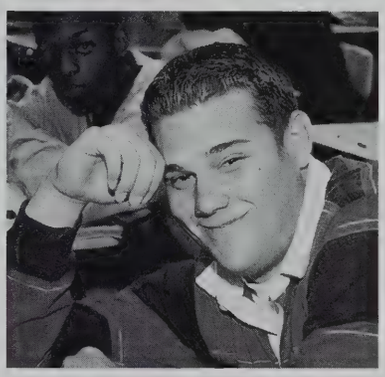
(Above) Sharon DeMello's said her favorite part of Senior Year was playing softball with all of her friends.

(Below) Brian Nobrega and Kacie Lewin are at the Senior Banquet.

(Above) Herbert McDaniel ponders a question.

(Below) Shawn Devaney sports a patriotic shirt.





(Below, Center) Felipa Barbosa, Maria Miranda, and Jason Mimoso sit at lunch together.

(Below, Left) Brandon Cavanaugh flashes a big grin.

(Below) Jessica Fabian makes her entrance to the Senior banquet.

(Above) Demetrios Psichopaidas works hard in his AP Physics class.

(Above) Though there was a game the next day, football buddies Ramsee Clark and Luis Melendez still had a good time at the banquet.

Lasting Words ...

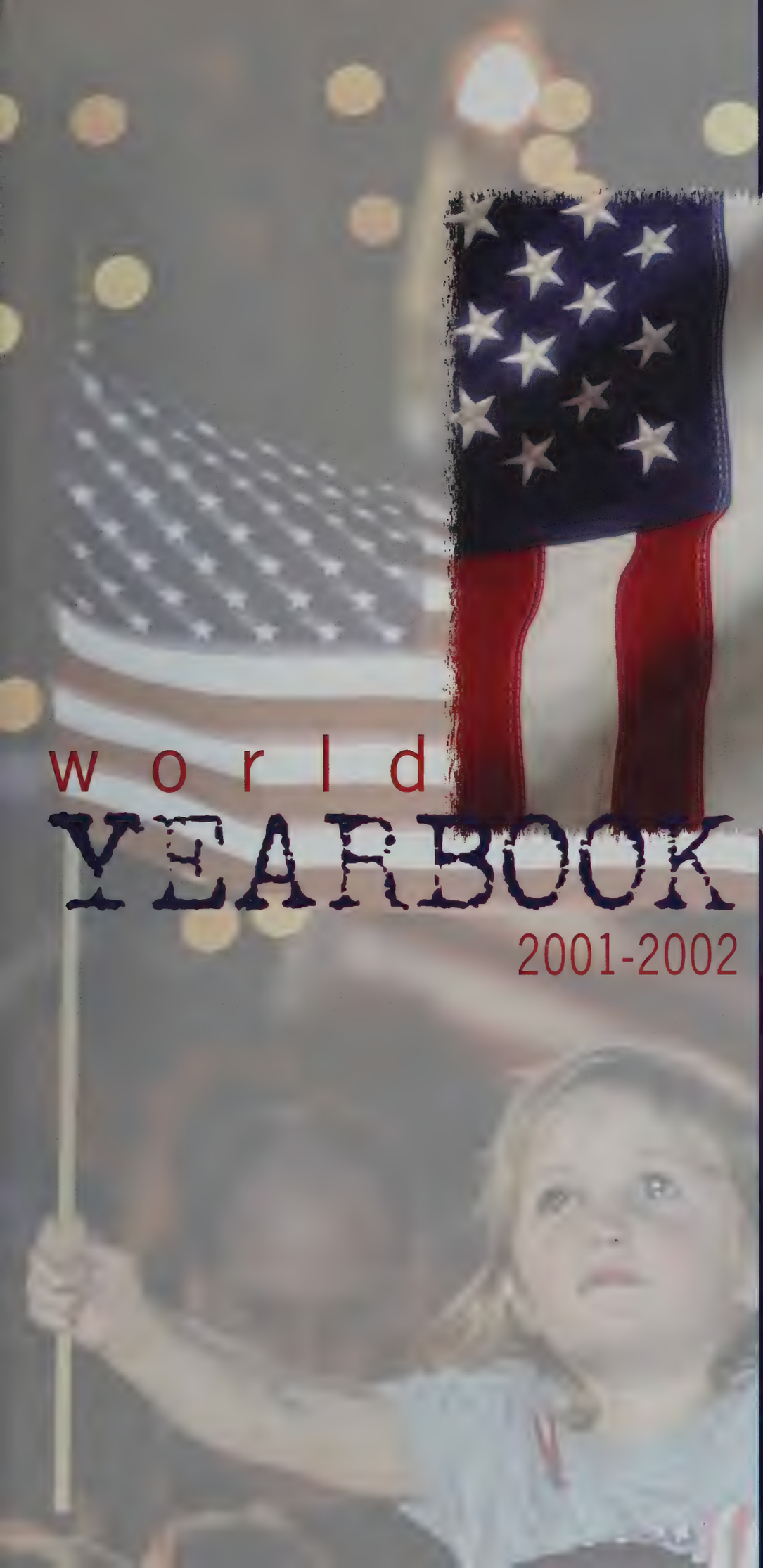
...from Lasting Friends

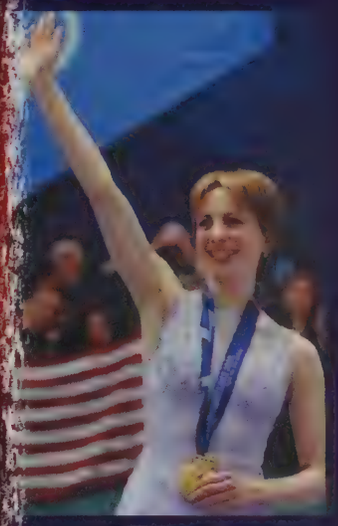
Colophon

New Bedford High School's 2002 edition of the Crimson Log is the 63rd volume to be published. The book was printed by Herff Jones Publishing Company in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

The book has 304 pages and 625 copies were printed. The size of the book is 9x12 and the cover is embossed with the two tone color of red and white. Throughout the book Bell MT was the font used with the exception of the ad section which was typed in Times New Roman. Copies of the Crimson Log were made available for ordering for $45. Other optional costs included a name stamp for $7 and a clear dust cover for $4.

A staff of 28 Juniors and Seniors collectively chose the theme, A Lasting Impression. Many thanks to all of the staff and the co-advisors, Mrs. Moniz and Ms. Oliveira for all of their hard work and dedication. The students, as well as the two advisors, worked in class and after school using Adobe PageMaker 6.5 on Dell computers.





world YEARBOOK

2001-2002

Year in Review

HERFF JONES

world EVENTS

Even though the total number of shark attacks decreased in 2001, a rash of highly publicized cases make this "the Summer of the Shark."

John Walker, the American Taliban, is being held for war crimes against the United States.

Princess Margaret, sister of Britain's Queen Elizabeth, dies at age 71.

Enron is the largest company in U.S. history to file for bankruptcy. Allegations arose concerning the shredding of documents believed to be connected to the company's use of funds from its employees' 401k program.

On Jan. 1, 2001, 12 European nations adopt a single currency called the Euro which becomes legal tender in Austria, Belgium, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Holland, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Portugal and Spain.

Daniel Pearl, a Wall Street Journal reporter, is kidnapped and murdered by the National Movement for the Restoration of Pakistani Sovereignty. President Bush declares, "The United States of America will rid the world of these agents of terror."

Millions of acres of southeastern Australia are scorched by wildfires.

Ford and Firestone go their separate ways after a year of finger pointing in the deaths of more than 170 people in Ford Explorers equipped with Firestone Tires.

The sun sets on the Taliban as U.S. soldiers raise an American flag from the World Trade Center at a U.S. Air Force base near the Afghan city of Kandahar. The United States organized its allies and began an all-out "War on Terrorism."

American Airlines Flight 587 leaving New York for Santo Domingo crashes three minutes after take off, killing 251 passengers and nine crew members.

Congressman Gary Condit is a central figure in the search for Chandra Levy, a Department of Justice Intern, who has been missing since April 2001.

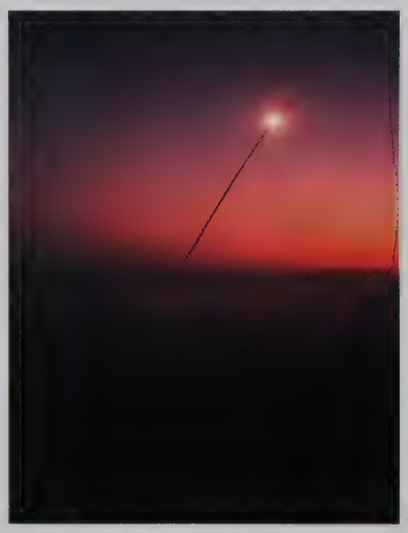
Slobodan Milosevic appears before the U.N. War Crimes Tribunal on charges for crimes against humanity during Yugoslavia's breakup in the 1990's.

Elizabeth Dole, former president of the American Red Cross and spouse of former presidential candidate Bob Dole, announces her candidacy for the Senate.

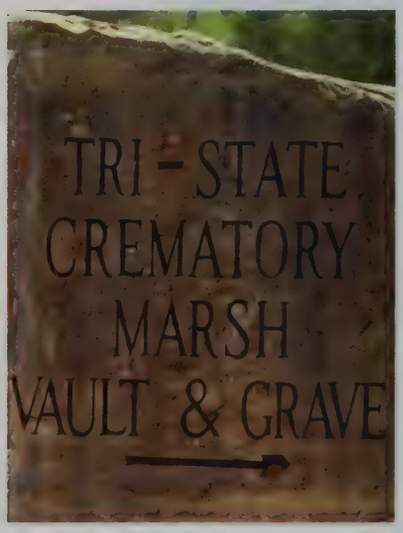
After being detained for more than three months by the Taliban, American aid workers Heather Mercer and Dayna Curry are rescued from Afghanistan.

Letters containing anthrax are delivered to U.S. senators Patrick Leahy and Tom Daschle, and NBC News Anchor Tom Brokaw. The Senate office building was closed for three months. Five people died from inhalation anthrax.

On June 11, Timothy McVeigh, convicted of the April 19, 1995, bombing of the Oklahoma City federal building, is executed by lethal injection.



A missile defense shield to protect the United States is a priority of the Bush Administration.



Hundreds of bodies are discovered at a Noble, Georgia crematory, some dating back more than 10 years.

After 12 years of construction, the efforts to stabilize the Leaning Tower of Pisa are complete.

Amnesty for illegal Mexican immigrants is promoted by President Bush.

The decision to allow federal funding for embryonic stem cell research only on stem cells from embryos already collected raises ethical questions.

Kmart, the giant discount retailer, files for Chapter 11 bankruptcy protection while it reorganizes its holdings.

other NEWS

- Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon announced a plan to set buffer zones after an increase in violence against the Palestinian Authority.
- Jim Jeffords switched from the Republican GOP to the Democratic party's side of the aisle, causing an important shift in power and reorganization of the Senate.
- Crown Prince Dipendra of Nepal gunned down 10 members of the Nepalese Royal family before turning the gun on himself.
- A North Carolina state trooper killed one Green Beret and injured another when they tried to disarm him, believing that he was part of a training exercise.
- Experimental drug BL22, which targets only a rare form of leukemia cell, showed signs of great success in fighting hairy cell leukemia.
- Andrea Yates drowned her five children in the bathtub of her Texas home. She pled not guilty by reason of insanity.
- Charles Bishop, 15, stole a Cessna aircraft and crashed it into the Bank of America Plaza in Tampa, Florida.

GM launches a program to cut its workforce by 10 percent through an early retirement program.

Ford looks to cut 12,000 union jobs and 8,000 salaried positions.

Britain's Prince Harry may face charges stemming from smoking marijuana and drinking underage.

Wendy's founder and spokesman Dave Thomas dies at age 69.

World leaders, such as Prime Minister of England Tony Blair, profess their sympathy and support for the United States.

Through his courageous leadership, NYC Mayor Rudy Giuliani becomes known as "Mayor of the World" and was knighted by Queen Elizabeth.

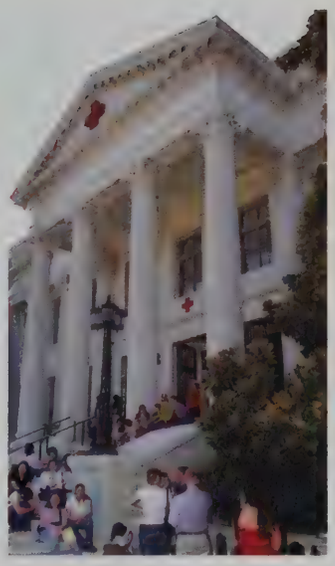
enduring FREEDOM

Tuesday, September 11, 2001, will be remembered as a tragic day that changed the world. That morning, a plot, masterminded by terrorist Osama bin Laden and the al-Qaeda network, was put into action. Two hijacked commercial airliners were flown into New York City's World Trade Center Towers, ultimately causing their collapse. Immediately following the incident, another hijacked airliner crashed into one side of the Pentagon in Washington, D.C, and a fourth plane crashed in Pennsylvania. Thousands of lives were lost, citizens were terrified and the world was in shock.

Following that mournful day the United States experienced anthrax scares, continued security threats and the reality of war. Despite the horror, fear and heartache, U.S. citizens united and their patriotic spirit soared. President Bush promised: "We will not tire, we will not falter, we will not fail." Through that statement and the remarkable sense of national pride exuded by U.S. citizens, it became evident that no threat, great or small, could deter the United States resolve for enduring freedom.

In response to the shocking tragedy, President George W. Bush addresses the nation offering strength, comfort and patriotism.

Ailing airlines urge citizens to defy terrorists' attempts to disrupt lives by reboarding airplanes.



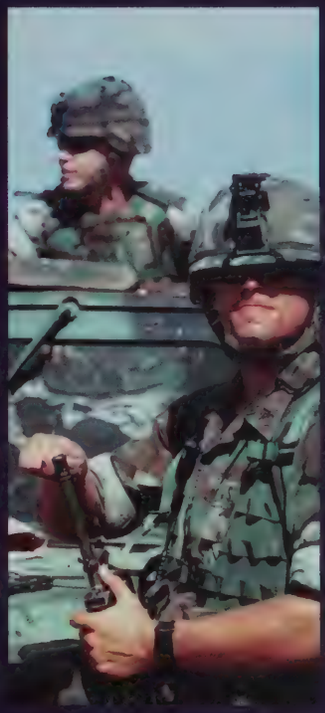
Thousands of people world-wide donate blood and volunteer their services to aid U.S. recovery.

An overwhelming spirit of unity and national pride arises out of the smoldering ashes and human devastation from the September 11 attacks on the United States.

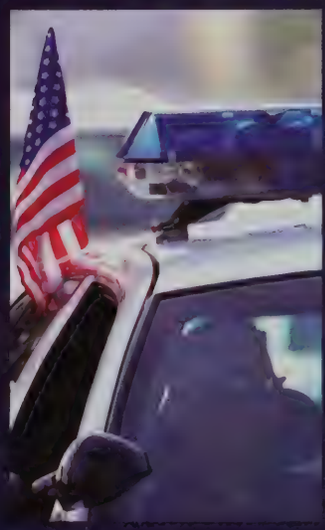
america's HEROES

- Michael Benfante and John Cerqueira, employees on the 81st floor of the World Trade Center, selflessly carried wheelchair-bound Tina Hanson down 68 flights of stairs to safety.
- New York City Fire Department Chaplain Father Mychal Judge, lost his life at Ground Zero while offering last rights to another victim.
- While attempting to rescue others, 343 firemen and 60 police officers died during the attack on the World Trade Center Towers.
- Army Chief Warrant Officer Craig Sincock, despite losing his wife at the Pentagon, offered assistance to those he could aid at the scene. On Sept. 12, Sincock began acting as a grief counselor for others who had lost family members at the site.
- Passengers Todd Beamer, Tom Burnett, Mark Bingham and Jeremy Glick joined to overcome hijackers aboard Flight 93 that crashed in Pennsylvania. Beamer's final statement "Let's roll," has become a symbolic phrase since then.

Canine rescue teams help firefighters search for survivors among the wreckage.



U.S. troops dedicate their lives to preserving freedom and keeping America safe.



Citizens and communities across the country proudly display patriotic decor.

tv & MOVIES

Actress Julia Roberts wins her eighth People's Choice Award for favorite motion picture actress.

Hit movie "Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone" breaks box office records.

Academy Award-winning actor Russell Crowe claims a Golden Globe Award and an Academy Award nomination for his performance in "A Beautiful Mind." The movie is nominated for five Academy Awards.

ABC's "My Wife and Kids" and Damon Wayans win People's Choice Awards.

NBC's "The Weakest Link" puts a new edge on quiz show standards.

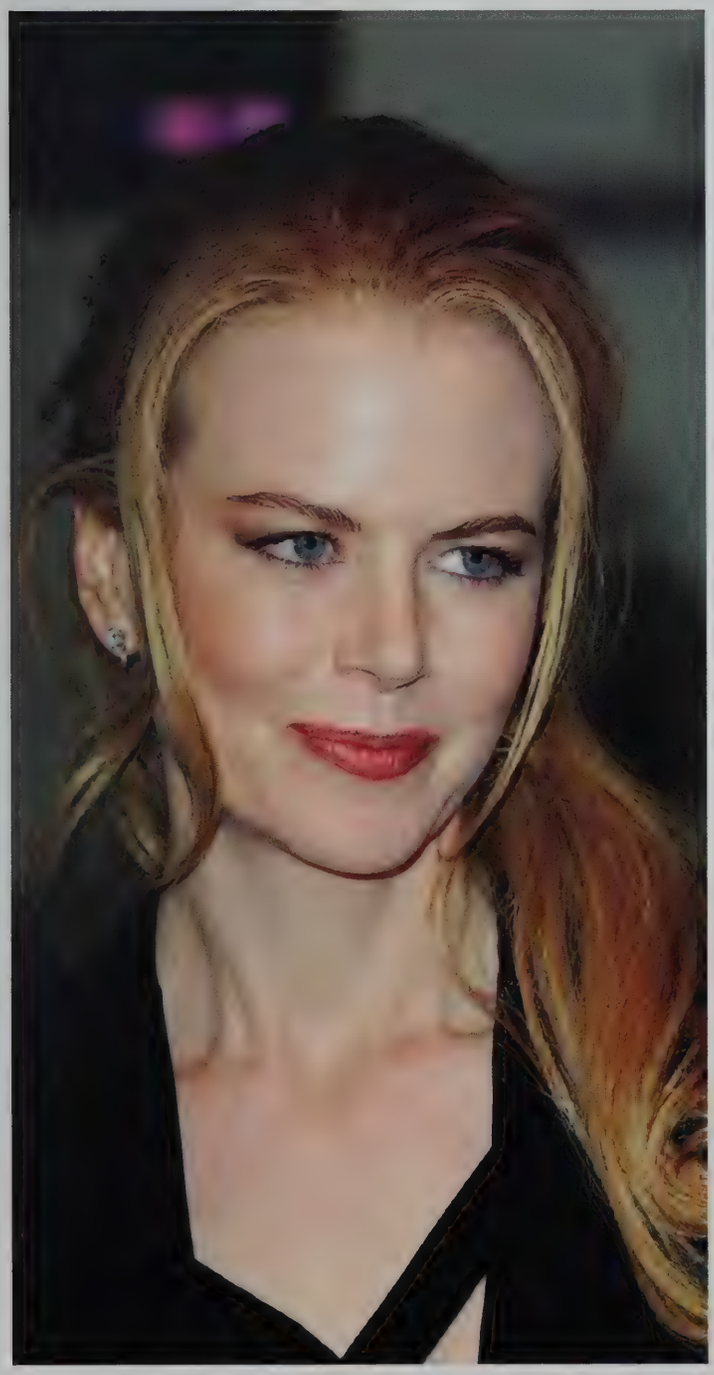
"Shrek" wins an Oscar nomination and the People's Choice Award for Favorite Motion Picture.

Jack Lemmon, an Academy and Emmy Award-winning actor, dies at age 76.

Professional soccer player Ethan Zohn is the $1million dollar winner of Survivor: Africa.

In honor of those involved in the events surrounding September 11, Hollywood actors and musicians combine efforts to produce "America: A Tribute to Heroes." The benefit, which was aired simultaneously and commercial- free by dozens of broadcast and cable networks, raised more than $100 million in donations.

Stars of the No. 1 rated show "Friends" agree to return for a ninth season in 2002-2003. Each cast member received a 33 percent salary increase bringing their wages to $1 million dollars per episode.



Actress Nicole Kidman wins a Golden Globe award for her musical performance in "Moulin Rouge." Kidman and "Moulin Rouge" were both nominated for Academy Awards.

other NEWS IN ENTERTAINMENT

- Soap star Kelly Ripa replaced Kathy Lee Gifford on "Live with Regis."
- Box office hit "Lord of the Rings: The Fellowship of the Rings" earned 13 Academy Award nominations.
- Actress Winona Ryder was arrested for allegedly shoplifting $5,000 worth of clothing and accessories from Saks Fifth Avenue.
- Actors Kelsey Grammer and Ray Romano tied for favorite male television star at the annual People's Chocie Awards.
- The world bids farewell to Academy Award-winning actor Anthony Quinn.
- The 2001 Emmy Awards were postponed twice because of security concerns. The eventual winners were "The West Wing," "Sex and the City," "The Sopranos," "Everybody Loves Raymond" and "Will and Grace." Other popular shows were "ER," "CSI," "That 70's Show," "Smallville"and"Scrubs."
- Other popular movies were "Rush Hour 2," "Monsters, Inc.," "The Mummy Returns," "Jurassic Park III," "John Q" and " We Were Soldiers."

"Pearl Harbor" heart-throb Josh Hartnett furthers his career with his role in "Black Hawk Down."

Popular television star Carroll O'Connor dies at age 76.

The United Nations names actress Angelina Jolie its goodwill ambassador.

Hit television show "Buffy the Vampire Slayer" takes a bold step by producing a musical episode.

MUSIC

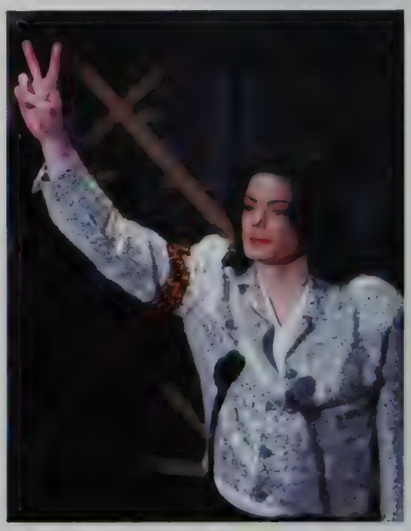
Favorite Album, Pop/Rock 'n Roll, is awarded to Destiny's Child for "Survivor" at the American Music Awards. They also won a Grammy for Best R&B Performance by a Duo/Group.

Jennifer Lopez says "I do" to dancer and choreographer Chris Judd just eight months after the announcement of her split from boyfriend of two years, Sean "P. Diddy" Combs.

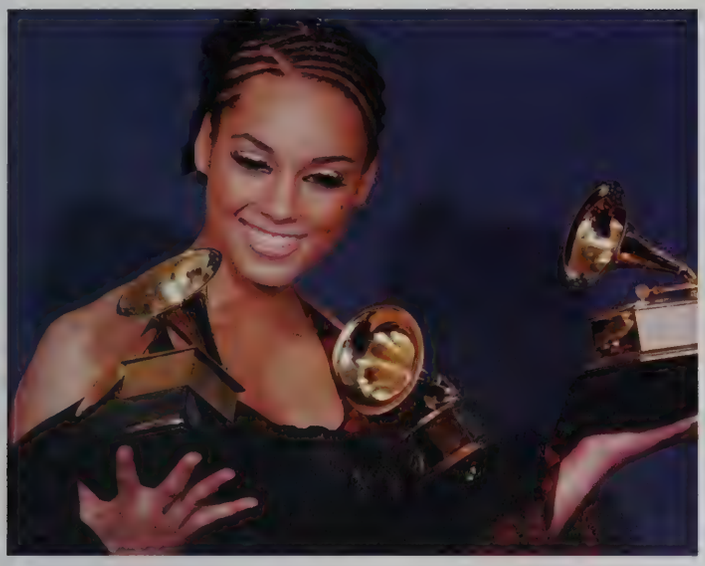
Pop superstar Britney Spears makes her debut on the big screen in the movie "Crossroads." She also released her self-titled album, went on tour, performed in her "Live from Las Vegas" HBO special and dated 'N SYNC pop singer Justin Timberlake.

George Harrison, known as "The Quiet Beatle," dies at 58 of cancer. The death of John Lennon in 1980 leaves Paul McCartney and Ringo Starr as the only remaining Beatles.

Nelly wins Favorite Artist, Rap/Hip-Hop, at the American Music Awards.



Michael Jackson is named Artist of the Century at the 2002 American Music Awards.



Alicia Keys wins Favorite New Artist, Soul/Rhythm and Blues, and Favorite New Artist, Pop/Rock 'n Roll, at the American Music Awards. Keys also won five Grammys, including Song of the Year for "Fallin'."

Madonna tours the United States for the first time in eight years. Tickets sold for $250 each.

Linkin Park's "Hybrid Theory" is the best selling album and the song "Crawling" wins a Grammy.

Tim McGraw and wife Faith Hill win Favorite Male and Female Country Music Artist at the American Music Awards.

other NEWS IN MUSIC

- Pop group 'N SYNC took the title Favorite Group/Band/Duo for Pop/Rock 'n Roll at the American Music Awards. In addition, they won a People's Choice Award for Favorite Musical Group.
- Bush's lead singer Gavin Rossdale and No Doubt's Gwen Stefani announced their engagement.
- Christina Aguilera, Mya, Lil' Kim, and Pink won a Grammy for Best Pop Collaboration "Lady Marmalade."
- U2 earned $109.7 million from their U.S. concert tour this year. They won Internet Artist of the Year at the American Music Awards and performed at the Superbowl XXXVI halftime show. They also won four Grammys.
- Garth Brooks received the Award of Merit at the American Music Awards.
- Movie soundtrack "O Brother, Where Art Thou" won five Grammys at the 2002 awards ceremony and was awarded Album of the Year.
- Other musicians who made headlines this year included Nelly Furtado, Outkast, Train, Staind, India.Arie, Lenny Kravitz, Lucinda Williams and Craig David.

Janet Jackson wins Favorite Female, Pop/Rock, at the American Music Awards. She also won two Grammys.

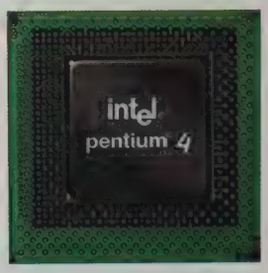
Rising music and movie star Aaliyah dies in an airplane crash. She was 22.

Mariah Carey's first movie "Glitter" and its soundtrack are panned by critics and ignored by fans.

trends & TECHNOLOGY

A new top-of-the-line iMac is introduced by Apple Computer. The redesigned computer has a floating 15-inch LCD flat screen, allowing users one-touch adjustment, a 700 MHz or 800 MHz PowerPC G4 processor, and the SuperDrive for playing and burning CDs and DVDs.

Cell phones in schools are considered a distraction and banned by some administrators.



The Intel Pentium 4 processor is the next evolution in desktop processing technology.

Microsoft's future generation video game system X-Box delivers the most powerful game experiences ever.

Handspring, Inc. introduces a handheld computer with a built-in cell phone.

Dusters, as worn here by actress Evan Rachel Wood, are a new trend in stores everywhere.

Reggae/pop superstar Shaggy wears his colored sunglasses, a hot trend for the year.

There is a different attitude in American culture this year for Halloween. A shift to the "hero concept" make firemen and policemen costumes the most popular choices among children.

After September 11, Americans unite and show their patriotism by wearing red, white and blue.

other NEWS

IN TRENDS & TECHNOLOGY

- Hewlett Packard and University of California scientists patented a process that will eventually develop a computer chip small enough to fit on the head of a pin.
- SONICblue unveiled its first hard drive-based portable music player, The Rio Riot, which holds up to 5,000 songs or 400 CDs worth of digital music.
- Glitter, sparkle and shimmer were found in makeup, nail polish, body lotion, hair gel and on clothing. Corduroy pants, studded belts, hoodies, vintage and unique cut jeans were also popular.
- A travel-size camera from Intel was designed to shoot Internet-ready photos and videos for easy upload.
- An electric toothbrush was a necessity when it came to serious dental hygiene.
- DVD players gained popularity and threatened to replace VCRs.
- From the court to the classroom, Adidas All Day All Night sneakers were the "cool kicks" for the year.
- Cell phone cases were a hot item to coordinate with an outfit.

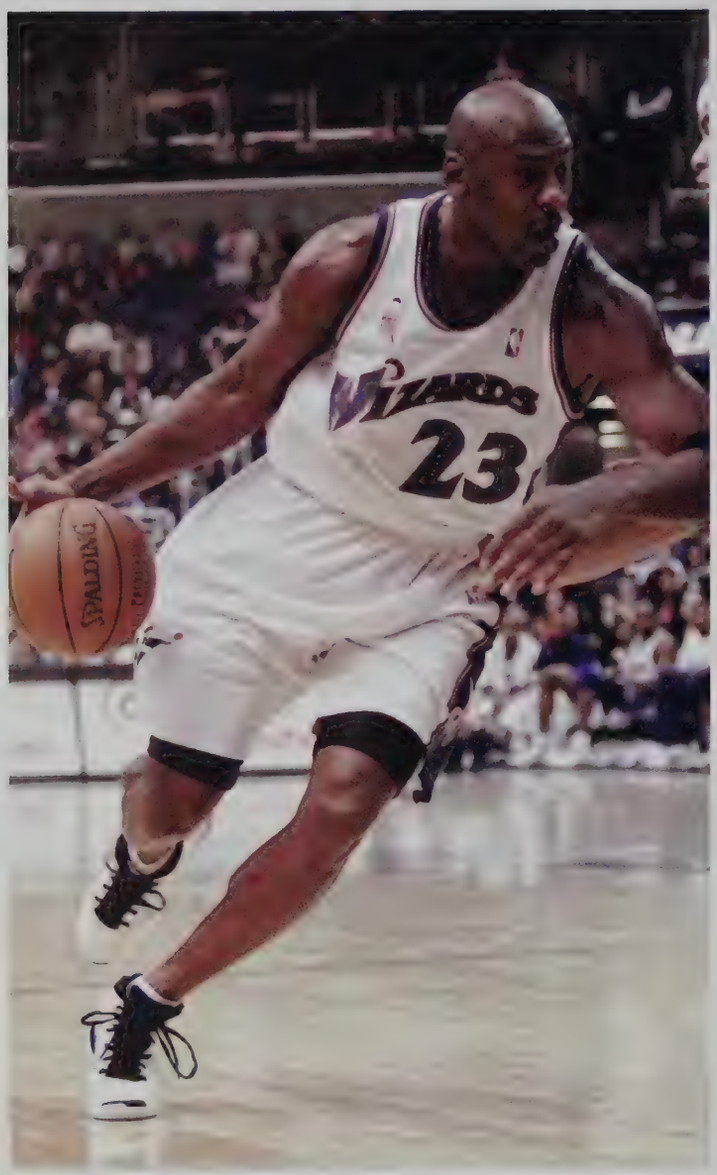
Claudia Schiffer shows off some hot trends: low-rise jeans, fat belts and tops with some sparkle.

Body and skin jewelry continue to be a "cool thing to do."

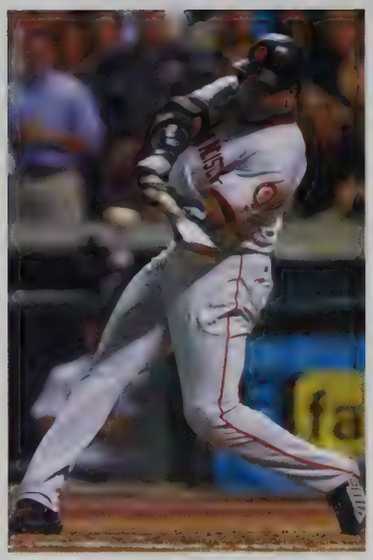
Flip-flops make a comeback. They were available in an assortment of funky colors and styles.

Boots that rise to the knee are in stores everywhere.

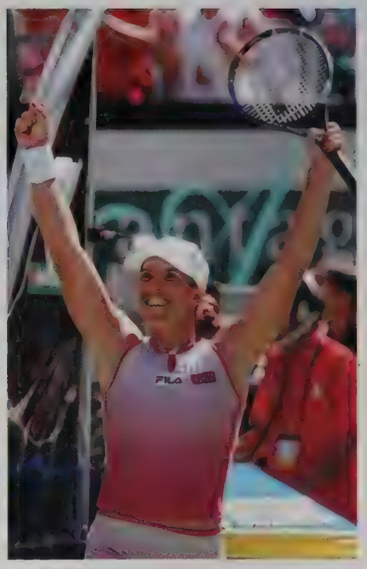
SPORTS



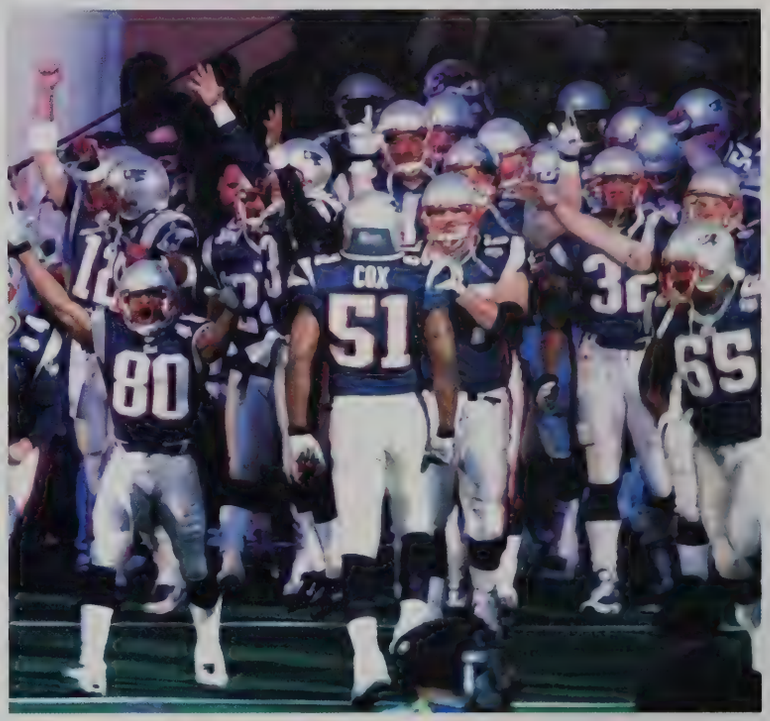
"His Airness" returns to the court after three years in retirement. Michael Jordan, 39, faced perhaps his toughest challenge in leading the Washington Wizards to the 2002 playoffs.



Barry Bonds sets a new Major League record for most home runs in a single season with 73.



Jennifer Capriati wins the French Open in 2001, then wins a second straight Australian Open in 2002.



The New England Patriots claim their first Super Bowl title with a win over the St. Louis Rams. A dramatic fourth-quarter field goal gave the Patriots a 20-17 victory.

During a game following the Sept. 11 tragedy, the football team at John R. Rogers High School in Spokane, Wash., proudly carries the American flag onto the field. This photo appeared in several major newspapers and was featured in Sports Illustrated.

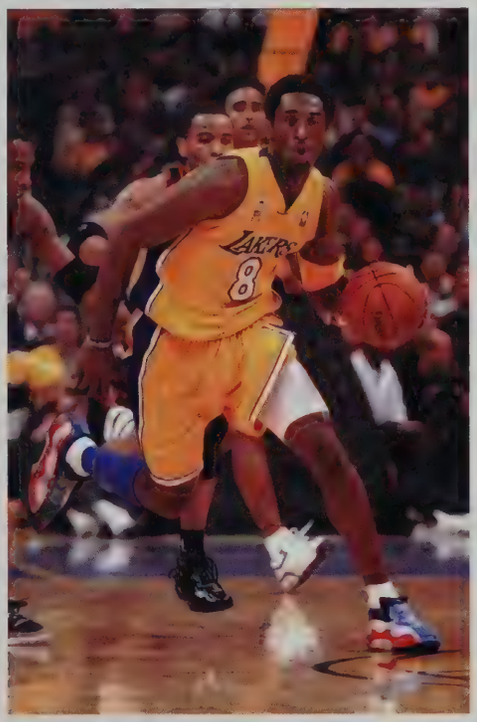
Tiger Woods wins a fourth consecutive major, The Masters.

Venus Williams repeats as Wimbledon and U.S. Open Champion. In the U.S. Open finals, Venus defeated her sister Serena.

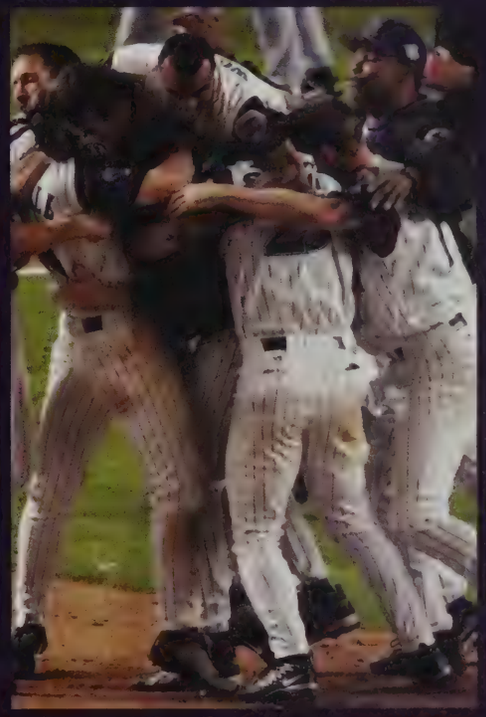
American cyclist Lance Armstrong claims his third consecutive Tour De France title in July.

With six victories and nearly $7 million in earnings, Jeff Gordon claims another Winston Cup Championship for the 2001 NASCAR season.

Lennox Lewis regains his World Boxing Council and International Boxing Federation heavyweight titles from Hasim Rahman in Las Vegas, in November.

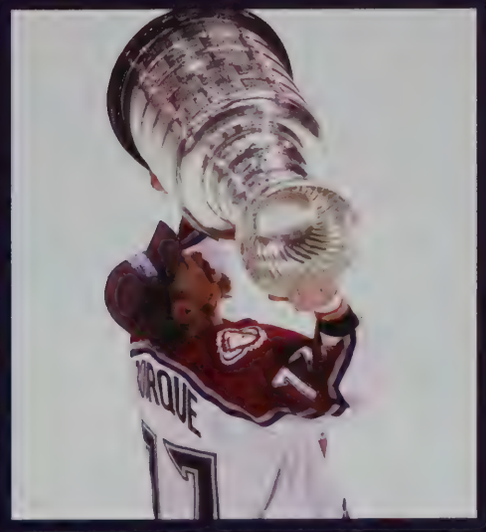


L.A. Laker Kobe Bryant earns MVP honors at the NBA All-Star Game, leading the West All-Stars over the East, 135-120.



The Arizona Diamondbacks win their first World Series crown, defeating the New York Yankees, champions in 1998, 1999 and 2000.

Dale Earnhardt, Jr. returns to Daytona in July to win an emotional Pepsi 400. Just five months earlier, a crash during the Daytona 500 took the life of his legendary father, Dale Earnhardt, Sr.



The Colorado Avalanche win the 2001 Stanley Cup, defeating the New Jersey Devils.

American snowboarding sensation Kelly Clark takes the United States' first gold medal in the Women's Half-Pipe Snowboarding competition at the 2002 Winter Olympics in Salt Lake City.

Americans Ross Powers (gold), Danny Krass (silver), and Jarret Thomas (bronze) sweep the medals in Men's Half-Pipe Snowboarding at the 2002 Winter Olympics.

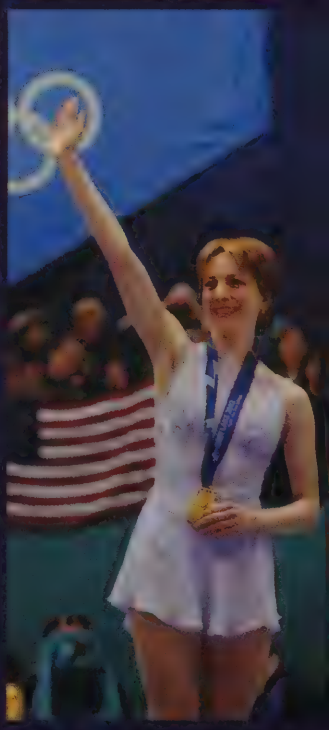
Anton Sikharulidze and Elena Berezhnaya of Russia and David Pelletier and Jamie Sale of Canada receive gold medals in Pairs Figure Skating. Initially given the silver medal, the Canadians were awarded gold after misconduct by a French judge was discovered.

other NEWS IN SPORTS

- American Chris Witty took the gold in world record time in the Women's 1000-meter Speed Skating competition at the Winter Olympics.
- The United States earned 34 medals in the Winter Olympic Games in Salt Lake City, the most ever by the United States in the winter games.
- Third generation American Olympian Jim Shea captured the gold in the Men's Skeleton competition.
- The Miami Hurricanes won the Rose Bowl and their fifth NCAA Division I Football Championship with a decisive 37-14 victory over the Nebraska Cornhuskers. The Hurricanes' baseball team also won the College World Series 12-1 over Stanford in the final game.
- Pitcher Danny Almonte dominated Little League Baseball with an untouchable slider and grueling fastball. It was discovered at season's end that Almonte was 14 years old, two years over the league age limit.
- PGA star David Duval took home his first career major title, the 2001 British Open, in July.

All photos, with the exception of the Rogers High School football image were supplied by Getty Images. The Rogers High School image is courtesy of the Spokesman-Review.

The U.S. two-woman bobsled team of Vonetta Flowers and Jill Bakken win the gold medal.



Sixteen-year-old American Sarah Hughes shocks the world, winning the gold in Women's Figure Skating.

Casey Fitzrandolph takes the gold in the Men's 500-meter Speed Skating event.

3 9066 00057 0214